# MINUTES

OF THE

## FORTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

## OF NORTH AMERICA.

---

## PHILADELPHIA, PA.

May 24th to 31st, 1899.

---

VOL. IX.—No. 4.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.
1899.

## OFFICERS:

W. J. ROBINSON, D. D., Moderator,
65 Union Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

WILLIAM J. REID, D. D., Principal Clerk,
244 Oakland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

A. G. WALLACE, D. D., Second Clerk,
Sewickley, Pa.

J. D. FRASER, Treasurer,
Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

# MINUTES

OF THE

## FORTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA,

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA,**

## May 24th to 31st, 1899.

---

SECOND UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
PHILADELPHIA, PENNA., MAY 24, 1899, 7.45 p. m.

The Forty-first General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America met according to appointment, and after a sermon by President R. G. Ferguson, D. D., the Moderator of the last General Assembly, from the text, "I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day," John 9:4, was by him constituted with prayer.

The clerks, as the Committee on Credentials, presented the following roll, which was called:

ROLL.

| PRESBYTERIES. | MINISTERS. | ELDERS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Albany* | J. B. Story | Arch. Robertson. |
| *Allegheny* | W. J. Robinson, D. D. | D. G. Lindsay. |
| | J. H. Veazey | W. W. Hill. |
| | E. M. Milligan | John McElvaney. |
| | D. A. McClenahan, D. D. | John Hutchman.* |
| | D. W. Berry | John H. Trimble. |
| | W. J. McClintock | Jas. A. Anderson.* |
| *Argyle* | A. W. Morris | James McMorris.* |
| | A. A. Graham | John Guthrie. |
| *Arkansas Valley* | W. T. Moffett, D. D. | David Rose. |
| *Asyut* | S. G. Hart | |
| *Beaver Valley* | T. A. Houston | Thos. McConnell. |
| | R. A. Browne, D. D.* | Lafayette Baldwin. |
| | T. W. Winter | William Copeland.* |
| *Big Spring* | J. B. Work | S. A. Johns. |
| | John Jamison | W. C. Patterson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Boston* | M. S. McCord, D. D. | James McAllister. |
| | H. F. Given* | David McGowan. |
| *Brookville* | James Given | A. M. Hopkins. |
| *Butler* | R. M. Sherrard | J. W. Dickie. |
| | W. S. Ritchie | J. H. Barr. |
| | W. G. Martin | Leander Adams. |
| *Caledonia* | A. B. Gilfillan | Alexander Allen. |
| | J. B. Lee, D. D. | Robert McBeth. |
| *Cedar Rapids* | G. I. Findley | W. J. Donnan.* |
| *Chartiers* | Wm. B. Smiley, D. D. | J. R. McMurray. |
| | Clark W. Comin | Jas. L. Henderson. |
| | George R. Murray | D. M. Campsey. |
| | Henry W. Temple | Joseph R. Henderson. |
| *Chicago* | Ralph Atkinson | S. A. Park. |
| | A. G. Hastings | H. Copeland. |
| | J. A. Cosby | Frank McMicken.* |
| *Chillicothe* | R. W. Burnside | N. C. Patton.* |
| *Cleveland* | Thos. H. McMichael | Wm. Poultney. |
| | James E. Walker | John Nesbit. |
| *College Springs* | W. R. Gray | W. B. Craig. |
| | C. F. Crooks | F. M. Beall. |
| | D. C. Wilson, D. D. | J. S. Wilson. |
| | F. B Murch | J. M. McCulloch. |
| | W. P. McNary, D. D. | O. J. Gibson. |
| *Colorado* | J. A. McKee | O. W. Spicer, M. D. |
| | W. H. McCreery* | |
| *Concordia* | G. E. Carnahan | J. A. Vanatta. |
| *Conemaugh* | H. Q. Graham | J. H. Henderson. |
| | J. A. McGill | John Mack.* |
| | S. J. Kyle | J. N. Simpson.* |
| *Delaware* | J. R. Frazier | George Wight.* |
| | N. L. Heidger* | Thomas Ford. |
| | W. L. C. Samson | Jos. F. Harper. |
| *Delta* | J. P. White, M. D. | |
| | John Giffen* | |
| *Des Moines* | W. P. White | James Loughridge. |
| | John H. Gibson | James Piper. |
| | John Ferguson | W. A. Wilkin. |
| | J. B. Jackson | G. W. Lyon.* |
| *Detroit* | Luther McCampbell | W. J. Wilson, M. D. |
| | A. McLeod* | Frank Harmon.* |
| *Frankfort* | James Potter | Robert Leiper. |
| | J. R. Wallace | A. Morrow. |
| *Garnett* | F. W. Wilson | Thomas Gowdy.* |
| *Gujranwala* | E. L. Porter | |
| | T. F. Cummings | |
| *Gurdaspur* | W. T. Anderson | |
| *Illinois Central* | J. E. McFadden | J. N. Hilton.* |
| | G. E. Young | S. M. Erskine. |
| *Illinois Southern* | D. J. White | Hugh DeVinney. |
| | R. W. McBride | T. M. Smith. |
| | John A. Henderson | Millard McMurdo. |
| *Indiana* | Joseph Littell | J. E. Reed. |
| | George I. Gordon | David McCorkle.* |
| *Indiana Northern* | J. A. Barnes | Thomas Wood.* |
| *Iowa Northwestern* | J. W. Best | J. H. Blathewick. |
| *Kansas City* | J. A. Ferguson | D. S. Curry. |
| | John A. Shaw | |
| *Keokuk* | R. C. Monteith | C. N. Johnston. |
| | W. C. Williamson, D. D. | J. K. Faris.* |
| | A. L. Davidson | A. D. Acheson. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Kiskiminetas* | J. M. Atchison | J. G. Latimer. |
| | E. Z. Thomas | J. E. Sloan. |
| *Lake* | W. R. Bruce | W. G. Wade.* |
| | D. G. McKay, D. D. | R. T. Shank. |
| | J. M. Jamieson | Andrew Davis. |
| *Le Claire* | W. E. Dunlap | A. W. Maley. |
| *Los Angeles* | S. J. Shaw | James Gamble.* |
| | D. S. McHenry | James Rankin.* |
| *Mansfield* | J. O. Campbell, D. D. | C. W. Jewell. |
| | J. E. Springer | R. B. Maxwell.* |
| *Mercer* | R. A. Kingan | John Dallas.* |
| | John W. Gealey | Calvin R. Stewart.* |
| *Monmouth* | R. W. Nairn* | Prof. J. H. McMillen. |
| | J. A. Renwick | Hugh R. Moffet. |
| | A. M. Acheson | David A. Gibb.* |
| | M. M. Pollock | Dr. H. A. Foster. |
| *Monongahela* | John G. Brown, D. D. | Crawford Robinson. |
| | John E. Wishart | J. D. Peoples.* |
| | R. M. Russell, D. D. | Joseph Bell, D. D. S. |
| | David Barclay, D. D. | R. E. McElveny. |
| | Albert Flick | R. P. Douglass. |
| | T. C. Atchison, D. D. | Henry Wilson, M. D.* |
| *Muskingum* | J. A. Shrader | W. T. Young. |
| | J. T. Campbell | Prof. L. J. Graham. |
| | David Livingston* | W. T. Virtue. |
| | Nathan Winegart | Benjamin Marshall.* |
| *New York* | J. H. Andrew | Andrew D. Rae. |
| | James Parker, Ph. D. | Matthew T. Lindsey. |
| | Alex. Smith | J. H. Van Saun.* |
| | T. W. Anderson, D. D. | E. W. Martin.* |
| *North Platte* | W. J. Golden* | J. G. Armstrong.* |
| *Ohio First* | E. C. Simpson, D. D. | R. C. McKinney.* |
| | S. H. McDill | E. S. Bogle. |
| *Omaha* | L. Proudfit* | J. M. Westerfield. |
| | A. Gilchrist, D. D. | G. W. Duncan.* |
| *Oregon* | J. A. Speer | Matthew Acheson.* |
| | H. L. Hood* | E. F. Sox.* |
| *Pawnee* | R. T. Campbell | J. D. Barr. |
| | C. H. Mitchell | J. N. Jamison. |
| *Philadelphia* | J. B. Wilson | James McCartney. |
| | J. H. Leiper | William Anderson. |
| | J. G. C. Webster | John J. Stewart. |
| | J. N. Knipe | T. S. S. Baker. |
| *Pittsburg* | J. W. Long, D. D. | J. C. Armstrong. |
| *Princeton* | A. M. Campbell* | Samuel Warnock.* |
| *Puget Sound* | A. F. Kirkpatrick* | J. S. Bogle.* |
| *Rock Island* | William Donaldson | Wilson McBride. |
| | Samuel H. Weed | David Warnock. |
| *San Francisco* | J. M. French | |
| | W. H. Fulton* | |
| *Sidney* | W. R. Leeper | M. C. Boals. |
| | J. W. Kerr | W. N. Robinson. |
| *Spokane* | J. A. Keener* | R. M. Robertson.* |
| *Stamford* | A. G. King, D. D. | James Peddie.* |
| *Steubenville* | J. M. Jamieson, D. D. | S. C. Shane, M. D. |
| | J. R. Greene | J. H. Wright. |
| | J. C. Taggart, D. D. | George B. Warren. |
| *Tennessee* | A. B. Coleman | T. S. Cochran. |
| *Vermont* | Frank A. Collins | Wilbur Nelson.* |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Westmoreland* | J. A. Douthett, D. D. | R. B. Vincent. |
| | S. B. McBride | John Gilchrist. |
| | E. C. Paxton | L. U. Dick. |
| | T. L. Jamieson | A. P. Blackburn. |
| *Wheeling* | Thomas Balph, D. D. | A. H. Hewetson, M. D. |
| | W. M. Hopping | Prof. A. M. Stevenson. |
| *Wisconsin* | H. N. Cornes | W. D. McGill.* |
| *Xenia* | J. G. Carson, D. D. | O. E. Bradfute. |
| | W. G. Moorehead, D. D. | A. H. Dean. |
| | J. F. Hutchison, D. D. | S. H. Carson. |

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9.30 o'clock, after prayer by Rev. J. M. French.

---

## THURSDAY.

May 25, 1899, 9.30 o'clock a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by David Barclay, D. D.

The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

W. J. Robinson, D. D., of the Presbytery of Allegheny, was elected Moderator.

A gavel of accacia wood, selected by Miss Martha J. McKown, was presented to the Assembly by the Board of Foreign Missions, in memory of Dr. J. B. Dales, and accepted by the Moderator.

William J. Reid, D. D., as Principal Clerk, and A. G. Wallace, D. D., as Second Clerk, were re-elected for another term of four years.

The memorial service for deceased ministers was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

The report of the Committee on Conferences was read and adopted. It is as follows:

### REPORT ON CONFERENCES.

The Committee on Conferences respectfully submit the following report and recommend its adoption:

I. Thursday Evening—Prayer conference on "The Present Needs of Our Church;" leader, W. C. Williamson, D. D.

II. Friday Evening—Elders' conference; to preside, Mackenzie Cleland; subject: "The Elders."

1. "The Elder in the Public Services of the Congregation," by Prof. J. H. McMillen. 2. "The Elder in the Homes of the People," Millard McMurdo. 3. "The Elder in the Local Mission Work of the Congregation," by Judge J. M. McCulloch. 4. "The Elder Supporting the Boards of the Church," by O. J. Gibson.

III. Monday Evening—To preside Rev. W. P. McNary, D. D.; Address, "The Mission of the United Presbyterian Church," by J. A. Grier, D. D.

IV. Hours of Meeting, 9:30, 2 P. M., 7:30 P. M.; of adjournment, 12 M., 5 P. M., 9:30 P. M.

The Assembly appointed W. B. Smiley, D. D., to represent the church in the American S. S. Union.

The report of the Committee on Memorial Services for Deceased Ministers was presented and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON MEMORIAL SERVICES.

The Committee to arrange for Memorial services, for ministers deceased during the year, would present the following report: I. To preside, M. S. McCord, D. D. 2. The reading of the mortuary record from the report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion. 3. An address, "The Dignity of the Minister's Office," by W. C. Williamson, D. D. 4. An address, "The Blessedness of the Minister's Work," by Rev. T. H. McMichael.

The Principal Clerk presented to the Assembly a docket of the business to come before it.

The printed reports of the following boards were presented and referred without reading to the committees on the respective boards: Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Publication, Education, and Ministerial Relief. So much of the report of the Board of Publication as refers to the Sabbath-schools was referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools. The printed report of the General Committee of Home Missions was referred without reading to the Committee on Home Missions.

The Second Clerk presented summaries of the statistics of the Church, for the past year, which were referred to the Committee on Statistics.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Committee on Finance.

The report of the Managers of the Historical Society was read and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South was read and referred to Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Union with the Christian Reformed Church was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The credentials of the delegate from the Christian Reformed Church were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The statements of the treasurers of the General Assembly, and of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Publication, Education, Ministerial Relief, and of the Gibson Trust Fund, were referred to the Committee on Finance.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Albany, on Mormonism or Polygamy, was read and referred to the Special Committee on Reform.

A memorial from Willamette, on the appointment of a missionary superintendent for Oregon, was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

A memorial, asking that steps be taken to secure the appointment of J. A. Vanatta as Indian agent at Warm Springs, was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Keokuk, on uniformity in reporting the membership of congregations, and on the use of authorized certificates, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Memorials from the Synods of the Columbia and California, on a general delegate fund, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Westmoreland, on the standing of a student of theology in the congregation, was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A memorial from Xenia Presbytery, on the jurisdiction of a session over a student of theology, was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A memorial, on Sabbath observance, was read and referred to the Special Committee on Reform.

After prayer by J. G. Carson, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

---

2 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by W. T. Moffett, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A memorial, on a Temperance Sabbath, was read and referred to the Special Committee on Reform.

A request from the non-partisan W. C. T. U., for the appointment of a temperance committee in each Sabbath-school, was read and referred to the Special Committee on Reform.

A memorial from Southern Illinois Presbytery, on the Fifteenth Article of the Testimony, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A telegram from Dr. John Fox, General Secretary of the American Bible Society, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A memorial from the college Presidents, concerning the date of the day of prayer for colleges, was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Education.

A memorial from the Chicago Presbytery, on repealing the section of the Confession of Faith which forbids the marriage of a deceased wife's sister, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A complaint from members of Conneaut Lake congregation, against an action of the First Synod of the West, was read and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

The resignation of Dr. W. S. Owens as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. A paper from the Board of Home Missions on said resignation was read and referred to the same Committee.

The resignation of Joseph Kyle, D. D., as a member of the Board of Freedmen's Missions was read and referred to the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions.

The resignation of W. S. Harper, D. D., as a member of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was accepted, and the filling of the vacancy was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Standing Committees:

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bills and Overtures—Revs. W. C. Williamson, D. D., W. B. Smiley, D. D., A. W. Morris, S. J. Shaw; Elders Joseph Bell, Prof. L. J. Graham, Hon. J. M McCulloch.

Judiciary—Revs. Thomas Balph, D. D., D. C. Wilson, D. D., J. A. Douthett, D. D., A. B. Gilfillan; Elders W. J. Wilson, M. D., C. N. Johnston, James McCartney

Foreign Missions—Revs. J. G. Carson, D. D., S. J. Kyle, J. F. Hutchison, D. D.; Elders D. G. Lindsay, J. M. Westerfield.

Home Missions—Revs. E. C. Simpson, D D., W. P. McNary, D. D., G. E. Carnahan; Elders James McAllister, S. H. Carson.

Freedmen's Missions—Revs. J. B. Lee, D. D., David Barclay, D. D.; Elders James Piper, W. N. Robinson.

Church Extension—Revs. A. Gilchrist, D. D., D. G. McKay, D. D., C. H. Mitchell; Elders David McGowan, O. W. Spicer, M. D.

Education—Revs. J. O. Campbell, D. D., A. L. Davidson, E. Z. Thomas; Elders Prof. J. H. McMillen, D S. Curry.

Ministerial Relief—Revs. M. S. McCord, D. D., J. A. McKee, W. L. C. Samson; Elders J. H. Henderson, John H. Trimble.

Publication—Revs. J. C. Taggart, D. D., James Given, J. M. Jamieson; Elders C. W. Jewell, J. G. Latimer.

Women's Board—Revs. T. C. Atchison, D. D., R. C. Monteith, J. A. Cosby; Elders Archibald Robertson, J. H. Barr.

Sabbath Schools—Revs. T. H. McMichael, A. A. Graham, D. J. White; Elders Thomas McConnell, E. S. Bogle.

Finance—Prof. A. M. Stevenson, S. A. Park, A. W. Maley, Revs. J. A. Renwick, J. B. Jackson

Statistics—Revs. Joseph Littell, John E. Wishart, J. E. McFadden; Elders Robert Leiper, Frank Harman.

Correspondence—Revs. T. W. Anderson, D. D., William Donaldson, Luther McCampbell; Elders R. B. Vincent, Andrew Davis.

Devotional Exercises—Revs. J. W. Long, D. D., J. A. Shaw, J. M. French; Elders S. C. Shane, M. D., T. S. Cochran.

Revision—Revs. T. A. Houston, W. J. McClintock, J. B. Work; Elders M. C. Boals, W. T. Virtue.

Nominations—Revs. D. A. McClenahan, D. D., J. M. Atchison, J. W. Kerr; Elders Millard McMurdo, R. P. Douglass.

Theological Seminaries—Revs. R. M. Russell, D. D., J. H. Andrew, J. B. Wilson; Elders J. N. Jamison, Thomas Ford.

Appropriations—Revs. Alex. Gilchrist, D. D., J. O. Campbell, D. D., J. G. Carson, D. D., E. C. Simpson, D. D., J. B. Lee, D. D.; Elders John H. Henderson, J. G. Latimer, Archibald Robertson, Prof. A. M. Stevenson.

The Assembly directed the Moderator to nominate a Special Committee on Reform. The nomination was confirmed and the Committee is as follows:

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REFORM.

Revs. J. H. Leiper, W. S. Ritchie, J. R. Frazier; Elders Alexander Morrow, S. M. Erskine.

A telegram from the elders of the Presbyterian General Assembly to the elders of the United Presbyterian General Assembly was read and referred to the Conference of Elders to-morrow evening.

Certain bills of expenditure were referred to the Committee on Finance.

An invitation from the Presbyterian Historical Society to visit its library was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of Alex. Gilchrist, D. D., as delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Executive Commission, Western Section, of the Alliance of Reformed Churches was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The credentials of A. G. Wallace, D. D., delegate from the Alliance of Reformed Churches, were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The vote of the presbyteries on the five overtures submitted by the last Assembly, together with accompanying papers, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The minutes of the General Assembly, of the Synods of Kansas, New York, First of the West, Illinois, Ohio, Iowa, Pittsburgh, Nebraska, Second, Columbia, and Punjab for 1898; of the Synods of Illinois, First of the West for 1897, and of the Presbytery of Egypt were referred to the Committee on Revision.

The reports of the Committees on Ways and Means and on the Debts of the Boards of the Church were read and referred to the Committees on Finance and Appropriations.

The report of the Committee on a Comprehensive Educational Policy was read and referred to the Committee on Education.

The report of the Committee on the Formula for the Admission of Church Members was read and adopted.

The report of the Joint Committee to Revise the Curriculum in Theological Seminaries was read and adopted.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Reform was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Reform.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

After prayer by Rev. A. B. Gilfillan, the Assembly adjourned.

---

7.30 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. B. Coleman.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Sabbath-school statistics gathered by the Sabbath-school Committee of the Board of Publication, were referred without reading to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

Proceeded to the order of the day, a Prayer Conference on the Present Needs of Our Church, Dr. W. C. Williamson presiding. At 9.15 o'clock the chairman reported that a profitable conference had been held. After prayer by Dr. John G. Brown, the Assembly adjourned.

---

## FRIDAY.

May 26, 1899, 9.30 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. John Fox, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reports of the directors of the Allegheny Theological Seminary, and of the Managers of Xenia Theological Seminary were read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the committee appointed by the last General Assembly on the publication of salaries was read and adopted.

Certain suggested changes in the metrical version of the Psalms, presented through the Board of Publication, were referred back to the Board of Publication.

The report on the Thanksgiving Proclamation was read and adopted.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion was read. Some time was spent in devotional exercises. The report was then referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following partial report, which was adopted.

PARTIAL REPORT OF CORRESPONDENCE.

The Committee on Correspondence would recommend that the following brethren be heard by the Assembly, at 11 o'clock to-day:

Rev. Dr. Geo. L. Shearer, secretary of the American Tract Society; Rev. J. N. Trompen, delegate from the Christian Reformed Church; Rev. Dr. John Fox, corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society.

At 11 o'clock to-morrow, Rev. Henry C. McCook, D. D., president of the Presbyterian Historical Society; at 11:30 o'clock to-morrow, Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., representing the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the hearing of the representatives as provided for in this report. The Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer by Rev. Ralph Atkinson.

---

2 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. A. M. Acheson.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly confirmed the following Special Committee on Narrative and State of Religion :

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

Revs. W. R. Leeper, T. F. Cummings, G. I. Gordon; Elders M. T. Lindsay, J. R. McMurray.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following report, which was adopted :

PARTIAL REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE

Your Committee recommends: 1. That the report of Rev. Dr. Alex. Gilchrist, delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, be received.

2. That the Committee on Union with the (Holland) Christian Reformed Church be discharged with thanks from this Assembly; that the Assembly agrees to continue an interchange of fraternal delegates with the (Holland) Christian Reformed Church, in the hope that, as the two churches become better acquainted, there may be, in the not distant future, such co-operation as will be helpful to both, and that ultimately a happy union may be effected between these two bodies, which are so nearly one in faith and practice.

3. That the Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South be continued.

Your Committee would recommend that the Assembly return thanks to the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Historical Society, for its kind invitation to visit its rooms in the Witherspoon building, and to inspect its Library and Historical collection, and that we recommend that each member of the Assembly can use his own convenience and time in accepting this invitation.

The nominating of delegates to corresponding churches was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The following list of Presbyterial Financial Agents, Superintendents of Missions, Superintendents of Sabbath-schools, and Secretaries of Christian Unions was approved :

PRESBYTERIAL FINANCIAL AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS OF MISSIONS, SABBATH SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF CHRISTIAN UNIONS.

*Albany*..... F. A., S. F. Morrow, D. D., 48 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Robert D. Williamson, 1706 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. J. B. Story, Perth, N. Y.
S. C. U., Fred W. Warrer, Esq., Johnstown, N. Y.

*Allegheny*.....F. A., Geo. M. Paden, Esq., Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. I. Wishart, Maple Ave., Allegheny, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Lawrence, Bellevue, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. Charles F. Wishart, 365 California Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

*Argyle*.....F. A., H. H. Parrish, Esq., Cambridge, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. W. S. McEachron, West Hebron, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. S. W. Douthett, Shushan, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. W. J. McMichael, Cossayuna, N. Y.

*Arkansas Valley*.....F. A., J. W. Duff, Esq., Sterling, Kas.
S. M., Rev. W. L. Garges, Newton, Kas.
S. S. S., Rev. J. C. Gibney, Sunny Dale, Kas.
S. C. U., Rev. G. G. Wilson, Walton, Kas.

*Beaver Valley*.....F. A., A. D. Gilliland, Esq., New Brighton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. G. Houston, Darlington, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. D. T. McCalmont, New Galilee, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. J. W. Birnley, Lowellville, Ohio.

*Big Spring*.....F. A., Rev. J. L. Grove, McConnellsburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. W. C. Adair, McCoysville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mexico, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Guthrie, Mexico, Pa.

*Boston*.....F. A., Rev. H. G. McVey, Lawrence, Mass.
S. M., Rev. T. M. Huston, Whitinsville, Mass.
S. S. S., Rev. A. K. MacLennan, 15 Faxon St., Dorchester, Mass.
S. C. U., Rev. W. M. Barr, 48 Highland Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

*Brookville*.....F. A., Rev. W. D. Ewing, Elkin, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. M. Patterson, Atwood, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. S. Stewart, Redclyffe, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. L. W. Greenlee, Lumber City, Pa.

*Butler*.....F. A., John S. McKee, D. D., 322 E. Pearl St., Butler, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. M. Sherrard, Baldwin, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. J. Grimes, Conoquenessing, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. S. Ritchie, Eakin's Corners, Pa.

*Caledonia*.....F. A., Rev. David Anderson, 314 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. S. M. Bailey, 337 Summer St., Buffalo, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. W. D. Strangeway, Mumford, N. Y.
S. C. U. Rev. J. A. McKirahan, Mumford, N. Y.

*Cedar Rapids*.....F. A., J. N. Sprole, Esq., Garner, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. A. R. Paul, Clarion, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. R. E. Lackey, Traer, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. L. Torrence, Fairfax, Iowa.

*Chartiers*.....F. A., T. B. H. Brownlee, Esq., Washington, Pa.
S. M., Rev. David R. McDonald, Canonsburg, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. H. Miller, McMurray, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. Edwin C. Little, Washington, Pa.

*Chicago*.....F. A., S. A. Park, Esq., Chicago, Ill.
S. M., Rev. E. B. Stewart, 4605 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. Riley M. Little, 449 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
S. C. U., Lloyd Marshall, Esq., Chicago, Ill.

*Chillicothe*.....F. A. John J. Blair, Esq., Peebles, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. J. A. C. McQuiston, Cherry Fork, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. R. W. Burnside, Wheat, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. John Downie, Tranquillity, Ohio.

*Cleveland*.....F. A., S. M. White, Esq., 21 Vienna St., Cleveland, O.
S. M., Rev. H. H. Houston, Struthers, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. Thomas H. McMichael, 11 Plymouth St., Cleveland, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. R. L. Warnock, 28 Marcelline Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
*College Springs*.....F. A., Rev. W. R. Gray, Coin, Iowa.
S. M., John Williamson, D. D., Tingley, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. S. E. Du Bois, Red Oak, Ia.
S. C. U., Rev. J. P. Gibson, Tarkio, Mo.
*Colorado*.....F. A., Rev. J. A. McKee, Colorado Springs, Col.
S. M., Rev. W. H. McCreery, Loveland, Col.
S. S. S., Rev. H. V. Comin, Loveland, Col.
S. C. U., Rev. John M. Ross, Greeley, Col.
*Concordia*.....F. A., J. L. Buchanan, Esq., Beloit, Kansas.
S. M., Rev. D. A. Cooper, Idana, Kansas.
S. S. S., W. M. Lukins, Esq., Beloit, Kansas.
S. C. U., C. H. Kimmal, Esq., Concordia, Kansas.
*Conemaugh*.....F. A., W. A. Mabon, Esq., Indiana, Pa.
S. M., Rev. R. E. McClure, Blairsville, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. T. D. Boone, Saltsburg, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. A. J. Calvin, Kent, Pa.
*Delaware*.....F. A., James Bruce, D. D., Andes, N. Y.
S. M., Rev. Thomas Park, D. D., Walton, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. R. L. Welch, Oneonta, N. Y.
S. C. U., Rev. J. G. King, Rock Rift, N. Y.
*Des Moines*.....F. A., Rev. John Ferguson, Newton, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. J. H. Gibson, Monroe, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. C. Douglas, Des Moines, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. R. B. A. McBride, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
*Detroit*.....F. A., John C. Robertson, Esq., 15 Wilcox St., Detroit, Mich.
S. M., W. H. Vincent, D. D., 740 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
S. S. S., Rev. F. E. Davy, New Haven, Mich.
S. C. U., Rev. M. B. Maxwell, Birmingham, Mich.
*Frankfort*.....F. A., R. M. Bryan, Esq., Hookstown, Pa.
S. M., Rev. James Potter, Clinton, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. A. W. Caldwell, Burgettstown, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. D. A. Dunseith, Bavington, Pa.
*Garnett*.....F. A., J. H. Stavely, Esq., Lyndon, Kansas.
S. M., Rev. D. M. Sleeth, Lyndon, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. E. H. Huston, Blue Mound, Kansas.
S. C. U., Rev. F. W. Wilson, Americus, Kansas.
*Illinois Central*.....F. A., R. A. Jennings, Esq., Piper City, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. E. McFadden, Eden, Ill.
S. S. S., J. C. McKibbon, Esq., Hoopeston, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. S. A. Moore, Hoopeston, Ill.
*Illinois Southern*.....F. A., Thomas M. Smith, Esq., Sparta, Ill.
S. M., Rev. John A. Henderson, Sparta, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. A. T. Hemphill, Swanwick, Ill.
S. C. U., Miss Lizzie Grier, Baldwin, Ill.
*Indiana*.....F. A., W. A. Kincaid, Esq., Spring Hill, Ind.
S. M., Rev. Edgar G. Bailey, Rushville, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. Jos. Littell, Indianapolis, Ind.
S. C. U., Robert F. Donnell, Esq., Spring Hill, Ind.
*Indiana Northern*.....F. A., J. J. Richards, Esq., Mulberry, Ind.
S. M., Rev. A. S. Bailey, Idaville, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. R. H. Boyd, Tipton, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. J. O. Ashenhurst, Elizaville, Ind.

*Iowa Northwestern*...F. A., Rev. J. W. Best, Ireton, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. J. M. Acheson, Boyden, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. H. C. Marshall, Sioux City, Iowa.
S. C. U., C. J. Fink, Esq., Rock Valley, Iowa.

*Kansas City*.....F. A., Rev. O. S. Morrow, Topeka, Kansas.
S. M., D. M. McClellan, D. D., 200 N. 7th St., Kansas City, Kansas.
S. S. S., Rev. L. W. Williamson, Mulberry, Mo.
S. C. U., Rev. D. W. McQuiston, Lawrence, Kansas.

*Keokuk*.....F. A., D. H. Logan, Esq., Washington, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. E. M. McFadden, Morning Sun, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. Phil C. Baird, Ph. D., Burlington, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev. Jos. Alter, Brighton, Iowa.

*Kiskiminetas*.....F. A., R. C. Dougherty, Esq., Leechburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. E. Z. Thomas, Leechburg, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. P. B. Logan, Slate Lick, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. E. Purvis, Freeport, Pa.

*Lake*.....F. A., P. W. Free, D. D., Waterford, Pa.
S. M., D. G. McKay, D. D., Greenville, Pa.
S. S. S, Rev. J. E. Campbell, Hartstown, Pa.
S. C. U., Prof. Samuel Dodds, Grove City, Pa.

*Le Claire*.....F. A., R. J. Gibson, Esq., Elvira, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. S. M. McConnell, Wyoming, Iowa.
S. S. S., Rev. W. C. Davidson, Elvira, Iowa.
S. C. U., Rev C. E. Hanna, Argo, Iowa.

*Los Angeles*.....F. A., Geo. C. Hill, Esq., Los Angeles, Cal.
S. M., Rev. D. S. McHenry, Tustin, Cal.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Logan, 750 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.
S. C. U., Rev. S. J. Shaw, San Diego, Cal.

*Mansfield*.....F. A., Rev. J. T. Caldwell, Iberia, Ohio.
S. M., J. O. Campbell, D. D., Wooster, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. James E. Springer, Savannah, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. F. D. Findley, Mansfield, Ohio.

*Mercer*.....F A., W. J. McKean, Esq., Mercer, Pa.
S. M., Rev. G. H. Getty, New Wilmington, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. J. D. Barr, New Wilmington, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. U. L. Mackey, Sharon, Pa.

*Monmouth*.....F. A., John Y. Whiteman, Esq., Biggsville, Ill.
S. M., Rev. J. A. Renwick, Biggsville, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, Monmouth, Ill.
S. C. U., Rev. H. T. Jackson, Stronghurst, Ill.

*Monongahela*.....F. A., Matthew M. Patterson, D. D., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
S. M., Rev. J. W. English, Sturgeon, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. John E. Wishart, Ingram, Pa.
S. C. U., T. C. Atchison, D. D., Carnegie, Pa.

*Muskingum*.....F. A., W. H. McFarland, D. D., Cambridge, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. J. T. Campbell, Kimbolton, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. A. J. Hanna, Mt. Perry, O.
S. C. U., Rev. J. H. Hutchman, Zanesville, Ohio.

*New York*.....F. A., James A. Reed, D. D., 41 Charles St., New York City, New York.
S. M., Rev. Joseph L. Hervey, 272 Roebling St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
S. S. S., Rev. W. B. Barr, 711 Park Ave., Hoboken, N. J.
S. C. U., Rev. A. W. Wilson, 168 S. Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*North Platte*.....F. A., E. R. Taylor, Esq., Rushville, Neb.
S. M., Rev. W. J. Golden, Alliance, Neb.
S. S. S., Wm. M. Cunningham, Esq., Rushville, Neb.
S. C. U., Mrs. J. G. Armstrong, Rushville, Neb.

*Ohio First*.....F. A., R. J. Brown, Esq., Morning-Sun, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. Thomas D. Edgar, Morning Sun, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. P. Cooley, Fosters, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. J. C. Orth, Fair Haven, Ohio.

*Omaha*.....F. A., Robert Smith, Esq., 1403 Douglas St., Omaha, Neb.
S. M., Rev. Peter Swan, North Bend, Neb.
S. S. S., Rev. F. W. Crosbie, Majors, Neb.
S. C. U., W. T. Hood, Esq., Omaha, Neb.

*Oregon*.....F. A., Rev. Curtis R. Stevenson, Albany, Oregon.
S. M., H. F. Wallace, D. D., 287 Grand Ave., North Portland, Oregon.
S. S. S., David Dalgleish, Esq., 303 12th St., Portland, Oregon.
S. C. U., Rev. Huber Ferguson, 455 West Park, Portland, Oregon.

*Pawnee*.....F. A., G. Wishart Miller, Esq., Pawnee City, Neb.
S. M., Rev. D. Everett Smith, Lincoln, Neb.
S. S. S., Rev. John S. Pollock, Wilsonville, Neb.
S. C. U., Rev. Robert A. Evans, Minden, Neb.

*Philadelphia*.....F. A., James D. Ferguson, Esq., 14 S. Water St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. M., Rev. C. S. Cleland, 802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
S. S. S., M. G. Kyle, D. D., 1132 Arrot St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. S. Nevin, 3407 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Pittsburg*.....F. A., Rev. J. S. Swogger, Siloam Springs, Ark.
S. M., Rev. J. S. Swogger, Siloam Springs, Ark.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. McKnight, Sheldon, Mo.
S. C. U., Rev. J. H. Gibson, Pittsburg, Kansas.

*Princeton*.....F. A., W. W. Blair, M. D., Princeton, Ind.
S. M., Rev. A. M. Campbell, Ph. D., Princeton, Ind.
S. S. S., Rev. W. A. Littell, Bloomington, Ind.
S. C. U., Rev. W. A. Littell, Bloomington, Ind.

*Puget Sound*.....F. A., J. W. Stewart, Esq., 904 Pacific Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
S. M., Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, 3723 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.
S. S. S., Robert F. Whitham, Esq., Olympia, Wash.
S. C. U., J. A. Cathcart, Esq., 823 Seneca St., Seattle, Wash.

*Rock Island*.....F. A., Rev. J. T. Meloy, 402 E. 15th St., Davenport, Iowa.
S. M., Rev. W. M. Story, Aledo, Ill.
S. S. S., Rev. D. L. McNary, Rock Island, Ill.
S. C. U., Miss Anna Bailey, Coal Valley, Ill.

*San Francisco*.....F. A., W. H. Clark, Esq., Salinas, Cal.
S. M., Geo. McCormick, D. D., Salinas, Cal.
S. S. S., Rev. W. H. Fulton, Alemeda, Cal.
S. C. U., Rev. E. H. Carson, Fowler, Cal.

*Sidney*.....F. A., J. P. Robb, D. D., Sidney, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. Neil Ferguson, Scotch Ridge, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. Leeper, Piqua, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. George Whiteside, Findlay, Ohio.

*Spokane*.....F. A., R. M. Robertson, Esq., 1424 Sixth Ave., Spokane, Wash.
S. M., W. A. Spalding, D. D., 1425 Seventh Ave., Spokane, Wash.
S. S. S., Rev. W. W. Gordon, Waitsburg, Wash.
S. C. U., W. H. Philips, Esq., Pullman. Wash.

*Stamford*.....F. A., Rev. Wm. McCormick, Stamford, Ontario.
S. M., Rev. Wm. McCormick, Stamford, Ontario.
S. S. S., James Peddie, Esq., Milton, Ontario.
S. C. U., Miss Anna E. King, Galt, Ontario.

*Steubenville*.....F. A., R. L. Brownlee, Esq., Steubenville, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. M. B. Patterson, West Beaver, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, Jr., Steubenville, O.
S. C. U., Rev. J. R. Greene, E. E. East Liverpool, O.

*Tennessee*.....F. A., Rev. R. J. Love, Knoxville, Tenn.
S. M., Rev. A. B. Coleman, Molino, Tenn.
S. S. S., R. W. McGranahan, D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.
S. C. U., Rev. J. L. Cook, Athens, Tenn.

*Vermont*.....F. A., Henry A. Gilfillan, Esq., Barnet, Vt.
S. M., Rev. J. W. Harris, Greensboro, Vt.
S. S. S., Frank W. Whitehill, Esq., McIndoe Falls, Vt.
S. C. U., Mrs. Mary A. Harris, Greensboro, Vt.

*Westmoreland*.....F. A., Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph. D., West Newton, Pa.
S. M., Rev. A. I. Young, McKeesport, Pa.
S. S. S., Rev. Charles Stunkard, Murrysville, Pa.
S. C. U., Rev. W. K. Fulton, Unity Station, Pa.

*Wheeling*.....F. A., John M. Brown, Esq., Wheeling, W. Va.
S. M., Rev. J. H. Spencer, New Athens, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. W. R. Thompson, Lucile, Ohio.
S. C. U., Rev. J. H. Littell, Wheeling, W. Va.

*Wisconsin*.....F. A., Robert Barlass, Esq., Janesville, Wis.
S. M., Rev. H. R. Snyder, Guthrie, Wis.
S. S. S., W. D. McGill, Esq., Sussex, Wis.
S. C. U., Rev. H. R. Snyder, Guthrie, Wis.

*Xenia*.....F. A., Rev. W. J. Buchanan, Columbus, Ohio.
S. M., Rev. F. O. Ross, Cedarville, Ohio.
S. S. S., Rev. E. R. Davidson, Clifton, Ohio.
S. C. U., Ralph Collins, Esq., Xenia, Ohio.

The hearing of the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for Monday afternoon.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises under direction of the Moderator.

The credentials of Ellis N. Kremer, D. D., delegate from the Reformed Church in the United States, was read, and he addressed the Assembly. The Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

The printed report of the Women's General Missionary Society was presented and referred without reading to the Committee on the Women's Board.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the memorial service for ministers deceased during the year, M. S. McCord, D. D., presiding. At 5 o'clock the conference arose and reported that a pleasant and profitable service had been held, in which the program, as prepared by the Committee, had been carried out.

The Assembly adjourned after prayer by W. G. Moorehead, D. D.

---

7.30 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met, Rev. T. H. McMichael presiding at the request of the Moderator, and was opened with prayer by Rev. W. P. White.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

All matters in the address of the delegate from the Christian Reformed Church requiring action were referred to the Committee on Nominations.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the Elders' Conference, Mackenzie Cleland presiding. At 9.40 o'clock the conference arose and reported through its chairman that the program had been carried out, and a conference on the eldership had been held.

After prayer by Rev. G. E. Young the Assembly adjourned.

---

## SATURDAY.

May 27, 1899, 9.30 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. Geo. R. Murray.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Papers from the Presbyterian Presbytery and Synod of Utah, on the present situation in that State, were received and referred to the Special Committee on Reform.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary on the standing of a theological student was considered and recommitted.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary on the Conneaut Lake case was read. As amended and adopted it is as follows:

REPORT ON THE COMPLAINT OF MEMBERS OF CONNEAUT LAKE CONGREGATION.

There was referred to the Committee a complaint from members of the Conneaut Lake congregation against the action of the First Synod of the West. The only paper is the complaint itself. The document is defective or incomplete.

Resolved, That, on the ground of irregularity as stated in the body of the report, the complaint be dismissed.

Proceeded to the order of the day. Rev. Henry C. McCook, D. D., presented the claims of the Presbyterian Historical Society, of which he is president, and the Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly. Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., addressed the Assembly as delegate from the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The report of the General Committee on Young People's Work was read. The consideration of this report was made the first order of the day for Tuesday evening.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary on the standing of a theological student was read and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON THE STANDING OF A THEOLOGICAL STUDENT.

The Committee on the Judiciary reports that there was put into its hands a memorial from the Presbytery of Westmoreland, asking the General Assembly "to give a deliverance on the standing of a theological student in the congregation of which he was a member at the time when he was received as a student of theology, after he has been taken under the inspection of presbytery as a theological student." Also a memorial from the Presbytery of Xenia, asking, "When does a student of theology pass from under the jurisdiction of the Session?"

In answer to these memorials the following is recommended:

Resolved, 1. That the standing of a theological student to the congregation remains unchanged after he has been received as a student of theology.

2. That a student of theology passes from under the jurisdiction of the Session when ordained.

3. That when ordained the clerk of presbytery shall notify the Session of the congregation, of which he is a member, of the fact.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial on uniformity in reporting congregational membership, and on the use of authorized certificates, was read and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON UNIFORMITY IN REPORTING CONGREGATIONAL MEMBERSHIP.

Your Committee would report as follows:

The memorial asks for the adoption of a rule to govern sessions in making a roll of membership. The object is to secure uniformity. It is claimed that some sessions report all in good standing, whilst many carry a list unreported, because they are absent or not able to pay their quota. It is not deemed possible to frame a rule that would meet the requirement. It must be assumed that sessions alone are in a position to determine what is best to do with cases of a doubtful character. The desire to make a good showing, along with the claims for money according to the membership reported, would seem to regulate the matter as effectually and better possibly than any rule that might be adopted.

Resolved, 1. That the request of the memorialists be not granted.

2. That the action of the Assembly in 1884, urging sessions to use the form of certificate prepared by the Board of Publication, be urged anew as desired by the memorialists.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions was made the order of the day for Monday morning at 10 o'clock.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on the Women's Board was made the second order of the day for Monday afternoon, with Mrs. H. C. Campbell and Mrs. W. J. Reid to represent that board in connection with this report.

It was moved that when the Assembly adjourn, it adjourn until 9.30 o'clock Monday morning.

After prayer by Rev. T. P. Stevenson, the Assembly adjourned.

---

## MONDAY.

May 29, 1899, 9.30 a. m.

The Assembly met and after devotional exercises was opened with prayer by Elder C. W. Jewell.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of W. H. Vincent, D. D., delegate to the Chris-

tian Reformed Church, was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Letters from the delegates from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South were read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A memorial from the Home Mission Committee of Chicago Presbytery, on establishing a Jewish Mission, was read and referred to the Committee on the Women's Board.

The hearing of the report of the Committee on the Board of Publication was made the second order of the day for to-morrow afternoon.

Proceeded to the order of the day, viz.: the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Home Missions. The report was adopted and is as follows:

## REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

Your Committee has had referred to it the following papers:

The report of the Board of Home Missions, the report of the General Committee of Home Missions, a memorial from Willamette on the appointment of a missionary superintendent for Oregon, a memorial asking that steps be taken to secure the appointment of J. A. Vanatta as Indian agent at Warm Springs, the resignation of Wm. S. Owens, D.D., as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, a paper from the Board of Home Missions on the resignation of Dr. Wm. S. Owens as Corersponding Secretary.

I. After careful examination of the report of the Board and the General Committee the following summary is submitted:

Aid has been granted during the past year to 212 stations, in 55 presbyteries. Reports have been received from 209 of these stations. The number of communicants is 15,852; increase by profession, 1,097; increase by certificate, 1,686; decrease, 1,700; net gain, 583. This is a gain of 3.8 per cent., as compared with 10 per cent. reported a year ago, and there is a small increase of teachers and scholars in the Sabbath schools. The contributions for salaries of pastors and stated supplies and to the Boards of the Church amount to $99,055, a gain of $11,956. A year ago 16 of these stations were without buildings; now only 11 are without place of worship.

The total receipts from all sources for the past year are $83,839.90, as compared with $67,267.19 during the previous year, an increase of $16,572.71. Of this increase $7,214.49 is in the direct contributions of congregations, and $6,358.22 from legacies and other indirect sources of income. One year ago a debt of $20,325.96 was reported. This has been reduced to $11,332.18 and the $8,325.96 borrowed the preceding year from permanent funds has been returned. This gratifying increase of receipts is most welcome and encouraging, but it must not lull the Church to a false security for the coming year, nor is it any encouragement to relaxed efforts on the part of those to whom the Church looks for support.

In the General Committee of Missions applications for aid were presented by 55 presbyteries, and also by the A. R. Synod of the South. The number of stations asking assistance was 213, and the total amount asked for, exclusive of any sum to be allowed the Board for emergencies, was $82,676, of which

$9,200 was for entirely new work. Appropriations were recommended as follows: For special missions, $19,525; for stations heretofore aided, $48,244; for new work, $7,000; to meet the probable needs of cases referred to the Board, $1,400; for emergencies, $5,000, including the debt the whole amount to be asked from the Church for Home Missions this year is $92,501, as against $99,806 last year.

In view of these and other facts presented in these reports, we offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the report of the Board of Home Missions be approved.

2. That the annual report of the General Committee be adopted.

3. That we acknowledge the goodness of God in the bountiful blessings bestowed upon our home mission field, which has resulted in an increase of membership and growth in liberality during the past year.

4. That all pastors and supplies be urged to present as earnestly as possible the claims of the great home mission field, and to labor diligently to secure for this Board the full appropriation so greatly needed for the removal of the debt remaining, and for the support of the work for the coming year.

II. The resignation of Dr. Wm. S. Owens as Corresponding Secretary, and the paper from the Board regarding such resignation. To but few of the Lord's servants in our Church has it ever been given to serve our Lord in so large and important a field as that which opened to Dr. Owens on his entering upon his duties as Corresponding Secretary. Efficient work had been done by those who occupied that position in earlier years, and when the time was ripe for an aggressive movement the man was at hand. We wish to record our appreciation of his untiring zeal and courageous leadership on the frontier, and in the great centers of commercial activity, as well as in this grand and glorious work of missions in our home land. It is with sincere regret that we have considered the resignation of Dr. Owens and we heartily sympathize with the Board in the statements made by them in the paper of protest referred to us. After consultation with Dr. Owens and on the assurance of his conviction that his call to another field of labor is of God, we present the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the resignation of Dr. Wm. S. Owens be accepted.

2. Inasmuch as Dr. Owens has collected a large amount of material for a complete history of the home mission work of our Church from its earliest organization, that he be respectfully requested to prepare such a history as soon as possible after the close of the century.

III. A memorial from Rev. G. E. Henderson of Willamette, as to the appointment of a synodical missionary. The memoralist is referred to the action of the General Assembly of 1898 placing this matter in the hands of the Board of Home Missions.

As to any efforts on the part of the Assembly to secure the appointment of any person by the President of the United States to any official position, your Committee is of the opinion that such action would be unwise. We therefore recommend the following resolution for adoption:

That no action be taken.

The filling of the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. W. S. Owens was referred to the Committee on Nominations, with instructions to bring in a nomination for Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, the first order to-morrow morning.

Revs. John G. Brown, D. D., J. F. Hutchison, D. D., and J. H. Andrews were appointed to bring in a minute on the resignation of Dr. Owens.

After prayer by elder S. A. Park the Assembly adjourned.

---

2 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. A. Renwick.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A memorial asking for an overture on rotation in the eldership was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Education was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Foreign Missions. As amended and adopted it is as follows:

## REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I. From the report of the Board of Foreign Missions, the only paper put into our hands by the Assembly, we learn that the mission in Egypt has been reinforced by the return of Rev. E. M. Giffen, wife and child, and of Rev. Dr. Watson and wife, and by sending out Dr. H. T. McLaughlin to take the place of Dr. Henry at Asyut for a period of two years. Also, on the pledge of some of his friends to provide for his outfit, traveling expenses and necessary expenses in the field for one year without interfering with their ordinary contributions, and the friends being willing to continue his support on the same conditions for another year, the Board sent out Rev. W. L. McClenahan to Alexandria, and recommends that this arrangement be continued, in the hope that the financial improvement before the end of this year will justify a permanent appointment. Also, Miss Rena L. Hogg, daughter of the lamented Dr. John Hogg, having been cordially recommended by the Women's Board, was appointed to the mission work in Egypt on the 10th of April, 1899.

The mission in India was reinforced by the sending out of Miss Henrietta Moore, a new missionary appointed by the last Assembly, and by the return of Dr. Samuel Martin and Mrs. Mary Hays Holliday and her three children, and of Rev. G. W. Morrison, wife and son; on the other hand, Revs. E. L. Porter and W. T. Anderson with their wives, and the Misses Embleton and Logan of the India mission, and Dr. V. M. Henry and Revs. John Giffen and S. G. Hart of the mission in Egypt were granted leave to come home on furlough this year, and have either arrived or may be expected soon to arrive, in this country. Therefore,

Resolved, That the action of the Board in all these cases be and hereby is approved, and these appointments confirmed.

II. The resignations of Rev. J. P. White, M.D., of Egypt, and of Rev. J. P. McKee, D.D., of India, on account of ill health, were not accepted by the Board in the hope that they might be able to return at no distant day to their respective fields of labor.

But it is a matter of deep sorrow and regret that the Board was constrained to dissolve the relations with the Board as missionaries of Revs. W. M. Nichol of Egypt and H. J. Kyle of India. In the case of Mr. Nichol this was done on the expressed judgment of the Missionary Association that it was not expedient, for reasons which in no way affected his moral character or ministerial standing, that he should return to Egypt. In the case of Mr. Kyle, however, it was on the ground of having received word that Presbytery of Gujranwala had suspended him from the ministry on account of immorality, and that the mission, notwithstanding its deep sympathy with the brother and its hope concerning him, had expressed its judgment that it was inexpedient for him to remain in the field. Therefore,

Resolved, That the action of the Board in all these cases be and hereby is approved.

III. That while there has been much sickness during the year among the missionaries in both missions, yet the lives of all have been spared, and health in most cases restored. Three families, however, that of Rev. W. B. Anderson, that of Rev. H. J. Kyle, and that of Rev. R. R. McClure, have each been called to mourn the death of a child. Also the lives and health of the members of the Board have been preserved, with the exception of Rev. D. W. Collins, D.D., who after a service of more than sixteen years as a member of the Board, during fourteen of which he was its recording secretary, was on the first day of last November called to his rest and reward. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly hereby expresses its gratitude to God for his great mercy in the preservation of life and health in so large measure, both of missionaries and members of the Board.

2. That the members of this Assembly unite with the members of the Board in the expression of their deep sympathy with those who have been thus sorely bereaved by death. And in the case of Dr. Collins the Assembly hereby places on record its high appreciation of his eminent services in connection with its Foreign Mission Board, as well as in many other departments of Christian work, and of the great loss which the whole Church has sustained in his death.

IV. The work of the mission in both fields has gone on in much the usual way with varying degrees of success. While seriously impeded for want of funds, and while in the case of India for sundry reasons, there has been again a decrease in the actual membership notwithstanding that large numbers have been received by baptism, on profession and by restoration and certificate, yet on the whole every branch of the work has prospered, as may be seen by reference to the statistics appended to the report of the Board. These statistics serve to show the magnitude of the work which remains to be done in both fields assigned to our Church, in comparison with what has been already done. When we add to these the fields which, in the providence of God, have been opened up during the past year in the Soudan, in the Philippines, in Cuba and Porto Rico, while thankful to God for the measure of success he has granted us in the past, we stand almost appalled in the presence of the vastly increased demand of the future. And it becomes a question of tremendous importance and of great difficulty to determine what is the duty of our Church in the matter. Were there an abundance of men and of means at our disposal, the question would not be so difficult. But alas! instead of enlarging our work, we are confronted with the necessity for retrenchment and curtailment. It is true that the debt of the Board has been reduced to about $16,000, and there is prospect of the reduction of this amount by $10,000 accruing from a matured life insurance policy, which is the property of the Board, and by $1,500 appropriated to this purpose by the Women's

General Missionary Society at its last meeting, which will bring it down to between four and five thousand dollars. It is also true that a small sum, amounting to a little over $800, has been placed in the hands of the Board for work in the Soudan and more has been promised and would doubtless be forthcoming for the same purpose. Yet on the other hand the Board has been constrained to refuse the applications of several new missionaries who are ready to go out to our present fields, and to reduce the estimates of the mission in India from $60,580 to $58,000, and of Egypt from $68,000 to $58,000 in the appropriations asked for by the Board. Moreover since the meeting of the Assembly we have received notifications by cablegram from Dr. Watson that, unless the appropriation to Egypt is made at least $63,000, a number of the missionaries, perhaps three or four, will be under the necessity of returning home. In view of these facts, and also that the Soudan is not yet accessible to missionaries, and the declared judgment of the missionaries in Egypt that it would not be wise to attempt an advance up the Nile valley at present, your committe would offer the following resolutions:

1. That in the present condition of the funds it is not expedient to attempt the expansion of our mission work beyond the fields already occupied.

2. That the Board be given discretionary power, should the way be opened during the year, to use the funds already in its hands or which may be received for that purpose to make an experimental advance on the Nile, without infringing on the rights of other missionary bodies.

3. That the appropriations asked for by the Board be granted, and, if found necessary to prevent the reduction of the missionary force in Egypt, that $5,000 be added to the appropriation to that field; also, if necessary to prevent restriction in the work in India, that $2,000 be added to the appropriations for that field.

4. That the conduct of the Board in the management of its finances and in its efforts, in conjunction with the Commission appointed by the last Assembly, to wipe out its debt and secure the full amount of the appropriation of last year be and hereby is approved, and its substantial success, together with the help of the Commission of the Assembly, is hereby gratefully acknowledged and commended.

V. In view of the meeting of an Ecumenical Missionary Conference in in the city of New York during the last ten days of April next,

Resolved, That this Assembly cordially commend this conference to the attention of all our pastors, elders and people, that they may awake to the fact that this conference is coming, take note of the time and place of its sessions, prepare for it, enter into it as far as may be, and gather from it impulse and knowledge and faith and power.

VI. Resolved, 1. That thanks are due and are hereby tendered to Messrs. W. A. Muller and George L. Muller, sons of the late Ludwig Muller, Esq., of Alexandria, who was a special friend of our mission in Egypt, and in many ways throughout all its history manifested his kindness, sympathy, and helpfulness.

2. Besides the thanks given by the Board to many helpers in our own Church, the Assembly joins them in expressing gratitude to the many friends in India and Egypt, whose names cannot be given, but who have by special donations helped the work in the missions. Also to the Honorable Thomas S. Harrison, U. S. Diplomatic Agent and Consul General, Cairo, Egypt; Lord Cromer, H. M. Minister and Consul General, Egypt; the President and Railway Commissioners, Egypt; American Tract Society; American Bible Society; British and Foreign Bible Society; Bible Lands Mission Aid Society; the Messrs. Thomas Cook and Sons, London; and the U. S. Consular Agent at Suez.

3. Above all, thanks are due, and should be given, to our gracious God for another year of his favor and blessing.

The hour of adjournment was postponed to 5.30 p. m.

The order of the day was taken up, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Women's Work. The report, as read and adopted, is as follows:

## REPORT ON WOMEN'S WORK.

Your Committee on Women's Work has had referred to us for consideration the report of the Board of Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society, and the Memorial from the Committee of Missions of Chicago Presbytery in reference to a Jewish mission in Chicago.

The report of the Women's General Missionary Society, for the year ending April, 1899, is full of information of value to the Church, and reveals the success with which the work in the several departments has been prosecuted. Most efficiently has the work been conducted and greatly blessed by the King and Head of the Church. The report ought to be largely read, and the items of interest and information brought more fully to the attention of our people. The women of our Church, through the General Missionary Society, are doing a great and growing work in the foreign and home fields, and among the Freedmen of the South; as well as supporting institutions which provide for the welfare of the sick, the orphan and the aged. Nine hundred and fifty-four congregational missionary societies are reported, with a membership of 23,707. The treasurer's report is very complete.

The whole field of operations is covered and the work carried on in every department is given in detail. The total contributions for the year were $60,733.12, which, with a balance from last year of $6,422.91, made a grand total of $67,156.03 placed at the disposal of the Board for the work of the year. We learn from the report that $52,519.31 of this amount was expended, leaving a balance now on hands of $14,636.72. This is a magnificent showing and reflects great credit on the management.

The treasurer's report, as well as the whole report submitted, is commendable for its clearness, and completeness, and reveals the business-like manner in which the whole work has been carried forward.

Resolved, 1. That the report be adopted.

2. That we express our gratitude to God for the signal way in which he has blessed the work of the women of the United Presbyterian Church.

3. That we commend the work of the Women's General Missionary Society to the prayers and confidence of the Church, and bespeak for it a large place in her contributions.

Regarding the memorial from the Committee of Missions of Chicago Presbytery relative to Jewish mission work in the city of Chicago, your committee would report as follows:

Whereas, to the Trustees of the General Assembly were bequeathed $3,000 (more or less), by the late Mrs. Mary Stewart of Bethel Congregation, Illinois, to be used in a mission for Jewish people, under the auspices of the United Presbyterian Church; and whereas, the Presbytery of Chicago has requested the Women's Board to grant support to a Jewish mission, conducted by Rev. Thos. M. Chalmers, in the city of Chicago, Ill.; and whereas, the Women's Board has favorably considered it and is willing to grant support, provided the General Assembly approves. Therefore, be it

Resolved, 1. That the Women's Board be requested to take charge of and conduct a mission for Jewish people in Chicago, under such conditions as may be mutually agreed upon between the Women's Board and the Presbytery of Chicago.

2. That, in the event of the establishment of said Jewish mission, the Trustees of the General Assembly are hereby instructed to convey to the Women's Board the proceeds of the said bequest for the use of the said Women's Board in supporting the aforesaid mission.

After prayer by W. T. Moffett, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

---

7.30 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises, was opened with prayer by W. G. Moorehead, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly decided to adjourn to-morrow afternoon at 4.30 o'clock to visit the Presbyterian Historical Society.

A letter from the American S. S. Union was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from Chicago Presbytery, asking for a change in the law of the Church in regard to marriage, was read and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON MARRIAGE WITH A DECEASED WIFE'S RELATIVES.

The Presbytery of Chicago ask for an overture, the effect of which would be to repeal a declaration in the Confession of Faith should it be adopted. Chapter XXIV, section 4, reads as follows: "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own; nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own."

This same statement was before the presbyteries for a like purpose in 1869. The principle contained in the declaration was discussed most thoroughly. The vote for repeal was 127, against it 536, not voting 65. That decided majority would seem to indicate a strong sentiment in favor of the declaration as it now reads. Matters more practical and essential to the welfare of the Church are clamoring for discussion and legislation. It would seem wise to avoid the agitation of that vexed question at this time. For these, and other reasons that might be named, the following is offered for adoption:

Resolved, That the request of the memorialists be not granted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the memorial from Southern Illinois Presbytery, asking a change in Article XV. of the Testimony in regard to secret societies, was read. It was adopted, and it is as follows:

REPORT ON A REVISION OF THE TESTIMONY ON SECRET SOCIETIES.

This memorial relates to the XV article of the Testimony, on the subject of secret societies. The petitioners ask for the appointment of a committee of one member from each Synod, to report to the next Assembly a revised

form of said article for submission in overture to the presbyteries, as a substitute for the article in its present form. Also to say whether membership in every society organized on the principle of secrecy is forbidden by the article as it now stands.

There seems to be a demand for some action bearing upon the matters thus brought before the Assembly. The rule is variously construed; by some sessions, as not being a positive obligation to exclude members of secret orders of any kind, irrespective of the spirit and attitude of such as may apply for membership; by others, as not applying to any societies organized to provide insurance or social advantages; and by some as excluding all associations organized upon the principle of secrecy in any form or for any purpose. That such are the facts will not be denied. Such diversity of interpretation and application of the law demands action of some kind. The method proposed by the memorialists meets with the approval of your committee. We therefore offer for adoption the following:

Resolved, 1. That the committee, as proposed in the memorial, be appointed.

2. That the action of previous Assemblies interpreting this article for the benefit of sessions, is as definite and satisfactory as any that can be made, and on that account no further deliverances are necessary.

The nominating of the committee referred to in this report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Revision presented the following report which was adopted:

REPORT ON REVISION.

The minutes of the General Assembly, of the Synods of Kansas, New York, Ohio, Iowa, Pittsburgh, Nebraska, Second, Columbia, and the Punjab for 1898, of the First Synod of the West and Illinois for 1897 and 1898, and the Presbytery of Egypt, have been placed in our hands. We have examined these minutes and find that the business has been transacted according to presbyterial order, and the records neatly kept. We recommend their approval.

Proceeded to the order of the day as arranged for by the Committee on Conferences. At 9.30 o'clock, the chairman, W. P. McNary, D. D., reported that James A. Grier, D. D., had delivered an address on "The Doctrinal Mission of the United Presbyterian Church," which was calculated to justify our existence as a denomination, and to encourage and strengthen us in our position.

After prayer by J. C. Taggart, D. D., the Assembly adjourned.

---

May 30, 1899, 9.30 a. m.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises, was opened with prayer by Rev. Joseph Littell.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read, amended and approved.

The report of the Committee on Correspondence was read and adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

According to appointment of Assembly, W. H. Vincent, D. D., conveyed the fraternal greeting of our Assembly to the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church, which met in Grand Rapids, Michigan, June 16 and 17, 1898.

We learn with regret that, owing to illness, the delegate from the Associate Reformed Synod of the South will not be present to give the salutations and greetings of the Southern Synod to our Assembly. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly hears with sorrow of the illness of Revs. John T. Chalmers and Oliver Johnson, fraternal delegates to this Assembly, and that we express to them our sympathy with them in their illness and assure them of our prayers for their speedy recovery.

2. That we express our regrets over the loss we sustain by their absence, and that we assure the brethren of the Southern Synod of our interest in them and our desire for the consummation of a union of our Churches, being one in faith and practice, that will help to "convince the world that thou hast sent me."

3. That Israel Weston Hathaway, D. D., general secretary of the American Sabbath Union, and Edwin W. Rice, D. D., of the American S. S. Union be heard this evening after the report on education.

The Committee on Finance presented a report which was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON FINANCE.

Your Committee respectfully reports that it has examined the reports of the treasurers of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Freedmen's Missions, Church Extension, Ministerial Relief, Publication, Education, the Gibson Trust Fund, Trustees of the General Assembly, and that these reports have been properly audited and found correct. Their approval is recommended.

Your committee also recommends the following:

1. The approval of the report of the Ways and Means Committee, and also the joint committee's report, relating to plans for the removal of the debt of the Boards; and the adoption of that part of the report which reads: "That the Assembly have prepared subscription cards, envelopes and treasurers' books, to be furnished gratis "(for one year) to congregations applying for them."

2. That the Principal Clerk of the Assembly be granted $25 per year for clerical assistance.

3. That the Clerks of the Assembly prepare a blank letter of remittance for the use of financial agents.

4. That warrants be drawn on the Assembly Fund for the payment of the following bills:

| | |
|---|---|
| J. J. Porter for supplies | $ 39 72 |
| A. Gilchrist, D. D., expenses to A. R. Synod of the South | 60 00 |
| Committee on Narrative and State of Religion, for printing and supplies | 9 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| McKenzie Cleland, Chairman of Committee on Railroads, and Expenses | 27 00 |
| Murdoch, Kerr & Co., supplies | 32 25 |
| Janitor of Fourth church, Philadelphia | 10 00 |
| Janitor Second church, Philadelphia | 20 00 |
| First Clerk, expenses and supplies | 31 25 |
| R. G. Ferguson, D. D., expenses | 14 00 |
| Second Clerk, expenses and supplies | 38 85 |
| James A. Grier, D. D., expenses in filling Assembly's Appointment | 10 25 |
| The Alliance of the Reformed Churches | 270 00 |

5. That, in order to give ample time for the treasurers of congregations to forward their contributions, and to the treasurers of the boards to make up their accounts, the financial agents be instructed to close their accounts, on the 20th of April, and remit promptly to the treasurers of the boards whatever moneys may be on hand.

A partial report of the Committee on Nominations was presented. The Assembly was led in prayer for divine direction by Rev. W. R. Gray. The vote was taken by ballot and resulted in the election of Alexander Gilchrist, D. D., as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions. This election was made unanimous.

A telegram from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America was read and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education. During the discussion of this report, the hour of adjournment arrived, and the Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. A. B. Coleman.

---

2 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. J. M. Jamieson.

The roll was called. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence presented the following partial report which was adopted:

## REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

Resolved, That the Principal Clerk of this Assembly be authorized to forward to Rev. Dr. J. M. Farrar of the Reformed Church in America the following message:

"The Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church sends greeting; fully reciprocating your kind expression and prays for your continued peace and prosperity.

Rev. Israel W. Hathaway, D. D., addressed the Assembly in the interests of the American Sabbath Union, of which he is the General Secretary. The Moderator responded in the name of the Assembly.

Proceeded to the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Board of Church Extension. This report was adopted, and it is as follows:

## REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION.

Your Committee has examined the report of the Board of Church Extension, and we find therein much that affords encouragement and gratification. Eighteen congregations have been granted donations aggregating $33,200, and loans agregating $2,950 have been made to four congregations, a total of $36,150. It is evident that the business of the Board has been conducted in an exceptionally wise and careful manner. We desire to make special mention of the faithfulness of the members of the Board who have devoted so much time and given such earnest attention to its affairs. We commend the Board for the great care exercised in making investments and in the general management of the funds in their care. The Corresponding Secretary reports to us that the indebtedness of the Board to the Permanent Fund, noted in the printed report, has been canceled. We recommend for adoption the following:

1. That the report of the Board of Church Extension be approved.
2. That we give thanks to God for his blessing upon this Board and, through it, upon our Church.
3. That we commend the Corresponding Secretary and the members of the Board for their faithfulness, and especially the treasurer, Mr. C. F. Dean, for his model report.
4. That inasmuch as 199 congregations contributed nothing last year to the work under the care of this Board, we urge upon all our congregations the importance of supporting liberally this agency of the Church; also that Sabbath schools be directed to follow carefully the General Assembly's designation of the quarter of the year for the several mission boards and to send their contributions exclusively to the Board named for each quarter.
5. That we express our sorrow on account of the death of Mr. J. P. Hanna, who was for many years a member of this Board and a liberal contributor to it, as well as to our other Boards and institutions and to every department of Christian charity. Also that his contributions to the Loan Fund be made a special Memorial Fund bearing his name.
6. That what was known as the Loan Fund be merged in the Permanent Reserve Fund,
7. That ordinarily the loans from this fund to congregations for churches shall not exceed $30,000 and that the Board shall from time to time add to the reserve fund as the money at its command may permit.
8. That the Board may, in emergencies, use temporarily a part of the Reserve Fund, the same to be replaced as soon as possible.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Publication was presented. As amended and adopted, it is as follows:

## REPORT ON PUBLICATION.

The work of the Board, as appears from the printed statement, the only paper referred to us, has been carried on during the year faithfully and economically. The usual liberal contributions have been made to mission stations and needy Sabbath schools.

The statement of assets and liabilities show a surplus of assets of $121,-777.96, an increase of $8,957.64 over last year. The debt on the building has been reduced $6,700 during the year. All the office rooms of the building are profitably rented, the increase of rents over that of last year being $1,252.07. A full account of the receipts and expenditures of the Book and Periodical Department is given in the report which, as it will appear in the appendix of the minutes, need not be recapitulated here. The new book of selections of psalms with music, prepared by the Evangelistic Association, will soon be issued, and a revised edition of the Bible Songs is being prepared. No new versions of psalms came into the hands of the Board in time to carry out the instructions of the last General Assembly.

In accord with this statement of facts, and in view of the work of the Secretary of the Board, whom we believe to be worthy of proper remuneration, we present the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That we are gratified with the prosperous condition of the Board, approve the fidelity with which its work has been performed, and commend it to the patronage of our ministers and people.

2. That the Corresponding Secretary of the Board be given a yearly salary of $200.

3. That the Board is hereby instructed not to accept for publication in any of its periodicals any musical composition which alters the authorized wording of the Psalms in the construction of choruses, anthems, etc., but to require strict adherence to the forms of expression found in our metrical version, or in that of the prose version, in all the books of selections they publish; and that all publications of music for conventions and congregations be published by the Board.

Took up unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education. It was adopted, and is as follows:

## REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education, to which were referred the report of the Board of Education, the memorial of College Presidents concerning the day of prayer for colleges, and the report of the Committee on a Comprehensive Educational Policy, recommend that the following action be taken:

1. Recognizing the value and necessity of a higher education that is distinctively Christian in its character, the excellent work that is being done in our colleges and academies is heartily commended as worthy of the patronage and support of the Church.

2. We are pleased to note in the report of the Board of Education that persons, who have enjoyed the Board's bounty while securing their theological education, are being led to return the sums granted, that the money may again assist others. We would commend to the Board a wise fostering of this course on the part of past and prospective beneficaries.

3. The annual salary of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board is fixed at $150.

4. The second Sabbath of February is appointed a special day of prayer for our seminaries, colleges and academies, and pastors are earnestly requested to take advantage of the opportunity afforded by this occasion to present the needs and interests of our educational institutions to the people. The Board of Education is requested to take such measures as they may deem wise and efficient to bring this matter to the attention of the whole Church, that the observance of the day may be general, helpful and stimulating to the cause of Christian education.

5. New educational enterprises should be undertaken by presbyteries or synods with the approval of the General Assembly representing the whole Church, and such enterprises shall be brought before the Assembly for its action through the Board of Education.

6. While substantial equality of the curricula of our colleges is recognized, by their respective faculties, by granting standing as certified from one college to another, we urge upon faculties the importance of seeking further agreement and of maintaining together a high standard of requirement for degrees.

7. Existing institutions, by reason of the service they have rendered and give promise of rendering, deserve the recognition and support of the Church at large, and the annual appropriations, made in recent years for this purpose, should be paid cheerfully by the congregations in all our presbyteries.

8. We recommend that there be granted out of the college and seminary fund for the ensuing year $500 to the academy at Pawnee, Neb., and $500 to the academy at Waitsburgh, Washington.

9. We recommend that $200 be granted out of the college and seminary fund for the ensuing year to the academy at Marissa, Illinois, on the condition that the property of this academy be properly secured to the Church.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report on the memorials from the Synods of the Columbia and California. During the discussion of this report, the hour for adjournment arrived, and after prayer by Rev. D. S. McHenry, the Assembly adjourned to visit the rooms of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

---

7.30 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Rev. William McKirahan.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on preparing a minute in regard to the resignation of Dr. William S. Owens, presented the following report which was adopted :

REPORT ON THE RESIGNATION OF DR. WM. S. OWENS.

The Assembly sincerely regrets the retirement of Dr. Wm. S. Owens from the office of Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, an office, the difficult, delicate, and arduous duties of which he has discharged for fourteen years so honorably to himself, so usefully to the Church, and so faithfully to the Church's Head. We therefore desire to place upon record our high appreciation of his character and work, while our earnest prayer is that he may be guided, sustained and blessed in every field to which in the providence of God he may be called.

Took up unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on a General Delegate Fund.

During the discussion of this report, the order of the day arrived: the consideration of the report of the General Committee on Young People's Work. The report was read and adopted.

Took up the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on a General Delegate Fund. This report, as amended and adopted, is as follows:

## REPORT ON A GENERAL DELEGATE FUND.

The memorialists ask for a General Delegate Fund. The request is urged for reasons forcible and quite worthy of the careful consideration of the Church at large. The claims of these far away brethren ought to be met in some way. But the framing of rules and regulations, such as they propose, is a matter requiring education and time to make them efficient and practical. It may seem to those concerned that the Church has had the matter before it long enough to be ready for such action as they suggest. Your committee do not so think. We are not willing, however, wholly to deny the request. From the Synod of California we have the following, which we recommend for adoption:

Resolved, 1. That in order to secure some degree of equality, in the expense of the delegates farthest removed from the place of meeting of the General Assembly, with that of those nearest to it, hereafter the Clerk of the Assembly be directed to give to two delegates, one minister and one elder, in actual attendance upon the meetings of the Assembly from each presbytery west of the Rocky Mountains, a warrant upon the treasurer of the Assembly for $50, to be paid out of the Assembly's Fund, except when the meeting of the Assembly may be held within the bounds of one of said presbyteries.

2. That a committee of three be appointed to prepare and bring in a report on a General Delegate Fund to the next General Assembly.

The nomination of the committee provided for in this report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the action of presbyteries on the overtures before the Church during the past year was read and adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON THE OVERTURES OF LAST YEAR.

Your Committee would report as follows on the overtures before the presbyteries during the past year:

Overture I. Shall Question III., in form for admission of members, last clause, be amended so as to read as follows: "Will you make conscience of promoting the cause of Christ and his truth by systematic and proportionate contributions, as enjoined by the Scriptures, and by other means, especially by a holy and godly conversation?" The vote stands, ayes, 292; nays, 708. Therefore, resolved that the overture is not adopted.

Overture II. Shall there be added to part II., chapter 2, of our Book of Government, a section to be numbered 8, and to be as follows: "The use of tobacco is sinful and therefore inconsistent with the Christian profession"? The vote stands, ayes, 218; nays, 767. Therefore, resolved that the overture is not adopted.

Overture III. Shall there be added to part II., chapter 7, article 2, section 1, of the Book of Government, the following: "Because the use of tobacco is especially obnoxious in officers of the Church, no one shall be ordained to either of these offices, who will not promise to abstain from the use of tobacco"? The vote stands, yeas, 233; nays, 759. Therefore, resolved that the overture is not adopted.

Overture IV. Shall there be added to part II., chapter 5, section 2, of the Book of Government, the following: "No student of theology shall be admitted to licensure to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ, and no licentiate shall be ordained, unless he promises to refrain from the use of tobacco"? The vote stands, yeas, 416; nays, 570. Therefore, resolved that the overture is not adopted.

Overture V. Shall these words be inserted in the Book of Government and Discipline, part II., chapter 5, section 2, after word "studies," viz: "Together with a certificate of recommendation from the Board of Managers of one of our theological seminaries"? The vote stands, yeas, 329; nays, 637. Therefore, resolved that the overture is not adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions was read. During the discussion of this report the hour for adjournment arrived, and after prayer by Rev. S. B. McBride, the Assembly adjourned.

---

May 31, 1899, 9.30 a. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by J. B. Lee, D. D.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Took up unfinished business, the consideration of report of the Committee on the Board of Freedmen's Missions. The report was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

There were referred to your Committee two papers, the one containing the resignation of Rev. Joseph Kyle, D. D., as a member of this Board, and the other being the report of the Board. Your committee has also had the benefit of a conference with the corresponding secretary of the Board. From these sources of information we have gathered the following facts:

1 That Rev. J. S. McCulloch, D. D., who has been the efficient and successful president of Knoxville College for the past twenty-one years, has been constrained by advanced age to resign his position, and the Board has tendered the presidency of this important institution to Dr. R. W. McGranahan. We regret to be compelled to state that our work has suffered a great loss by the death of Rev. C. L. McCracken, the efficient principal of the Henderson Normal Institute, who died June 28, 1898.

The work is enlarging from year to year as seen from the following summary of results. Number of congregations eight, and four missions not yet organized. In these there are 678 members. This shows a net gain for the year of 109 members.

3. The total number of Sabbath schools in our Mission is 12, with 105 officers and teachers. In these are enrolled 3,511 Sabbath school scholars. There are also enrolled in our day schools 3,011.

4. These organized congregations and mission stations have contributed during the year to the Boards the sum of $415, and also for other purposes $857.

5. The debt of the Board has been reduced during the year $2,100, but there yet remains an indebtedness from previous years of $9,800.

6. The policy now of the Board is to provide teachers and preachers as far as possible for all the missions from their own race. In pursuance of this policy the Board employs at present four ordained colored ministers, four colored licentiates and thirty colored teachers. Eight of our missions have colored principals and teachers exclusively, and in three other missions from one to four colored teachers are employed.

7. We notice with great satisfaction that some form of industrial work is carried on in connection with all the schools except two, and it is expected that it will be introduced into these the coming year.

Your committee would recommend for adoption the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That we hereby express our gratitude to God for the success which has attended our labors in this needy field.

2. That this Assembly approves of the work of the Board, and heartily commends the policy of employing colored teachers and in organizing colored congregations.

3. That this Assembly express our appreciation of the long and efficient labors of Dr. J. S. McCulloch as president of Knoxville College, and we assure this dear father of our sympathy with him.

4. That the resignation of Joseph Kyle, D. D., be accepted, and this Assembly fill the vacancy.

5. That this Assembly assign the territory of Eastern Virginia and North Carolina to the Synod of New York, and that said synod be and hereby is directed to organize a presbytery in said states, composed of the following ministers and congregations, viz.: Rev. Wm. McKirahan, of Norfolk; Rev. A. M. Porter, Rev. J. M. Moore, of Chase City; Rev. W. M. Foulkes, of Blue Stone. This action is deemed necessary in order that the Freedmen's Board may be more efficient in the prosecution of its work among the colored people and presbyterial order preserved.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read. It was adopted, and is as follows:

## REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Your committee have examined the annual report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and have had before us some of its officers. It is gratifying to learn that the affairs of this Board are in such satisfactory condition. It also appears that this department of the Church's work is becoming every year more important; and if the limited appropriations now made by the Board are to be increased, there must be continued enlargement in the Church's gifts. We recommend the following:

1. That we recognize the manifest goodness of God in the work of the Board during the year.

2. That we commend this cause to the whole Church, and urge to greater liberality, so that this Board may be able to meet the increasing demands upon its resources.

3. That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the officers of the Board for their fidelity, prudence and promptness in the discharge of their duties.

The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. R. C. Monteith.

The Special Committee on Narrative and State of Religion presented its report.

After its adoption the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Jas. Parker, Ph. D. The report is as follows :

## REPORT ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

The special committee would respectfully recommend the following resolutions:

1. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Narrative and State of Religion be adopted.

2. That this Assembly express its gratitude to God for the commendable features of church life as noted by the report, namely, the growth of the missionary spirit, for open doors at home and abroad, for such loyalty to distinctive principles, for the doctrinal soundness of the ministry and eldership, for the increase of contributions, and for readiness to confess shortcomings.

3. That, with humiliation before God, we acknowledge the want of spirituality, such as is becoming those whose hope is in Christ, and deplore the exceedingly small increase in church membership, and the deficit in our various treasuries.

4. That pastors and sessions bring these facts prominently before their respective congregations, and that the first Sabbath of October be set apart to this end, and that the following Wednesday be a day for humiliation and prayer.

5. That a Committee be appointed to keep this matter before the Church.

6. That the next report of the Committee on Narrative and State of Religion indicate whether the day appointed has been observed and with what results.

The Committee on Statistics presented its report, which was adopted. It is as follows :

## REPORT ON STATISTICS.

We would recognize with highest appreciation the work of Assembly's Second Clerk, A. G. Wallace, D. D., in collecting and arranging the statistics of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, which are of peculiar value to every one who will study them, and we would call special attention to the table of percentages, which is unique and very instructive.

2. We highly commend the care with which clerks of presbyteries have prepared their reports, and their promptness in forwarding the same, except those of Muskingum, San Francisco and Sialkot, which were not received until in May, causing great inconvenience and extra labor for the second clerk.

3. That the thanks of the Assembly are due to the presbyterial clerks, whose labors have made possible the collection of these statistics.

4. Owing to the fact that about ten ministers are not reported by the clerks of presbyteries as being on the roll of any presbytery, we recommend greater attention to the matter of a complete enrollment and report of our ministry.

5. We recommend that uniform distinction be made in all reports between mission stations and preaching stations; that places of permanent and regular work only be denominated "Mission Stations," and places at which only preaching services are held at regular or irregular times be designated as "Preaching Stations." This will result in more accurate reports and more definite information on statistical reports.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools was read. The hour of adjournment was postponed until this report was disposed of. It was amended and adopted, and it is as follows:

## REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Two papers have been placed in our hands, viz., that portion of the report of the Board of Publication referring to Sabbath schools, and the statistical report compiled by the chairman of the permanent Sabbath school committee.

From these papers it would appear that some slight advance has been made, and that our Sabbath school work is in better condition than a year ago. It is the judgment of your committee, however, that it has not received the attention or shown the increase the importance of the work demands. The numerical increase in membership has been 1,082, a little more than keeping pace with the increase in our congregations. We would suggest the following recommendations:

1. We would recommend the establishment of mission schools wherever possible, and would call the attention of the eldership to the responsibility that rests upon them in this matter, as well as the opportunity that is open before them.

2. From the reports it appears that the number of schools holding teachers' meetings is on the decrease. In 1897, 172 schools reported teachers' meetings; in 1898, 136; and this year but 122. We urge that attention be given to this very vital matter, and that where weekly meetings seem utterly impossible, monthly meetings be held.

3. The music for our schools continues to be a question demanding earnest attention. We commend the Board of Publication for the advances made, and recommend that especial attention be given toward securing selections for children's voices, and that so soon as practicable a book of such selections be issued for use in our Sabbath school work.

4. We recommend that congregations in every case meet the running expenses of their Sabbath schools, and that the contributions of the schools go directly and exclusively to mission work.

5. We commend the general committee on young people's work for the important place it has given to Sabbath school work in the program of the tenth anniversary convention, and express the hope that this part of church activity will receive increasing attention in future conventions.

6. We would commend to the attention of the Church the idea of the importance of presbyterial and synodical Sabbath school conventions, believing that such conventions might be made a source of great good.

7. We would commend the Board of Publication for the very excellent literature that has been provided for our schools, and would recommend that it still further provide itself with blank books and forms, and all such things as are becoming necessary in these days to a well equipped school.

8. We would renew the recommendation of last year, that the second Sabbath in June be designated as "Missionary and Children's Day"; also that

on the third Sabbath of October our ministers preach on the subject of "The Church's Duty to the Children and the Young People of the Land"; making the day a day of prayer for our Sabbath schools.

9. We recommend that the contributions of the Sabbath schools be distributed as follows: First quarter, foreign missions; second quarter, home missions; third quarter, church extension; fourth quarter, Freedmen's missions.

10. That we commend to sessions the practicability and importance of establishing a home department for those who are not able to attend the regular sessions of the Sabbath school.

The Assembly adjourned after prayer by Rev. J. A. McKee.

---

2 o'clock p. m.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by Prof. L. J. Graham.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with. The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on a memorial, asking for an overture on rotation in the Eldership, was read and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON ROTATION IN THE ELDERSHIP.

Your Committee report as follows on the memorial, asking for an overture to provide for a system of rotation in the election of elders:

This memorial comes from members of the Assembly. It is signed by ministers and elders to the number of 27. For various reasons, to which your committee prefer not to give expression in a formal way, we offer for adoption the following:

Resolved, That the request be not granted.

The special Committee on Reform presented its report. It was amended and adopted. It is as follows:

REPORT ON REFORM.

The following papers were referred to your Committee: "An appeal to Pastors, Superintendents and Teachers of Sabbath Schools and all Temperance Workers"; also, "A Memorial on a Temperance Sabbath," each from a branch of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, signed by Mrs. Anna R. Mahood and Mrs. H. S. Ellis respectively, superintendents of Sabbath School Departments of the Unions; one suggesting special temperance work in our Sabbath schools; the other asking that the fourth Sabbath of November be set apart as Temperance Sabbath; a paper from Rev. J. L. McCartney relative to organizations of our young people in defense of Sabbath observance; another from a committee of the Presbytery of Albany, asking the Assembly to propose an amendment to the Federal constitution to be submitted to the legislatures of the various States defining legal marriage as

monogamic and forbidding polygamy under any guise whatever; another from the Presbyterian Presbytery of Utah urging "all people everywhere in our country to unite in a memorial to Congress" for the same purpose as the paper from our own Albany Presbytery's Committee; lastly, the admirable report of the Permanent Committee on Reform.

In view of the facts and suggestions contained in these papers which have been read in the hearing of the Assembly, and with the events of the past year before us, we submit the following statements and resolutions:

1. There is no visible diminution of Sabbath desecration on the part of railroads and trolly systems and open shops and the general public in its pleasure seeking, notwithstanding the constant efforts of the churches and voluntary associations. The postal department of our Federal Government is the most prominent offender in this regard, its ceaseless operations affording facilities for the flagrant violation of the law of the Sabbath on the part of godless business men, and that persistent foe of righteousness, the "Sunday newpaper."

2. The professed people of God are largely responsible for the continuance of this state of things. As the witnesses of Jesus, the Lord of the Sabbath, the testimony of their lives among themselves and before the unsaved of the world about them, has lowered the standard of the Sabbath-keeping of the fathers and of God. Much of their conduct and their conversation on that day differs very little, if any, from that of the thoughtless and unsaved, who observing this to be true are solaced in their lost estate. The Sabbath of God, observed as the Bible teaches, is the "sign" established by himself between him and his chosen people, and by which they are distinguished from the foes of Christ. Therefore, loyalty to Christ demands of us that we cease from doing our own pleasure on God's holy day, and call the Sabbath a delight, the holy of Jehovah and honorable; and that we honor him, not doing our own ways, nor finding our own pleasure, nor speaking our own words on God's holy day.

THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC

Marches right along in its fiery course, corrupting, blighting, withering and damning everything and every person it touches; and threatening with overwhelming ruin any and all obstructions that propose to dispute its progress. Its work of measureless woe it accomplishes under the protection, and by the authority of so-called law! With all the malicious impudence of Haman before Ahasuerus, it stands before the American king, the people, and thus virtually speaks: "There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the homes and hamlets and towns and cities of this land, upon whom if we may be permitted to fasten our chains and drag into our dens to rob of their homes and peace and character and bodies and souls, we will pay into the nation's coffers one hundred million dollars annually." The nation, through its government, has accepted the proposition, the contract is sealed, and both parties are faithful to the terms of that contract! May God in mercy, in the near future open a way for the disannulling of this "covenant with death, this agreement with hell." (Isaiah 28:18.) So bold has this foe in our midst become, as recently to defy the express demand of the nation, through its Congress, for the abolition of the army canteen. So powerful is this foe that even our chief executive, though clothed with absolute power to do so, has not dared, even under the law of Congress, to set our soldier boys beyond the reach of its grasp. The poor islanders, who have fallen to our care, are being ravaged by this cruel foe under the very folds of the stars and stripes!

SOCIAL PURITY

Has long been bleeding under the assault of false legislation, existing in more than forty alleged causes for divorce found on the statute books of as many States of this nation. It is now threatened by an old foe under a new guise, known as "celestial or plural marriage," while it is in fact "earthly, sensual, devilish." This is being taught by the Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints to their young people and others whenever they can get a hearing. This pernicious

scheme of wickedness is by no means confined within the State of Utah. Its emissaries are almost everywhere. But they are cautious, cunning and quiet.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

The opposition of our Church is not confined to oath-bound, but to "all associations whether formed for political or benevolent purposes, which impose upon their members an oath of secrecy or an obligation to obey a code of unknown laws." The onward march of the secret empire threatens the safety of Church and the integrity of the State; hence its existence is deplorable. We as a witnessing Church for Christ cannot be faithful and lower our standard of opposition to this enemy of light and Christian progress. We recommend that pastors devote at least one public service each year in a presentation of the gospel in its opposition to the whole brood of secret societies.

POLITICAL CORRUPTION

Existing especially in municipalities, and which renders good government almost, if not entirely, impossible, is the legitimate offspring of the quartette herein mentioned. When Sabbath-keeping, and sobriety, and purity, and open manliness prevail in society, they will prevail in our government. To accomplish lasting reformation, work must be done among the youth of the nation. Hence all proper efforts, beginning in the home and the schoolroom, are to be encouraged and planned for. But let it be remembered that the chief instrumentality to be employed in the rescue and uplifting of any people is the Bible. "The entrance of thy word giveth light." "They shall know the truth and the truth shall make them free."

RESOLUTIONS.

1. That the General Committee of the Y. P. C. Union be and is hereby directed to institute a Sabbath observance department in the work of the Union, the object of which shall be a better knowledge of the claims of the Sabbath on the individual, the obligation to keep it holy in conduct and conversation, and the present and eternal reward bestowed upon all who remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

2. That ministers and all members of our Church be entreated to give more earnest heed to their deportment and social intercourse on the Lord's day in every particular, that they may surely receive the approbation of the great Shepherd of the sheep, who is also the Lord of the Sabbath day; and that pastors be urgently requested to present faithfully the claims of the Sabbath from their pulpits.

3. That the fourth Sabbath of November be devoted to the extent of one service, to the consideration of the abolition of the liquor traffic.

4. That the Board of Publication be directed to prepare a total abstinence pledge, to be used in all our Sabbath schools, and that the superintendents of all said schools be urged to procure a sufficient number of the pledges and give all members of the schools the opportunity of signing their names thereto.

5. Whereas, the opinion of Attorney-General Griggs on the law abolishing the army canteen is a disgrace to the legal fraternity, and an outrage on the Congress of the United States and the American people; and whereas, it being only an opinion and not a court decision, it is not binding on the President or Secretary of War, and does not absolve them from the duty of enforcing the law in accordance with common sense;

Resolved, That a committee be appointed by this Assembly whose duty it shall be to prepare memorials and a protest, as follows: (1) A memorial addressed to the President of the United States, asking him to enforce the anti-canteen laws. (2) Another addressed to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, asking that an amendment to the federal constitution be submitted to the various States, defining lawful marriage as monogamic and prohibiting polygamy, in whatever guise, under sufficient penalty; and a second amendment, establishing the one only Bible cause for divorce throughout the bounds of our nation. (3) A protest against the seating of B. H. Roberts, to be forwarded to the presiding officer of the House of Representatives, with the reason attached that he is a polygamist.

The nominating of the committee provided for in this report was referred to the Committee on Nominations.

The Assembly directed the Principal Clerk of the General Assembly to issue a warrant for $50 to one delegate from each of the presbyteries beyond the Rocky Mountains in attendance upon this Assembly.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries presented its report, which was adopted. It is as follows :

## REPORT ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Two papers came before the committee, namely, the reports of the Allegheny and Xenia Theological Seminaries, the facts of which are already before the Assembly. The reports show there is great reason for gratification and thanksgiving to God, that the work of both these institutions has been carried on during the year with such measures of success, and that both professors and students have been blessed in physical health and spiritual grace.

The management of the Allegheny Seminary is to be especially congratulated on the approaching completion of the new building, which in beauty and convenience will be the equal of the best theological halls of the other denominations. Xenia Seminary is to be equally congratulated that the venerable Dr. James Harper, who has served the Church so long with his profound and consecrated scholarship, has been able to continue his services during the year; and that the genial, spiritual and scholarly Dr. Joseph Kyle has finally accepted the position tendered him by the Board and Synods as professor of theology.

The following action is recommended:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly hereby expresses satisfaction with management and earnest work of our theological institutions.

2. That the thanks of the Church are due to the School Board of Allegheny for the free use of the Second ward school building during the year, and to the Fourth church of Allegheny for its lecture room during said period; and especially to those whose generosity and earnest efforts have made the new building not only a possibility, but a reality.

3. That the Board of Directors and the Synods in control of Xenia Seminary are hereby congratulated in the success of their efforts to fill the chair of Systematic Theology, and that the election of Rev. Joseph Kyle, D.D. be and hereby is confirmed.

4. That the classes of both institutions shall be kept open to those who desire preparation for Christian work.

5. That, rejoicing in the steady progress that is being made toward securing an adequate endowment for both our theological institutions, we urge upon the Church the need of liberal provision for the highest efficiency of both, that our denomination may witness to the truth with increasing power. It is also urged that those whom God has blessed with bountiful possessions will liberally give to the seminaries while living, and make such provisions in last will and testament as that when they "Rest from their labors their works shall follow them" and "the truth as in Jesus" be spread upon earth when they are rejoicing before him in heaven.

Resolutions commending the Anti-Saloon League were presented and adopted. They are as follows :

## RESOLUTIONS ON THE ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE.

Whereas, the United Presbyterian Church has always been the uncompromising foe of intemperance; and whereas, the American Anti-Saloon League is proving itself to be an efficient agency in its antagonism to the liquor traffic; therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly reaffirm the action of the last General Assembly in commending the Anti-Saloon League, and that ten delegates and alternates be appointed to attend its convention, to be held this year in Chicago.

The nominating of the committee referred to in this report was referred the Committee on Nominations.

The Committee on Appropriations presented its report which was adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON APPROPRIATIONS.

We recommend that the following appropriations be made for the current year:

| | |
|---|---|
| For Foreign Missions, exclusive of $24,000 pledged by the Women's Board, and other societies and individuals | $118,000 |
| For Home Missions | 92,501 |
| For Freedmen's Missions | 50,000 |
| For Church Extension | 55,000 |
| For Education, of which $25,000 shall be devoted to the College and Seminary Fund | 35,000 |
| For Ministerial Relief | 8,000 |
| For General Assembly | 3,500 |

The report of the Committee on Devotional Exercises was presented and adopted. It is as follows:

## REPORT ON DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

1. That Rev. S. R. Lyons, D. D., be the Moderator's alternate to preach the opening sermon at the next meeting of the Assembly.

2. That the pastors of the churches at the place of next meeting be a committee to prepare for all conferences.

The following resolutions of thanks were adopted:

## RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS.

Resolved, 1. That we are grateful to Almighty God for his kind Providence in favoring us with such delightful weather for the meeting of this Assembly and for the manifest presence of his Holy Spirit throughout all our sessions.

2. That the thanks of this Assembly are hereby extended to the First, Second, Eighth, North, Seventh and Norris Square United Presbyterian churches, for their bounteous entertainment furnished this Assembly.

3. That our thanks are extended to Rev. C. S. Cleland and the other pastors of our churches in this city and to their good people, for their untiring kindness and unbounded hospitality.

4. That we extend our thanks to the Moderator, W. J. Robinson, D. D., for the dignified, courteous and impartial manner in which he has presided over this Assembly.

5. That our thanks are extended to McKenzie Cleland, Committee on Railroads, for services rendered to the members of this Assembly.

6. That we appreciate the courtesy and favors shown us by the various Traffic Associations, and extend them our thanks.

7. That our thanks are extended to the Public Ledger and other city papers, for their full report of the proceedings of this Assembly.

8. Whereas, the earnest efforts of the Financial Commission in connection with the Ways and Means Committee, have resulted in substantial reduction of the debts of the Boards, the thanks of the Assembly are hereby extended to the members of these committees for their faithful work.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following report, which was adopted:

## REPORT ON NOMINATIONS.

There has been referred to your Committee on Nominations the address of the representative of the Christian Reformed Church, Rev. J. A. Trompen. This paper contains a statement of the official action of the General Synod of the said Church: (1). Declining to enter into union with the United Presbyterian Church on "the grounds of the slight acquaintance with the people of the said Church," and "partly because of floating rumors that some churches of said denomination are very slack in exercising discipline respecting oath-bound, secret societies." (2). The request for the establishment of closer relationship between our two bodies "by the sending of delegates to each other's greater meetings, with the privilege of consultative members:" in a mutual agreement as to what position to maintain respecting union with other denominations; in serving each other with information, especially where it has reference to modifications in confession, church order and liturgy.

The United Presbyterian Church regrets that our sister Church is not yet prepared to enter into union with us, but we believe that closer acquaintance must ultimately lead to a union between bodies who are so thoroughly one in doctrine and practice; and we rejoice in the loyalty of the Christian Reformed Church to the principles common to both bodies, and we assure her that the United Presbyterian Church is loyal to these same distinctive principles. There are doubtless unnecessary local infractions of all our articles of faith, but such infractions are without the approval of the Church as a body. We recognize always that sessions must be allowed the exercise of good common sense in the enforcement of all laws. The interest of the kingdom of Christ must ever be put first, but in subserviency to the interests of the kingdom we believe our Church is loyal to all our distinctive principles.

In order to promote union with our sister Church which is so desirable, we heartily agree to the plan suggested by them for closer affiliation furthering this desire. Therefore resolved,

1. That this General Assembly appoint two delgates to the General Synod of the Christian Reformed Church to meet in Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1900.

2. That the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church be requested to appoint one or more delegates to attend, as consultative members, the next meeting of the General Assembly.

The Committee recommend the following persons to fill vacancies or contitute committees as herewith specified:

BOARDS.

Trustees of the General Assembly—R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow.

Foreign Missions—Robert L. Latimer, William Neely, Rev. S. H. Fitzgerald; Rev. W. M. Anderson, in the place of Dr. D. W. Collins, deceased.

Home Missions—George M. Reed, Rev. J. W. English, Rev. E. Z. Thomas.

Freedmen's Missions—H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick, Rev. R. H. Park; W. S. Harper, D. D., in place of Dr. Joseph Kyle, resigned.

Church Extension—Rev. J. T. McCrory, D. D., C. F. Dean, Rev. R. L. Hay.

Publication—W. B. Smiley, D. D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, Hugh Kennedy, J. M. Wallace, D. D.

Education—T. H. Hanna, D. D., Rev. Andrew Renwick, Hugh R. Moffett.

Ministerial Relief—Rev. John Teas, D. D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty.

Managers of the Historical Society—J. C. Boyd, D. D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D. D.

PERMANENT COMMITTEES.

Narrative and State of Religion—Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph. D., 1901; Rev. S. E. Martin, 1902.

Young People's Work—Rev. W. R. Wilson.

Railroad Fare—Robert Trimble, J. McKenzie Cleland.

Ways and Means—Prof. J. H. McMillen, W. S. Wier, Hugh R. Moffett, Robert Rutledge, Millard McMurdo, C. E. Coleman.

Delegate to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South—Rev. C. S. Cleland.

Delegates to the Christian Reformed Church—Rev. J. A. Henderson, J. A. Reed, D. D.

Delegate to the Seventh General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches to meet in Washington, D. C., in September, 1899—James B. Lee, D. D., to fill the place of the late Rev. David W. Collins, D. D.

MISCELLANEOUS COMMITTEES.

On Plan for General Delegate Fund—W. C. Williamson, D. D., M. M. Patterson, D. D., George McCormick, D. D.

On Revised Form of Article on Secret Societies—Rev. J. A. Henderson, Rev. R. G. Ramsey, J. O. Campbell, D. D., J. M. Wallace, D. D., J. C. Scouller, D D., J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Rev. W. H. Patterson, Rev. J. M.Ross, James White, D. D., H H. Bell, D. D., W. A. Spalding, D.D.

On Promoting Spirituality—Rev. J. S. Garvin, Ph. D., Rev. S. E. Martin, Rev. R. G. Ramsey.

On Petitioning the President and House of Representatives—W. S. Owens, D. D., A. Gilchrist, D. D., W. J. Reid, D. D.

Delegates to the Anti-Saloon League—Revs. J. A. Cosby, W. J. Buchanan, R. M. Little, J. C. Roe, T. H. Hanna, D. D., J. W. Ashwood, A. G. Hastings, J. P. Cowan, D. D., J. D. Lytle, Mr. Sidney McKelvey.

The hour of adjournment was postponed till the business of the Assembly was finished.

The churches of Chicago invited the next General Assembly to meet in that city in a church to be designated by the pastors. This invitation was accepted.

The place of meeting of the General Committee of Missions was referred to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions.

Some time was spent in devotional exercises.

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

The Assembly was dissolved when the Moderator said, "By virtue of the authority to me delegated, I do hereby dissolve this General Assembly and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in Chicago, Ill., on the fourth Wednesday of May, 1900, at 7.45 o'clock p. m."

The Assembly was led in prayer and the benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

W. J. ROBINSON, Moderator.
WILLIAM J. REID, Principal Clerk.
A. G. WALLACE, Second Clerk.

# APPENDIX.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Trustees of the General Assembly would respectfully report:

1. The death on April 26, 1899, of our aged and most respected brother and fellow member, Graham Scott. He was for nearly forty years, or ever since the incorporation of this Board, its faithful and efficient secretary. He left no family; but many friends in the United Presbyterian, and other Churches unite with this Board in asking the General Assembly to join us in a hearty expression of high regard for his Christian character and faithful services.

2. At our first meeting of this year, July 5, 1898, Jas. H. Scott, Esq.. was elected secretary, and Jno. D. Fraser, Esq., continued treasurer. His report, properly audited, will be before you.

3. During the year there have been collected from estates and bequests, mostly referred to in former reports, the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mann estate, in full | $2,656.66 |
| Kane estate, in full | 180.00 |
| McQuiston estate, in full | 3,240.13 |
| Sarah S. Patterson estate, in full | 419.19 |
| Martin estate, on account | 2,400.00 |
| | $8,895.98 |

This with sundry other money from different sources—in all $11,300—has been distributed to the different Boards as apportioned by the Assembly.

4. The suit reported to the last Assembly, as instituted by Rev. J. R. Wallace in the Allegheny County Court of Common Pleas vs. the Trustees, in reference to matters connected with his removal from the pastorate of the Jamestown congregation, has been decided against him. The Trustees made answer disclaiming responsibility for the action complained of and alleging that they were a corporation distinct from the Assembly, having no judicial functions, being a mere civil institution for the management of the property and financial affairs of the Church, and having no part in the transactions referred to. The plaintiff's attorneys then obtained leave to amend their bill, by joining, as parties defendant, the Moderator and Clerks of the last Assembly. These made answer that they were not responsible for the action complained of, either personally or as such officers. These pleas were sustained and judgment was ordered to be entered accordingly. The papers were prepared and the case for the defense was conductd to a successful issue, by R. E. Stewart, Esq., of Pittsburgh.

5. Mrs. Bell, of Rock Prairie congregation, Wis., bequeathed property estimated at several thousand dollars "to the United Presbyterian Church, for home and foreign missions." Suit was brought, and the court decreed to set aside this part of the will "for indefiniteness." The Trustees, deeming this an absurdity, have authorized an appeal to the higher court.

The terms of Graham Scott, deceased, R. E. Stewart, Esq., and Jas H. Scott, expire with the present year.

By order of the Trustees.

S. Collins, President.

Pittsburgh, Pa., May 23, 1899.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## I. THE BOARD.

Regular monthly meetings of the Board have been held during the year, and called meetings as frequently as was necessary. At the meeting in November the sorrowful announcement was made that our beloved brother and fellow member, D. W. Collins, D.D., had, after a brief illness, finished his work and gone to his reward on the first day of that month. His death was deplored by the Board, and felt deeply by the whole Church. His counsels in the Board were invaluable. His removal was also lamented as a serious loss by the missionaries in the fields. He was the Board's recording secretary for fourteen years. A suitable minute, expressive of the appreciation of his worth and of the sense of loss sustained in his removal, was placed upon the records of the Board. His place as a member was not filled by the election of another in his stead. His chair, which he occupied for more than sixteen years, has stood vacant, no one seeming to be ready to move that another should take the place. It will be the duty of the Assembly to appoint one to fill Dr. Collins' unexpired two years.

## II. THE YEAR.

Five epochal events of the year have been specially noteworthy, rendering it one of the most memorable in the history of the world. These were the Spanish-American war, the closer friendship of the United States and Great Britain, the Czar's proposal of the disarmament, or decreased armament, of the nations, the advance of China in the direction of western civilization, and the opening of the great region of the Soudan in Africa. These events, as one has fitly said, "are the five occurrences whose meaning is world-wide. Any one of the five was sufficent to give the year a unique position in the passing decades; but when they are all found within the compass of a single twelvemonth, these stand for far more than the happenings of some entire centuries. They show in what a marvelous way God is marching on among the nations."

When the Board reported to the Assembly a year ago, war had been begun between our country and Spain. How, or when the conflict would end no one could predict. In the wonderful providence of God, before the summer months had passed American arms had triumphed on sea and land, and hostilities had ceased. And now ere our fiscal year has closed a treaty of peace has been signed and diplomatic relations have been re-established between these nations.

As results of the war islands of the sea near to us and on the other side of the globe have come under our nation's control, or into its possession. New responsibilities have been laid upon our government, and questions difficult of solution have arisen. No one can foresee the outcome of these wonderful orderings of divine Providence, but no thoughtful person can doubt that the hand of God has been manifest in them. The war has been unique in the history of the world. It has been waged on the part of our government for humanity's sake. The influence of Christianity has been more manifest in the object of the conflict, in its progress, its spirit and in the conditions of its termination, than in any war which history records. Islands that have been closed against the pure gospel have had their gates thrown open. Liberty is given to freely confess Christ, where no liberty was enjoyed. Dreadful as is the calamity of war, it has manifestly been overruled for good. It has proved to be "God's thunderstorm" for the purification of the dark atmosphere of the islands of the sea. The gospel must be preached for a witness among all nations. God would have the world opened for this ere this century of missions should close. "The world has been explored, made accesssible, brought near." "No hundred years in history have ever recorded such advances for the kingdom of heaven upon earth as the past hundred."

The year that closes at the time this report is made has had its full share among all the century's remarkable years in promoting the gospel among the nations, and in the islands of the sea.

## III. THE FINANCIAL CONDITION.

The Board reported to the last Assembly an indebtedness to the missions of $23,238. The estimates from Egypt were cut down from $72,206 to $58,000, and those of India from $69,000 to $58,000. The amount appropriated by the Assembly for the whole work during the year and including the indebtedness was $148,638. The Assembly appointed a Commission to devise a plan for the removal of the indebtedness of this and of all the Boards. The Commission at once, in the exercise of its best wisdom, devised, published and put in operation its plan. The Board of Foreign Missions did all it could to second the efforts of the Commission. It also kept the Church advised from month to month as to the condition of the treasury, and sent out in December a statement of the work and its needs, which was intended to go into every family, and, as far as possible, into the hands of every member of the Church. What has been the result? Manifestly a deeper interest in the mission work has been awakened and a larger amount has been contributed than in any preceding year. All of the current expenses have been met, and the debt of two preceding years materially reduced. Yet we are compelled to state that our hopes of complete relief have not been realized. The year has closed with an indebtedness of $16,438.

Anxious to be freed from debt and to have the current expenses met, the Board has practiced all the economy in expenditures that was possible. Missionaries on furlough have not been sent back to their fields, and new missionaries have not been commissioned, except such as the Assembly directed to be sent, or such as were provided for by contributions of friends outside of the regular gifts. Partly to afford some measure of financial relief three missionaries in Egypt have, on recommendation of the mission, asked leave to come home in advance of the time for their furlough. In addition the missionaries generally have made contributions out of their own salaries to aid in relieving the indebtedness of the Board.

Because of the financial condition the Board has felt constrained to refuse the application of at least a half dozen of well qualified young men and a larger number of young women to be sent to Egypt or India. This has been a sore disappointment to these applicants. It has been hard for the Board to say "we cannot send you." But what else could the Board say or do? We cannot incur more debt. We are not willing to continue to groan under this burden from year to year. If there is to be no advance movement, if the work is to stand still or go back, the Church must bear the responsibility. The Board is simply the Church's agent to spend as wisely as possible under her direction the money which she puts into its treasury.

## IV. CONDENSED EXHIBIT BY THE TREASURER.

### (1) RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From | Presbyteries | $ 75,250 22 |
| " | Sabbath Schools | 4,746 83 |
| " | Individuals, Specials, Etc | 19,204 00 |
| " | Women's Board | 18,087 20 |
| " | Bequests | 11,763 88 |
| " | Ladies' Misionary Societies | 1,105 12 |
| " | Gibson Trust Fund | 691 84 |
| " | Pressly Memorial Fund, (Principal) | 540 00 |
| " | Pressly Memorial Fund, (Interest) | 166 34 |
| " | The Sarah A. Sawyer, Memorial Fund, (Income), | 150 00 |
| " | The Helen Love Mackinnon Fund | 196 65 |
| " | Sterrett and Agnes Cummins Memorial Fund | 14 00 |
| " | The Campbell B. Herron Memorial Fund | 321 31 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| " | The O. Y. P. C. U. Convention Fund | 1,741 79 |
| " | Interest | 1,007 79 |
| " | Property | 677 85 |
| " | Holland Christian Reformed Church | 82 10 |
| " | Rev. George W. Morrison Fund | 2,396 28 |
| " | Soudan Fund | 839 02 |
| | Total from ordinary sources | $138,982 22 |
| " | Loans | 18,200 00 |
| " | Investment Repaid | 2,400 00 |
| " | The Sarah A. Sawyer, Memorial Fund, (Prin.), | 5,000 00 |
| " | The Samuel Kerr Fund | 3,000 00 |
| " | Annuity Funds | 2,652 50 |
| | Total | $170,234 72 |
| " | Balance, April 30, 1898 | 4,223 17 |
| | Grand Total | $174,457 89 |

(2) EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By | India Mission | $ 60,960 22 |
| " | Specials remitted to India | 324 07 |
| " | Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to India | 125 00 |
| " | Egyptian Mission | 64,245 93 |
| " | Dales Semi-Centennial Fund, remitted to Egypt | 125 00 |
| " | The Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt | 150 00 |
| " | The Campbell B. Herron, Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt | 321 31 |
| " | The Helen Love Mackinnon Fund, remitted to Egypt, | 196 65 |
| " | Pressly Memorial Fund, remitted to Egypt | 166 34 |
| " | Pressly Fund, remitted to Egypt | 292 92 |
| " | Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, remitted to Egypt | 500 00 |
| " | Specials, remitted to Egypt | 555 74 |
| " | Gibson Trust Fund, remitted to Egypt | 345 14 |
| " | Gibson Trust Fund, account (Paid for repairs to property) | 346 70 |
| " | Interest | 2,442 74 |
| " | Salaries of Missionaries in America | 3,534 14 |
| " | Children of Missionaries in America | 543 75 |
| " | Traveling Expenses of Missionaries | 3,513 13 |
| " | Salaries of Cor. Sec. ($1,000) and Treas. ($500) | 1,500 00 |
| " | Expenses, Printing, Postage, etc | 1,292 17 |
| " | Insurance | 233 76 |
| " | Taxes | 55 62 |
| " | Pressly Memorial Fund, Principal Invested | 400 00 |
| " | Outfits | 250 00 |
| " | The Sarah A. Sawyer Memorial Fund, (Principal) Invested | 5,000 00 |
| " | Legal Expenses | 10 00 |
| " | Annuity Funds Invested | 5,800 00 |
| " | Soudan Funds account Refunded Financial Agent Monongahela Presbytery | 25 00 |
| " | Loans Repaid | 15,000 00 |
| " | Held for Investment as per direction of donors | 5,200 00 |
| " | Held for Soudan Fund | 814 02 |
| | Total | $174,296 35 |
| " | Balance, April 30, 1899 | 188 54 |
| | Grand Total | $174,457 89 |

## V. APPROPRIATIONS.

The mission in India after most careful consideration has asked for $60,770 to carry on the work in hand for the current year. The mission in Egypt after making all the reductions that seemed possible, after giving up some work in hand and agreeing to undertake no new work resolved to ask $68,000 for the year. Since granting these amounts would almost certainly result in increasing the indebtedness, the Board deems it imperative to reduce the estimates and accordingly asks the Assembly to make the following appropriations.

| | |
|---|---|
| To India | $ 58,000 00 |
| " Egypt | 58,000 00 |
| For Salaries of Missionaries at Home | 6,700 00 |
| " Children of Missionaries in America | 800 00 |
| " Returning Missionaries | 3,000 00 |
| " Salary of Corresponding Secretary ($1,000) of Treasurer ($500) | 1,500 00 |
| urer, ($500) | 1,500 00 |
| " Printing, Postage and Incidentals | 1,300 00 |
| Total | $129,300 00 |
| To this must be added the debt of | 16,438 00 |
| Making a grand total of | $145,738 00 |

This amount includes $24,000 pledged by the Women's Board, Women's Presbyterial Societies, Sabbath Schools, congregations and individuals..

It is proper to say in this connection that there will come into the treasury in December of this year $10,000, a matured life insurance policy, which is the property of the Board. When this amount is received and applied to the removing of the debt, the whole indebtedness of the Board will be only $6,438, and on this basis the total amount required for this year to meet the current expenses and liquidate the entire indebtedness will be $135,738. The Board rejoices and the whole Church will rejoice with us, at being able to make this favorable financial exhibit. When we reflect that the contributions last year fell $17,000 short of meeting expenses, that this year all current expenses have been fully paid and the indebtedness of the two former years so largely reduced, and that the contributions by the presbyteries have increased more than $18,000, there is certainly ground for gratitude and thanksgiving to God.

In view of all this the Assembly is asked to authorize the Board to appropriate $3,000 additional to each mission for the second half of the fiscal year for new work in the fields, provided the funds will warrant this expenditure.

## VI. MISSIONARIES.

### (1) RETURN AFTER FURLOUGH.

Samuel Martin, D.D., and Mrs. May Hays Holliday and her three children sailed for India on the 24th of September and arrived November 4th.

Rev. E. M. Giffen, wife and child sailed for Egypt on the 15th of October and arrived in Cairo, November 14th.

Andrew Watson, D.D., and Mrs. Watson, who reached this country on the 17th of May, 1898, left for Egypt on the 15th of October and arrived in Cairo on November 14th.

Rev. George W. Morrison, wife and son, sailed for India on November 15th and arrived about the middle of December. They saw something of the mission in Egypt on their way.

(2) NEW MISSIONARIES.

Miss Henrietta Moore, who was appointed by the last Assembly to India, sailed for her field on the 24th of September and arrived safely on November 4th, and at once began the study of the language.

The Assembly having authorized the Board to send a substitute to take the place of Dr. Henry at Asyut, Egypt, during his furlough in this country, if a suitable one could be found, obtained the consent of H. T. McLaughlin, M.D., to take the place for a period of two years. Dr. McLaughlin and Mrs. McLaughlin left for this field on the 26th of October and arrived November 25th.

Rev. Wm. L. McClenahan, having offered himself as a missionary to Egypt, the Board, though fully satisfied as to his eminent qualifications, were compelled to decline his offer because of want of funds. A number of his friends, not willing that his services in this relation should be lost to the Church, agreed to provide for his outfit, traveling expenses, and necessary expenses in the field for one year, without interfering with their ordinary contributions. The Board agreed to send him on these conditions with the understanding that they would recommend his formal appointment by the Assembly this year in case the financial condition would warrant them in so doing. The state of the treasury will hardly justify the appointment, but, as the friends are willing to continue his support on the same conditions for another year, the Board recommends that this arrangement be continued, in the hope that the financial improvement before the end of this year will justify a permanent appointment. Mr. McClenahan sailed for Egypt on the 26th of October and arrived on November 25th. He is stationed in Alexandria, and is making good progress in the study of Arabic.

Miss Rena L. Hogg, daughter of the lamented Dr. John Hogg, having been cordially recommended by the Women's Board, was appointed to the mission work in Egypt on the 10th of April. She was born in Egypt, acquired the language in her youth, was educated in Scotland, returned some years ago to Egypt, where she has had experience in teaching and in mission work, and was heartily recommended by those who knew her well in the mission. The Assembly is asked to ratify this appointment.

Miss Ida Maud Wells, proffering to go at her own expense, was appointed to the mission in Egypt on the 25th of August. Circumstances, however, beyond her control, prevented her, for the time being, from entering upon the work to which she had devoted herself and her substance.

(3) RETURN ON FURLOUGH.

Rev. E. L. Porter and wife, Rev. W. T. Anderson and wife, Miss Mary E. Logan and Miss Marion M. Embleton, of the India mission, all having fully completed their first term of service, were granted leave to come home on furlough this year. The Messrs. Porter and Anderson left Bombay on the 31st of March. They expect to reach this country in time to attend the meeting of the General Assembly to which they are commissioned. The Misses Logan and Embleton sailed from Calcutta on the 11th of March. They went by the eastern route and arrived on the Pacific coast on the 25th of April.

Owing to the financial straits, and other considerations, the mission in Egypt advised Rev. John Giffen and Rev. S. G. Hart to correspond with the Board with a view to taking their furlough this year,—one year in advance of the due time. The Board granted the request of these missionaries. Mr. Hart and family are expected home in time for the Assembly's meeting. Mr. Giffen may be a month later.

Dr. V. M. Henry, having completed his first term as a medical missionary in Egypt, was granted the usual furlough. He and his family arrived in this country on the 26th of April. Their home will be at Sandusky, Ind.

### (4) RESIGNATIONS NOT ACCEPTED.

Rev. J. P. White, M.D., of Egypt, partly because of the financial condition in the mission, but chiefly on account of the ill health of himself and Mrs. White, offered his resignation as a missionary. The Board at their meeting in March declined to accept the resignation, and granted Mr. and Mrs. White a furlough to this country, in the hope that by this means their health may be restored, and that they may be able to return to the mission where their labors have been highly appreciated and greatly blessed.

J. P. McKee, D.D., who has been for some years in this country on furlough from India, because of failure in health, sent his resignation to the Board on the 26th of January. As he expressed, in connection with this, the hope that he would yet be in India at no very distant day, the Board declined to accept the resignation. Dr. McKee was for many years a laborious worker and successful missionary.

### (5) RELATIONS DISSOLVED.

The Missionary Association in Egypt at the summer meeting in 1898 resolved that it "could not approve of Rev. W. M. Nichol's return to Egypt." The Board asked the Association for its reason for this judgment, and having received its official reply, at their meeting on the 10th of April, with deep regret felt constrained to adopt the following: "Resolved, that for the reason stated, and in view of all the circumstances, the Board deems it to be inexpedient for Rev. W. M. Nichol to return to Egypt, and further declares that his relation with the Board as a missionary is dissolved." His salary was continued up to the date of this action.

It is with heartfelt sorrow that the Board has to report that, having received word that the Presbytery of Gujranwala had suspended Rev H. J. Kyle from the ministry, and that the mission, notwithstanding its deep sorrow with the brother and its hope concerning him, had expressed its judgment that it was inexpedient for him to remain in the field, the relation between him and the Board was, at its meeting on the 16th day of January, declared dissolved, No action in the history of the Board, probably, has been so painful as this. The mystery in the case is insoluble. The Board can only pray and ask the Church to pray, that all this may be overruled for good.

## VII. THE MISSIONS.

### (1) INDIA.

There has been much sickness during the year among the missionaries, but the lives of all were spared and health has in most cases been restored. Three families, that of Rev. W. B. Anderson, that of Rev. H. J. Kyle, and that of Rev. R. R. McClure have each been called to mourn the death of a child.

The mission was gladdened by the return during the year of Rev. Dr. Samuel Martin, Rev. George W. Morrison, and Mrs. T. E. Holliday and by the coming of Miss Henrietta Moore as a new missionary.

The work has gone on in much the usual way, and there is nothing special to report for the year. The reduction of the estimates by the Board and Assembly rendered necessary the dismissing of native workers and the curtailing of labor in almost every department of the work. Still the work of evangelization in the districts, that in the schools, in the zenanas, and in the medical dispensaries and hospitals has gone on with a fair degree of success. Owing to removals, the more careful purging of the rolls, and the pressing the matter of self-support, there has been again a decrease in the actual membership, notwithstanding that large numbers have been received by baptism, on profession and by restoration and certificate.

*Self-Support.*

The chief gain, however, has been in the direction of self-support. The mission has been steadily aiming at this and devising methods for its accomplishment for several years. Two difficulties have specially stood in the way. The first has been that the work was not started on this line at an earlier day. Having become accustomed to receiving from the mission, it is now difficult to get the natives upon a basis of self-dependence. The other difficulty is that neighboring missions are not advancing in this direction as rapidly as our own. Still the progress is encouraging. Increasing numbers of the Christians are tithe-payers. In the several districts the workers have taken in hand the support of a worker in each field. In one district no less than five young ministers lately announced that they would no longer receive any salary from the mission, and that they would depend upon the people for their support, and if necessary labor with their hands to aid in getting the means of a livelihood. It is encouraging in this connection to note that the contributions of the natives for definitely religious purposes have been largely increased during the past year. In a few places the increase has been fourfold. The pushing of this matter of self-support may result, for the time being, in diminishing the membership, and in decreasing the number of pupils in the Christian village schools, etc., yet it is believed that the gain will be great. The Church in India must, as speedily as possible, become an independent self-sustaining, self-propagating body. It will not reach this desirable realization while it depends almost wholly as heretofore upon money furnished by the mission. The heavy cut in the estimates for the past years has made the consideration of this a greater necessity than in former times, and, because of this, it has not proved to be an unmixed evil. The contributions from this country, however, should not be lessened on this account, but rather increased when it is seen that the natives are doing all they can in the line of self-support.

*Condensed Statistics.*

The following statistics will be of interest. The population of the districts occupied by the mission, since the rearrangement made with the Church Missionary Society, is 4,090,000. The principal mission stations are 10. There are 16 ordained American missionaries in the field, 15 wives of missionaries, 21 single women, 2 women physicians—a total of 54.

There are 9 native pastors, 10 licentiates, 7 theological students, and 157 other employees of the mission. There are 54 male school teachers, and 32 female, making a total of 269 native workers. Including Americans and natives there is one ordained minister to about 200,000 of the population. The organized congregations are 19, and there are 166 meeting places for Sabbath services. Some work is carried on, and there are some members, in 458 villages. Six congregations have pastors, and two are entirely self-supporting; 85 new members were received on profession during the year, 559 on restoration and certificate, and 73 adults and 173 children were baptized. The total membership on December 31, 1898, was 5,973, and the total Christian community 9,390. The church buildings number 37. The contributions for distinctly religious purposes for the year were $965.

The day schools number 102, and in these are 6,104 pupils. The teachers are 272—240 males and 32 females. The training and industrial schools are 3, and in these are 215 pupils. The amount contributed for all school purposes during the year was $7,516. The Sabbath schools are 93, the teachers 183, and the pupils 3,130.

The total amount paid by natives for all purposes was $8,481.

The medical work has been carried on by Dr. Mary A. Platter, and Dr. S. E. Johnson and their assistants. All of the missionaries take with them simple medicinal remedies, and administer these in connection with their evangelistic work. More money has been received by the doctors as fees for their professional serveces than in preceding years. Dr. Johnson reports

having performed 250 major or minor operations during the year, and having treated 18,224 cases at the dispensary, 7,060 of which were new. "The work has grown continually since the opening of the hospital (at Jhelum) three years ago."

Dr. Platter reports having treated 14,821 patients at the dispensary at Sialkot, and 900 in Pasrur district. She performed 54 major and 200 minor operations. The total number treated by her and other missionaries was 16,988.

### (2) EGYPT.

In this mission also there has been much sickness during the year, several of the missionaries being confined to the hospitals for weeks. Yet the lives of all have been preserved, and in most cases health has been restored.

The Presbytery of Egypt held its last meeting as a united body in the month of February. On the 22nd of that month in accordance with the action of the General Assembly, four Presbyteries were organized, namely, the Presbytery of the Delta, the Presbytery of Middle Egypt, the Presbytery of Asyut, and the Presbytery of Thebes. The Synod of the Nile was to be organized on the 21st of May.

The work of the mission has gone on during the year in the usual way. It has been seriously impeded by the want of funds; yet every branch of the work has prospered. A few condensed statistics are here given:

The population of Egypt proper is 9,735,000. The principal mission stations are 9. The whole number of stations occupied is 210. The number of ordained American missionaries in the field on December 31, 1898 was 16. There is 1 male medical and 2 female medical missionaries. The wives of missionaries are 17. There are 10 single women. The native ordained ministers are 30. There is one ordained minister, including Americans and natives, to about 200,000 of the population; 46 congregations are organized. There are 27 native pastors; 46 churches and stations are occupied by pastors. There are 17 licentiates and 10 other workers under Presbytery. The theological students number 12. The other native workers of all classes are about 300.

The communicants in the organized churches and stations are 6,163—3,495 males and 2,668 females. The increase by profession in 1898 was 488. The net gain 438. The total attendance on Sabbath morning services is 11,555. The contributions of the churches for definitely religious purposes were $20,251. The native evangelical community numbers 22,500. Of these 6,020 males and 2,091 females can read. Of the entire population of Egypt only 88 males and 6 females in 1,000 can read; while of the evangelical community 521 males, and 200 females in 1,000 are able to read. The number of women and girls learning to read in their homes is 1,743.

The schools for boys number 141, and for girls 39, a total of 180. In these are 295 teachers and 12,872 pupils—namely Copts 6,596, Moslems 2,804, evangelicals 2,591, others 881. The pupils paid $26,741 for tuition fees; 2,035 women hear the gospel in their homes by the women harem teachers.

The Sabbath schools number 151. The pupils are 8,040—adults 4,507, children 3,533. The contributions by these were $670.

Books were sold to the number of 71,939. Of these 18,828 volumes were scriptures, 11,217 religious books, and 41,894 educational. Colporteurs carry these into almost every part of the country. The receipts for books were $12,761.

The medical work has greatly prospered during the year under Dr. V. M. Henry at Asyut, and doctors Annie B. Watson and C. C. Lawrence at Tanta and Benha. In all no less than 18,329 patients have been treated, and $5,386 have been received for fees and hospital charges. These physicians have, in addition to their medical missionary work, been of special service to the missionaries and their families in their times of severe illness.

*Egypt as a Mission Field.*

Is evidently becoming more and more important. During the past year the Anglo-Egyptian army has conquered the Soudan, and that whole region, with its teeming millions, is now virtually under the control of Great Britain. A railway is already projected from Alexandria to Capetown, to run through the entire length of the continent of Africa, a distance of nearly 6,000 miles. About 1,400 miles of this is already built at the Southern end, and at least as many at the Northern. The right of way is sought, and likely to be obtained, through German East Africa. The object is to have Great Britain possess and control the road-bed through its entire length. If this project shall be carried out, a moment's thought will convince any one of the strategic importance of Egypt. Alexandria and Cairo are, and are likely to continue to be, the largest cities on that line of railway. The influence of Egypt must be felt all along that highway, and no part of the continent will contribute so much to the civilizing and Christianizing of Africa as will this ancient land of the Pharoahs—that is, providing it shall be thoroughly evangelized. On the United Presbyterian Church mainly rests that tremendous responsibility. Our work in Egypt has always been important. In the providence of God it has become much more so within the past year.

*Expansion on the Nile.*

Because of the conquest of the Soudan, and the possession of Khartum by the Anglo-Egyptian army, the question of the advance of our mission farther up the Nile Valley has lately been discussed and strongly advocated. In order that the General Assembly might have the clearest and latest intelligence possible in relation to the question, the Board, some weeks ago, sent to the mission in Egypt the following questions:

1. Is the way open for the extension of our work in the Soudan—in Khartum, or any part of the Soudan?

2. If it is, could any one of our missionaries be spared for the work in the Soudan? and could native laborers go with him? or if no American missionary could be spared, would it be possible, or wise, to send any native workers without being accompanied by an American missionary?

3. Could an American missionary, and, say, two native laborers be sent, what would be the probable additional cost per annum to the mission or the Board?

4. In the judgment of the missionaries would it be good policy in our present financial condition to extend our work in the Soudan regions?

The Board also asked for any advice or counsel in the case that the missionaries might be able to give. A formal meeting of the mission could not well be called to consider and answer these questions, but a copy of them was sent to each station and the missionaries therein were asked to express their united judgment. This was done and the substance of the replies received by the Board is as follows:

1. The Soudan is not open at present for the entrance of missionaries, and no one can tell just when it will be. It is generally believed, however, by the missionaries that the prohibition is temporary, and that, perhaps, in the not distant future, there may be liberty to enter with the gospel.

2. If the way were open to enter the Soudan an experienced American missionary could probably be spared from the work in Egypt. In that case, however, a new missionary should be sent from this country in order that the mission force in Egypt should not be lessened. Native workers could doubtless be found to accompany the missionary, though they might require more salary than in Egypt. It would hardly be wise to send native workers without an experienced American missionary accompanying them. A prudent native colporteur and evangelist might do good in exploring and reporting to the mission.

3. The additional expense of an American missionary, and, say, two natives, would be as nearly as could be estimated not less than $2,500 for the first year. As the work would advance the expense would increase for rent of houses, necessary buildings, establishing of schools, and additional workers. If a new missionary be added to fill up the number in Egypt the expense would be advanced to about $4,000. It may be added that the judgment of the missionaries is that, if mission work be undertaken in the Soudan, a medical missionary should be provided for that field at an early day. That would be an additional expense.

4. As to the propriety of entering upon work in the Soudan in the present financial condition, the following quotation from the letter from one of the stations seems to express the sentiments of the missionaries generally: "We cannot recommend advance into the Soudan if it will divert funds from the regular organization of the Mission, or weaken the work already undertaken, or prevent its expansion in territory already covered. However, if the present great debt can be removed, and adequate provision made each year for the constantly growing and expanding work in the field already occupied, we would most heartily favor continuing our mission on into the SoSudan, that we may very early bring the gospel to both Moslems and savage tribes." Another letter says: "To occupy the field and not man it properly and not support the work as it should be, and as other churches would do, would be wrong." Still another letter says: "It would seem to us that the only persons who can answer your question is the Church in America."

It should be added that about $800 have been put into our treasury exclusive for work in the Soudan. It has been suggested that if work were opened in the Soudan some help might be given by friends in Great Britain, but nothing definite is in sight. The Bible societies of Great Britain and America would no doubt give their aid in the circulation of the Scriptures. It will be for the Assembly, in view of the information thus given, and seeking the wisdom that comes from above, to direct the Board and the mission in relation to the momentous question. Should it be decided to advance on the Nile, courtesy to the Church Missionary Society would require that there should be an understanding between our Board and that society as to what part of the field each should occupy. While thus referring the whole matter to the Assembly, as the proper authority in the case, the Board would express its decided opinion that the work in the present field in Egypt, providentially given to us, should first be extended as speedily as possible, and that as soon as the way is open for missionaries to enter the Soudan, the work should be pushed up the Nile as rapidly and as far as available means and workers will warrant.

## VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.

### (1) CO-OPERATION.

The Synod of the Associate Reformed Church, at its meeting last autumn, directed its Board of Foreign Missions "to enter into a correspondence with the Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church with reference to taking up mission work in Cuba or Porto Rico." Pleasant correspondence has accordingly been had, but, while co-operation in a joint work would have been most agreeable to both, yet neither Board seemed to be in a financial condition to inaugurate work in either of these new fields.

### (2) AN ECUMENICAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE.

At the Fifth Conference of representatives of Foreign Missionary Boards of the United States and Canada, held in New York in January, 1897, it was unanimously resolved to go forward and make definite preparations for the convening of an Ecumenical Conference on Foreign missions in the City of New York at such time in the year 1900 as might seem most desirable after further consultation and correspondence. The intention is to have represen-

tatives, as far as possible, from every Evangelical Foreign Missionary organization in the world. The Conference is "to be devoted primarily to a review of the work of Protestant missions throughout the world for the century just closing, with a summing up of results, a study of methods and principles approved by long experience on many fields and a comprehensive outlook upon the future. What, within this century, have Christian missions in the foreign field attempted? Where have they been planted? How have they been prosecuted? What have they accomplished? How can they be made more effective? What remains yet to be done?"

A committee representing the Boards has been appointed to make all arrangements for the Conference. The last ten days of April, 1900, has been fixed upon as the time, and the City of New York as the place. The general committee and sub-committees are diligently at work, and already arrangements are well advanced. "Every foreign missionary society connected with the various divisions of Protestant Christendom the wide world over has been invited to send delegates, and the invitation has been accepted with rare unanimity." It is anticipated that not less than 3,000 delegates may be present. In regard to the Conference and its importance the committee say: "It aims to gather facts, state principles, consider methods, bring to view the full array of Protestant aggressive activity and to fire the hosts with new courage and zeal. Never has there been possible such a statement of the truth and power of the Christian faith as will then be made. The summary of this great missionary enterprise will be the supreme apologetics of the opening century. Doubts about the validity of the Gospel must perish before this convincing array of what it has done. Questions about the competency of the Gospel for the problems of our times and all races will vanish in the light of what the Gospel is now doing in India, in China, in Africa, and in the whole earth."

The Assembly is most earnestly asked to commend this world's missionary conference to the attention of all pastors, elders and people, that as the committee making arrangements for it say, "they may awake to the fact that this Conference is coming, take note of the time and place of the sessions, prepare for it, enter into it as far as may be, and gather from it impulse, and knowledge, and faith, and power."

### (3) SPECIAL HELPS.

(a) First among these must be mentioned the late Ludwig Muller, Esq., of Alexandria, Egypt. Mr. Muller was removed by death on the 15th of February, 1899. The Missionary Association, being in session at the time, appointed a delegation to attend the funeral, and placed upon its records a suitable minute. The deceased has been the special friend of our mission since its organization. In many ways, through all its history, he manifested his kindness, sympathy and helpfulness. His firm was the mission's banking house. Year after year, when the remittances from the Board fell short of expenses, the mission treasurer was allowed to overdraw the account, and not one cent of interest would be received. In recognition of the favors of this generous and devoted friend of our mission, the General Assembly should send a special vote of thanks to Messrs. W. A. Muller and George L. Muller, sons of the deceased, expressing our Church's appreciation of their father's interest in our missionaries and their work in Egypt, and which has been cordially seconded by the sons themselves.

(b) The Board has throughout the year had the benefit of the earnest efforts of the Commission of the Assembly to devise plans for meeting the debt of the Boards, of which the Rev. W. J. Robinson, D. D., is the efficient chairman. It is no doubt owing in large measure to the work of this Commission that the Board can report its greatly improved condition. The continuation of this Commission for another year is recommended by the Board.

(c) The Women's Board has continued the entire support of the single women missionaries, with one exception, in both of our mission fields, and

also the support of the medical work which is done by women physicians. They have promptly put into our treasury, from month to month, the monthly remittances necessary to meet the expenses of all these laborers, and have given other aid besides in helping to secure buildings, etc.

(d) The help given by the weekly papers of the Church and the Women's Missionary Magazine is cordially recognized.

(e) While the ofttimes self-sacrificing gifts of the poor are gratefully thought of, and are known and remembered by Him who specially noted the widow's mite, the Board cannot but mention thankfully the many large and generous gifts that have come into its treasury. Among these may be named the following: A. M. Stewart, Esq., Indiana, Pa., $1,421; Mrs. M. H. S. Jackson, Philadelphia, $1,000; "A friend," Chicago, $1,000; Mr. D. T. Reed, Pittsburgh, $800; "A United Presbyterian," Allegheny Co., Pa., $500; Mrs. Margaret Warden, Mt. Pleasant, Pa., $400; Mr. Stephen Young, Parnassus, Pa., $400; Mr. William C. Herron, Noblesown, Pa., $250; Mr. John S. McConnell, Mt. Vernon, O., $300; Mr. Samuel McCartney, Indiana, Pa., $200; Mrs. Martha Kennedy, College Springs, Iowa, $236.14; Miss Mary E. Denham, Wellsville, O., $200; Rev. J. Howard Tate, New York, $200, and many other sums of $100, and smaller amounts.

(4) THANKS.

Besides the thanks that should be given to the helpers mentioned above, the Board would ask the Assembly to join them in expressing gratitude to the many friends in India and in Egypt, whose names cannot be given, but who have by special donations helped the work in the missions. Also to the Hon. Thos. S. Harrison, U. S. Diplomatic Agent and Consul General, Cairo, Egypt; Lord Cromer, H. M. Minister and Consul General, Egypt; the President and Railway Commissioners, Egypt; American Tract Society; American Bible Society; British and Foreign Bible Society; Bible Lands Mission Aid Society; the Messrs. Cook & Sons, London; and the U. S. Consular Agent at Suez.

Above all, let thanks be given to God for another year of his favor and blessing.

M. G. Kyle, President,
W. W. Barr, Cor. Sec.

Robt. L. Latimer, Treasurer.
Philadelphia, May 15, 1899.

## RFPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

At the close of a year marked by no extraordinary incidents the Board of Home Missions, with gratitude to God for his continued favor, submits the following report:

| I. CONDITION AND PROGRESS OF THE WORK. | 1897. | 1898. | 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stations granted aid, year ending March 31 | 206 | 206 | 212 |
| Presbyteries represented | 55 | 56 | 55 |
| Stations reporting | 202 | 197 | 209 |
| Stations reporting for less than four quarters | 54 | 31 | 44 |
| Average attendance in stations reporting | 17,440 | 17,570 | 17,392 |
| Communicants | 14,670 | 15,289 | 15,852 |
| Increase by Profession | 1,239 | 1,433 | 1,097 |
| Increase by Certificate | 1,307 | 1,314 | 1,186 |
| Decrease | 1,292 | 1,353 | 1,700 |
| Net gain | 1,254 | 1,394 | 583 |
| Increase by profession, per cent | 9.2 | 10.3 | 7.2 |
| Net gain, per cent | 9.3 | 10. | 3.8 |
| Teachers in Sabbath Schools | 1,673 | 1,696 | 1,753 |
| Scholars in Sabbath Schools | 18,482 | 19,469 | 19,582 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Contributions to the Boards | $13,460 | $14,827 | $19,668 |
| For Salary of Pastors and Supplies | 61,794 | 72,232 | 79,387 |
| Without church buildings | 21 | 16 | 11 |
| Stations with preaching full time | 162 | 167 | 169 |
| Settled Pastors | 110 | 109 | 108 |
| Stations served by settled pastors | 112 | 110 | 110 |
| Stations granted aid, year ending June 30 | 197 | 202 | 204 |
| Appropriations, including grants by Board | $76,339 | $78,634 | $75,865 |
| Payments to Presbyteries | 70,612 | 73,222 | 71,051 |
| Entire expenditures, year ending March 31 | 77,227 | 77,192 | 83,172 |

A review of these figures shows ground for much satisfaction in some items, but in others there is a distictly unfavorable contrast with the results of preceding years. There is very notable and gratifying increase in the contributions of the missions, both for the general work of the Church as conducted by the several Boards and for the support of their own ministers. In the last named particular we are able to say, for the first time, that the payments by mission stations for the support of ordinances exceed the entire outlay of the Board. Communicants, Sabbath school teachers and scholars, all exhibit growth in numbers. On the other hand the reported increase in the membership is much below that of past years, while the decrease is without precedent in our records. The net increase has never been reported at so low a percentage. This state of things has been general over most of the field, though less marked in some sections than in others. Aside from the disturbing effects of the war with Spain, calling many thousands of young men into military service and producing unwonted excitement over battles by sea and land, and over great problems of national policy for the future, we know of no special cause for this decline of growth in our mission work. Certainly it is not due to any lack of sustained and regular supply of ministerial service. A mere glance at the first columns of the statistical tables shows that with few exceptions—fewer it is believed than ever before—the stations have enjoyed the labors of pastors or of stated supplies serving for prolonged terms. But whatever the cause, the decline itself is a fact calling for serious thought. If in this respect the mission work has merely shared the general experience of the Church, as seems quite probable, there is surely need of more fervent prayer and more devoted labor for the salvation of souls. Victory to the nation's arms in battle, and enlargement of its possessions and influence as one of the great political powers of the earth, will be dearly purchased indeed if part of the cost shall be diminished results of the Church's spiritual battle with sin and even a partial arrest of the advance of Christ's kingdom among ourselves.

Yet the general condition and prospects of the home mission stations we believe to be, in the main, quite as encouraging as the Church has reason to expect under the conditions now prevailing. For a number of years little new work has been undertaken in the home mission field. In part this has been due to a lessened demand for the occupation of new places, especially in the West; but the chief reason has been the want of money to sustain an enlarged work. This arrest of aggressive advance must, sooner or later, have shown its effects in diminished growth; perhaps we are seeing them now. Besides this, many of the missions already established are weakened by the depletion of population in districts found to be unsuitable for ordinary settlement; by the cessation or lessening of immigration in better regions; or by other causes which may prove to be temporary. Some of our older stations, even in places once regarded as promising fields, give little promise of attaining self-support, or even of growing any stronger than they now are. The problem of how to deal with them is a very serious one, to which we shall return in another part of this report. But when all this has been said, and given its full weight, it remains true that the great majority of our mission stations are making steady advance in numbers and strength, and will in due time become self-supporting. A number of them will reach that

point soon. Everywhere, however, except in the great cities, the days of rapid taking up of new ground, and large influx of new people are past, and our churches planted in the West, as well as those in the East, must look for growth henceforth by a slower process and by more patient and well-sustained labor. The Church at large must recognize this, and if her home mission work is to be carried to success must exercise an undoubting faith in God and the efficacy of his word; must have courage and fortitude to face and overcome difficulties; and must prepare her people for continued and large outlay and for persistent effort in the Master's cause.

This would be our high duty in any circumstances; for the Church must take possession of this land, with all its immeasurable power and influence, for Christ and his kingdom. But how greatly should this conviction of duty to Christ and country be deepened when we think of the new and grave duties to which God has called the nation? Whether we desire it or not "the white man's burden" is laid upon us. To bear that burden rightly, and so become a blessing to the peoples placed in our keeping, this nation, it is more evident than ever, must be made a thoroughly Christian nation. Upon the Church rest the responsibility of making it so. Through her home mission activity a large part, and a vitally important part, of the work must be done. Her duty, at whatever cost, is to leave no corner of the land without regular gospel teaching; to strengthen and sustain her mission operations until full provision is made for the effective spiritual care of all our people. May our United Presbyterian Church not fail or falter in doing her full part in the great work.

II. Grants by the Board. Following the usual practice the General Assembly last year put at the disposal of the Board $2,000 to meet the probable needs of stations referred to it, and $5,000 for emergencies, a total of $7,000. Of this sum there has been used $2,000 for cases referred, and $1,395 to meet emergencies, a total of $3,395 as shown in the following detailed statement:

For Cases Referred. A. R. Synod of the South, Louisville, Ky., $200; Corsicana, Texas, $500; New York, Brooklyn, Westminster, $700; North Platte, Rushville, $600.

To Meet Emergencies. Arkansas Valley, Pretty Prairie, $90 additional in case of a settlement full time; Wichita, $75 additional; Keokuk, Brighton, $120; New York, Clarenceville, $700; North Platte, allowed to S. M. for visit to Gering by request of Board, $10; Pawnee, Lincoln, additional, $100; Puget Sound, Olympia, additional, $50; San Francisco, Alamada, additional, $250.

III. Special Missions. Twenty-eight stations have been in the special care of the Board. All but four of these, namely, Canton, Detroit, Lincoln, and Tacoma, whose terms as special missions now expire, remain for some time longer in this relation to the Board, and their requests for the coming year have been acted upon. The applications of the four named, with all papers, will be referred as usual to the General Committee. With the exception of Oakland, from which the Board at the time of its meeting had not heard, full special reports were received from all the stations upon the list.

Most of these important missions are in good condition, and making satisfactory progress. The prospects of a few are doubtful. Instead of the paragraph statements of previous reports the leading facts are this year thrown into tabular form, followed by brief notes in such cases only as need further explanation or comment. Eight of the stations have settled pastors. With few exceptions the stated supplies of the others have been with them the entire year, and all but three are expected to remain. All have houses of worship, though in several instances these are but chapels or incomplete buildings. Ten have parsonages, but none of them are fully paid for. The gross increase in membership has been fully up to that of other years, but the great decrease in a few stations reduces the net gain very much below that reported in the past. The figures following names of stations indicate the periods for which they have been made special missions.

| STATION AND MINISTER. | Members. | Ave'ge Attendance. | Increase by Profession. | Increase by Certificate. | Decrease. | Aid last Year. | Aid Asked, 1899. | Grant by Board, 1899. | Promised by Station. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altoona, '92-1900. | | | | | | | | | |
| R. A. Hutchison, s. s..... | 114 | 85 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 700 | 675 | 650 | R 550 |
| Baltimore, North, '95-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| C. H. Robinson, s. s..... | 95 | 90 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 900 | 750 | 600 | 600 |
| Burlington, '80-'91. '98-1901 | | | | | | | | | |
| Phil. C. Baird, p..... | 120 | 113 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 800 |
| Columbus, Neil Ave. '92-7. '98-1901. | | | | | | | | | |
| W. J. Buchanan, p..... | 168 | 175 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 630 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Davenport. '84-9. '94-1901. | | | | | | | | | |
| J. T. Meloy, p ..... | 80 | 74 | ..... | 5 | 7 | 450 | 400 | 400 | 800 |
| Denver, Boulv'rd, '93-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Kennedy, s. s..... | 111 | 106 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 700 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Emporia, '81-'91. '98-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| A. S. Vincent, D. D., s. s. | 87 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 400 |
| Kansas City, 1st., '93-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. F. Ross, p..... | 123 | 90 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 600 | 600 | 600 | 600 |
| Kansas City, 2d, '88-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Shaw, s. s ..... | 87 | 55 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 750 | 650 | 650 | 550 |
| Kearney, '88-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Niblock, s. s..... | 73 | 50 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 750 | 750 | 700 | R 400 |
| Oakland, '93-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. French, s. s..... | 56 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 800 | 900 | 700 | 300 |
| Olympia. '93-1903, | | | | | | | | | |
| I. T. Wright, s. s.... ..... | 35 | 40 | 5 | ..... | 9 | 950 | 900 | 900 | 100 |
| Omaha, South, '92-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| H. P. Espy, s. s..... | 27 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 250 |
| Pasadena, '96-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| E. S. McKitrick, D.D., s.s. | 64 | 86 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 950 | 900 | 900 | 300 |
| Pittsburg, Kans., '90-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Gibson, s. s.. ..... | 107 | 200 | 6 | 18 | 17 | 600 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Portland, Grand Ave., '92-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| H. F. Wallace, D. D., p... | 39 | 50 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 950 | R 250 |
| Pueblo, '90-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| A. E. Brownlee, s. s..... | 52 | 50 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 400 |
| St. Louis, Wagoner Pl., '93-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| N. J. Walter, s. s..... | 60 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 400 |
| Seattle, '92-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| R. L. Lanning, s. s..... | 91 | 87 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 775 | 725 | 725 | 475 |
| Sioux City, '92-1902, | | | | | | | | | |
| H. C Marshall, s. s..... | 53 | 40 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 1,000 | 950 | 950 | 250 |
| Spokane, '91-1901, | | | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Spalding, D.D., s.s. | 145 | 152 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 700 | 550 | 550 | 650 |
| Springfield, Mo., '93-1903, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Long, D. D., s. s... | 87 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 800 | 800 | 800 | R 400 |
| Toledo, '98-1903, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. W. Kerr, s. s..... | 52 | 55 | 7 | 7 | .. .. | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 150 |
| Waitsburg, Wash., '92-1900, | | | | | | | | | |
| W. W. Gordon, s. s..... | 60 | 100 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 300 |

| STATION AND MINISTER. | Members. | Ave'ge Attendance. | Increase by Profession. | Increase by Certificate. | Decrease. | Aid last Year. | Aid Asked, 1899. | Grant by Board, 1899. | Promised by Station. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canton, O., '94-9, | | | | | | | | | |
| J. I. Frederick, s. s..... | 23 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Detroit, '91-9 | | | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Vincent, D. D., s.s. | 155 | 150 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 650 | 600 | ..... | 600 |
| Lincoln, Neb., '91-9, | | | | | | | | | |
| D. E. Smith, p..... | 83 | 80 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 200 |
| Tacoma, '91-9, | | | | | | | | | |
| A. F. Kirkpatrick, s. s.... | 104 | 80 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 650 | 600 | ..... | 600 |
| | 2,351 | 2,296 | 173 | 247 | 299 | 21,155 | 20,400 | 16,725 | 12,100 |

*Altoona.* This station asked a grant of $675, promising $525. The Board feels that their own subscription should be increased and recommends a grant of $650, on condition that the congregation raise $550.

*Baltimore.* A grant of $750 was asked. In view of the action of the Assembly last year limiting the salary to be received in any home mission station, the Board could not grant more than $600.

*Kansas City Second.* Early last fall Rev. W. H. Gibson removed from the field. In January Rev. Jno. A. Shaw took charge as stated supply.

*Kearney.* Rev. J. H. Niblock, at his own request, retires from this place July 1. No definite arrangement as to his successor has yet been made. A grant of $750 was asked, with a promise of $350 by the people. The Board believes that a larger amount ought to be paid by the congregation, and has granted $700, on condition of raising $400.

*Lincoln.* Early in the year Rev. D. E. Smith was called by the congregation and settled as pastor.

*Olympia.* About the first of October Dr. W. G. M. Hays left this field to take charge of the new mission at Pullman, Wash. He was succeeded by Rev. I. T. Wright. The outlook for our church at Olympia, in the opinion of the Board, was very dark; but the reports coming from Mr. Wright are so much more encouraging that we deeply regret his decision not to remain in charge during the coming year.

*Omaha, South.* At the close of March Rev. H. P. Espy, after a service of three years, asked to be relieved from his appointment as stated supply. He has labored faithfully and acceptably, but became discouraged as to the prospects of success. The Board can see little that is encouraging in the outlook, but has renewed the grant in the hope of better things in the future. The congregation has no dissensions. One great hindrance to growth is a very disadvantageous location.

*Portland, Grand Avenue.* In this case the aid asked was $1,000, with a promise of $200 from the people. The Board has granted $950, with the condition that $250 be raised.

*Saint Louis, Wagoner Place.* It is reported by Presbytery that Rev. N. J. Walter is to be settled as pastor, and the Board gladly gives its consent.

*Seattle.* In the early part of 1898 Rev. R. L. Lanning took charge as stated supply. The completion of the unfinished church building is going forward.

*Sioux City.* At the time of our last report Rev. E. B. Graham was serving as stated supply, and was expected to continue. His very unexpected removal by death in September was a serious blow to the mission. In November Rev. H. C. Marshall took charge of the work.

*Springfield, Mo.* The grant to this place is recommended upon the condition that $400, instead of $350, as promised in the application, be paid by the people toward the salary of the minister.

*Waitsburg, Wash.* For some years Rev. J. A. Keener has had charge of this congregation, filling at the same time the place of Principal of the Waitsburg Academy. This involved a burden of work much too heavy, and during the late winter new arrangements were effected. Rev. W. W. Gordon, under whose charge the work of our church at Easton, Cal., and in its vicinity, was begun, came to Waitsburg as stated supply and is expected to remain.

In all cases in which it is not reported above that stated supplies expect to leave the fields of labor they now occupy, their reappointment is asked by the missions and by Presbyteries and is recommended by the Board.

The special missions, four in number, now passing from the care of the Board, all have settled pastors excepting Canton. They all ask to be continued for another term of years as special missions. Canton asks reappointment of Rev. J. I. Frederick as stated supply. As to this station the wisdom of further expenditure, with so little result from several years of effort, has been doubted by the Board, and also by members of the Presbytery. The General Committee will have all the facts before them, and can decide what is best.

IV. Work of the Women's Board. This Board continues to bear the entire cost of the work among the Warm Spring Indians, and has expended upon it for the last year $2,910. In several o fthe city missions women missionaries, supported in the same way, have done good service. The number employed was ——— and the cost of their support $3,725. We have also to make grateful acknowledgment of a special grant of $1,500, received early in April, which was voted by the Women's Board to aid us in meeting the needs of home missionaries whose salaries were unpaid. but which now, at the close of the year, helps to make a large reduction in our debt.

V. Sliding Scale and Fifteen Year Limit. Out of 210 stations for which aid has been asked for the coming year, 126 have been brought before the Board under these rules with requests for their exemption from the operation of one or both. Of these 78 are over fifteen years old and are nominally debarred from aid. They ask for more than $16,000. As in past years. the Board has given long and patient consideration to these cases, and in 107 instances recommends exemption to a greater or less extent.

Last year the attention of the General Committee and the Assembly was called to the importance of decisive action for the cutting off of some of these old stations which, as every review of them more clearly shows, ought not to be longer aided. Even among the oldest there are many which should still have a helping hand. They will yet succeed, hard and long as their struggle has been. But some could stand alone if the necessity were forced

upon them. They will never attempt it voluntarily. To their own spiritual detriment they have learned to lean willingly upon others for help which is really not needed. New life would come to them by renouncing dependence and taking up, even at heavy sacrifice, the burden of self-support. Others are making no progress, or are year after year, notwithstanding the help given by the Church, losing ground. The number of these is not large, nor should all of them be at once dropped. But is it not full time to face the problem and stop expenditure where the experience of many years demonstrates that there is no prospect of growth?

It will not be questioned that the withdrawal of aid where self-support is possible, or where there is no reasonable hope of success, is right in principle. Wise policy in the management of the home mission work also calls for it. If we permit our resources, the contributions of our people given for aggressive work, to be absorbed by old and unpromising stations, we must continue to refuse, as we have for years refused, most of the appeals that come to us on behalf of new fields that are inviting and full of promise. Probably much of the new work asking attention this year will be put aside, simply because we cannot get rid of debt and count upon the means to extend our operations. Yet even half of the $16,000 asked for places over fifteen years old would more than provide for it all.

But how shall a remedy be found and applied? The peculiar constitution of the General Committee of Home Missions seems to render that body powerless to deal with the matter effectively or upon any settled principle. Under existing rules the Board, with much time and labor, examines these cases in advance every year and gives its judgment; but when unfavorable to continued aid, this advice, however strongly given, seems to have little weight. The General Committee by the necessary majority rejects the Board's action and renews the aid. If the final decision, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, on all cases coming under the fifteen year rule could be left with the Board, as in the case of special missions, it is very probable that in a few years, without rash action in any case and by a gradual process, this grave problem would be solved. At the least, consistent principles of action would be established and applied. The Board would gladly avoid the responsibility which must come upon it if such a change were made, but believes it to be required by the best interests of the home mission work.

VI. Missionary Evangelists. The Board is in the fullest sympathy with the general aim of the action taken a year ago, which provided for the appointment of special workers under this name to meet exceptional needs in certain destitute regions. But lack of means made it impossible to take any action. Besides this, the requests for such appointments coming to us were so diverse in character as to make it evident that widely different interpretations were put upon the plan. In our opinion the action of the General Committee of last year needs further consideration, in order that the intention and scope of the plan may be made clearer.

VII. The Supply System. In 1892 the former method of securing supplies for vacancies and giving employment to ministers by appointments made by the General Committee of Home Missions was abandoned, and the present regulations on the subject came into force. In some respects the change has worked well. The relief to the General Committee was great, and its other work is more satisfactorily done. Unquestionably the needs of mission fields are better met. Being free to accept appointments, ministers are secured for mission stations who can and do remain with them for longer terms. For years past these stations have been supplied more fully, more regularly and with greater continuity than was possible under the old system; and this year very few of them have been without pastors or permanent supplies.

But in other points the new system has not been satisfactory to all. Perhaps no possible system can be. The rules relating to reports to the Board for confirmation and public announcement of appointments were not complied with by either superintendents of missions or men, and soon fell into disuse. The system settled down into a mere gathering of names of available

men, which are sent at intervals to superintendents of missions, who make selections and arrangements at their own discretion. The Board in no way controls appointments, except for special missions, and in these, happily, changes are not frequent. Even if it were desirable, it does not seem possible to change this, to control the choice made, or to give appointments in any way that does not recognize the freedom of presbyteries and congregations to select for themselves. True, there are many ministers who find it difficult to obtain employment. It is too often overlooked that this is due in no small measure to the large relative increase of our ministry. Since 1880 the Church has added to her roll about 150 new congregations; but in the same time more than 250 ministers have been added. Nor is it at all probable that any plan the Church can adopt will give work to all who seek it. Certainly a return to appointments by the General Committee would not accomplish now what it never accomplished in its most successful days. But many think that the trouble is with our system, and that some different plan would give relief. If anything can be done in this direction, the Board would welcome a change. Last year the General Assembly laid upon the table a report presented by a special committee appointed in 1897, which proposed a return to the leading principles, but not to the details, of the old system. It seems to us that the General Assembly might do well to take up again this report. The subject, and the general plan presented, are worthy of much more consideration than has yet been given.

VIII. FINANCIAL CONDITION.

| | 1897. | 1898. | 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received from Presbyteries | $58,714.20 | $57,455.60 | $64,035.04 |
| From Sabbath Schools and Young People | 863.09 | 815.98 | 897.27 |
| From Ladies' Missionary Societies | 1,143.50 | 117.69 | 1,649.75 |
| From Individuals and Miscellaneous | 7,218.25 | 3,783.49 | 2,805.19 |
| Total Direct Contributions | $67,939.04 | $62,172.76 | $69,387.25 |
| From Legacies | 8,476.44 | 4,107.43 | 12,427.33 |
| From Investments | 811.70 | 987.00 | 1,025.32 |
| Transferred from Annuity Funds | ..... | ..... | 1,000.00 |
| Total Receipts | $77,227.18 | $67,267.19 | $83,839.90 |
| Ordinary Expenditure | 77,227.18 | 77,192.21 | 74,846.12 |
| Expenditure for Debt | ..... | ..... | 8,325.96 |
| Total Expenditure | $77,227.18 | $77,192.21 | $83,172.08 |

The table shows a large and welcome increase of receipts, especially in the total from all sources. All necessary outlay for the work has been met, we have returned to permanent funds $8,325.96 borrowed, and have a balance of $667.82 available for current needs. But we still carry notes in bank for $12,000, upon which 6% interest is paid. This amount, less the balance on hand, represents a debt of $11,332.18. Until this debt is paid the work committed to the Board will not be free from serious embarrassment.

By an analysis of the figures we find an increase of $7,214.49 in the direct contributions over those of 1898, but of only $1,448.21 over those of 1897, the latter year having the largest income from these sources up to that time. This gain of direct contributions, through the channels which must always be regarded as the chief reliance, no doubt represents the result of the sustained and vigorous efforts put forth by the Commission appointed by the last General Assembly, in conjunction with the Permanent Committee on Ways and Means. The total receipts from all sources, direct and indirect, is increased $16,572.71 over 1898, and $6,612.72 over 1897. Very much the larger part of the increase, however, arises from legacies and other indirect sources of income, which are exceedingly variable and cannot be counted upon

for the future. Within a very few dollars the entire reduction reported in the debt comes from increase in the amount received from legacies. With a total outlay less by $2,345.09 than last year, the direct contributions of the Church, the only certain reliance for support, still fall much below the cost of the work. If the outlay is to be maintained at the present rate of about $75,000 annually, or increased, as it ought to be, to provide for the long delayed and much needed extension of the work into new fields, it is evident that our people must be taught to give more generally and more largely. That they are able to respond to God's call upon them, and that they will do so, ought not to be doubted. We earnestly recommend the continuance of effort in this direction, on behalf of all the Boards, by such a commission as has served so well during the past year.

It should be stated that the reported contributions from Sabbath schools represent but a small part of their gifts, being only such exceptional sums as have been sent directly to our treasurer, and not through financial agents.

We report among receipts $1,000 transferred from Annuity Funds. This sum was received as a gift some years ago, and held for investment, subject to the payment of an annuity to Rev. S. T. Herron during his life. He died in May, 1898, and the amount thus became available for current use and was transferred accordingly.

In December last Miss Ina L. Robertson, acting for Mr. James and Miss Eleanor Law, gave to the Board, in interest bearing securities, the sum of $5,000, with the stipulation that the full amount be kept invested and held as a permanent part of the Reserve Fund. Death has since removed Mr. Law, but the benefit of this and other liberal gifts to which the Lord led him will be long enjoyed by the Church.

IX. The Coming Year. Reports have been received from all the Presbyteries in America. Requests for aid are entered from 210 stations or proposed stations, in 55 presbyteries, to the amount of $79,826. The Board of Home Missions of the Associate Reformed Church, South, asks renewal of the help given them for Louisville, Ky., and Corsicana, Texas, to the amount of $700, which is included in the total stated. Of the whole amount asked $7,000 is for entirely new work. Excepting those of special missions upon which the Board has taken action, all the applications will be laid before the General Committee of Home Missions as usual.

The Board will be represented in the General Committee by Rev. E. Z. Thomas.

The term of service of Geo. M. Reed, Esq., and Revs. J. W. English and E. Z. Thomas expires on the 30th of June.

J. K. McClurkin, President,
Wm. S. Owens, Cor. Secretary,
J. W. English, Rec. Secretary.

Pittsburg, May 15, 1899.

---

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

The fortieth annual meeting of the General Committee of Home Missions was held in the Fourth church, Philadelphia, May 17 to 24, 1899.

The Presbyteries of North Platte, Princeton, Puget Sound, Spokane and Wisconsin were without representatives, but with these exceptions the delegation was complete. Fifty-nine members were in attendance.

Rev. Jno. A. Henderson, of the Presbytery of Southern Illinois, was elected Chairman, and Revs. J. A. Cosby, of Chicago Presbytery, and S. J. Shaw, of Los Angeles Presbytery, were made assistants to the Secretary.

Applications for aid were presented by fifty-five presbyteries, and also by the Associate Reformed Synod of the South. The number of stations asking assistance was 213, and the total amount applied for, exclusive of any sum to be allowed the Board for emergencies, was $82,676, of which $9,200 was for entirely new work. For a number of years past very few new stations have been taken up because the increasing debt of the Board made it impossible to venture upon the extension of operations in the home mission field. Although the hope of entire relief from financial embarrassment is not yet realized, still the debt is much reduced, and the general conditions prevailing in the Church and in the country at large seem to warrant, and even to demand, the resumption of aggressive advance. War and worldliness, concentrating thought and action upon political problems and the gaining of material wealth, have diverted the minds of American citizens, and among them of too many of God's people, from the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom and from earnest seeking of spiritual and everlasting riches. The result is seen in a marked decline in the ingathering of souls. This fact should not dishearten the Church; it should rather inspire her to intensify and increase her efforts, in more humble dependence upon the grace of her Lord, to bring the gospel home to the hearts and lives of men. Under this conviction the General Committee has acted. The result of our deliberations is herewith submitted.

Appropriations are recommended as follows: For special missions in the care of the Board (exclusive of new stations now assigned to it), $19,525; for other stations heretofore aided, $48,244; for new work, $7,000; to meet the probable needs of cases referred to the Board, $1,400; to the Board for emergencies, $5,000; total $81,169. This amount, including the large sum given for new work, is but $1,689 above the grants recommended last year, and is lower than those of two years ago by $888. In addition, the remaining debt of the Board, $11,332, must be provided for. We cannot emphasize too strongly the necessity and importance of entirely freeing the home work from the burden and hindrance imposed by this debt, and we earnestly request of the General Assembly that systematic effort to this end be continued. Including the debt, the whole amount to be asked of the Church for Home Missions this year is $92,501 as against $99,806 last year.

## I. AID GRANTED.

The following characters are used to express conditions upon which appropriations are made: p. s., continuance of existing pastoral settlement; s., settlement to be effected. In all other cases the condition is stated supply, unless something different is expressly indicated. A fraction after the appropriation shows the amount of time to be taken, as ½ or 2-3. When no figures are used, the grant is for full time. When a *is affixed, as $120*, the station has received what the sliding scale rules permit, and is referred to the Board for consideration of its claims to exemption and an increase.

*Albany*.....Albany, $162, p. s.
*Argyle*.....Greenwich, $180, p. s.
*Arkansas Valley*.....Arkansas City, $300, p. s.; Chikaskia, $186, ½; Du Quoin, $150, s., ½, raise $215; Jetmore, $175, ½; La Crosse, $175, ½, raise $225; Newton, $550, p. s.; Pretty Prairie, $100, ½; Stafford, $250, p. s.; Sunnydale, $192, p. s.; Wichita, $400, p. s.
*Beaver Valley*.....Ellwood City, $200, p. s.; Rochester, $400.
*Boston*.....Central Falls, $600, s.; Clinton, $300. p. s.; Lowell, $160, p. s.; Providence, Second, $350, p. s.; Quincy, $250, p. s.; Worcester, $500, p. s.
*Brookville*..... Du Bois, $200, ½; Redclyffe, $120, p. s., ¾.
*Caledonia*.....Buffalo, Second, $260, p. s.
*Cedar Rapids*.....Barclay, $240, p. s.; Clarion, $375, p. s.; Reinbeck, $400, s.

*Chartiers*.....Washington, Third, $150, p. s.
*Chicago*.....Aurora, $700, p. s.; Chicago, Third, $680, p. s.; Chicago, Fourth, $800; p. s.; Chicago, Fifth, $400, p. s.; Chicago, Seventh, $800, p. s.; Chicago, Eighth, $600, p. s.
*Chillicothe*.....Peebles, $400, p. s.
*Cleveland*.....Cleveland, Second, $280, p. s.; Youngstown, Second, $400, p. s.
*College Springs*.....Adams, $175, p. s.; Atlantic, $70, p. s.; Creston, $400, s. s.; Greenfield, $200, s., secure property; Page Center, $75, p. s., ½, raise $300; Pleasant Lawn, $100, p. s., ½, raise $350; Redding, $200, s.; St. Joseph, $1,000, at discretion of Board; York, $40.
*Colorado*.....Canon City, $600; Denver, Boulevard, $600; Lamar, $440; Pueblo, $800.
*Concordia*.....Clay Center, $275, p. s., ½; Concordia, $120, ½; Fairview, $200, s., $150, s. s., ½; Four Mile, $150, p. s., ½; Hopewell, $125, ½; Idana, $150, p. s., 2-3; Jamestown, $175, ½.
*Conemaugh*.....Altoona, $650, raise $550; Saltsburg, $200, p. s.
*Delaware*.....Oneonta, $600; Shavertown, $60, ½.
*Des Moines*.....Albia, $90, p. s.; Chariton, $200, s.; Des Moines, East, $1,000, at discretion of Board; Dexter, $150, p. s.; Newton, $160, p. s.
*Detroit*.....Commerce, $280; Detroit, $600, p. s.; Donaldson, $133, 1-3; Erskine, $96; Fairgrove, $300, p. s.; Harper, $134, 1-3, raise $205; New Haven, $300; Port Huron, $400, s.; Stevensburg, $133, 1-3.
*Garnett*.....Emporia, $600; Eskridge, $150, ½; Holland Creek, $80, ½; Lyndon, $150, p s.
*Illinois Central*.....Carlock, $90, p. s.
*Illinois Southern*.....Saint Louis, Wagoner Place, $800; Springfield, $200; Stuttgart, $300, ¾.
*Indiana*.....Glenwood, $300; Indianapolis, First, $600; Indianapolis, Woodruff Avenue, $600, p. s.; Madison, $500, inquire as to property; Rushville, $150, p. s.; Shiloh, $180, p. s.
*Indiana Northern*.....Muncie, $740.
*Iowa Northwestern*..Boyden, $300, p. s., Quimby, $400, p. s., secure parsonage; Sioux City, $950.
*Kansas City*.....Kansas City, First, $600, p. s.; Kansas City, Second, $650; Kansas City, Kansas, $300, p. s.; Topeka, Second, referred to Board with $700 at its disposal.
*Keokuk*.....Birmingham, $200, p. s.; Brighton, $120, ½; Burlington, $400, p. s.; Harrison, $400; West Chester, $100, p. s., ½; Winfield, $48, p. s.
*Kiskiminetas*.....Kittanning, $200, p. s.; Leechburg, $120, p. s.; Vandergrift, $500, s.
*Lake*.....Linesville, $500, p. s.
*Le Claire*.....DeWitt, $200, s., raise $425; Wyoming, $48, p. s.
*Los Angeles*.....Los Angeles, First, $320, p. s.; Pasadena, $900; San Diego, $740; Wildomar, $600, p. s.
*Mansfield*.....Canton, $1,000; Dalton, $150, p. s., raise $650; Millersburg, $160, p. s.
*Mercer*.....Sharon, $200, p. s.
*Monmouth*.....Golden, $100, p. s., ½; Media, $120, p. s.
*Monongahela*.....Corapolis, $300, p. s.; Homestead, $150, s.; Pittsburgh, Thirty-third St., $240, p. s.
*Muskingum*.....Caledonia, $250, p. s.; Zanesville, $600, p. s.
*New York*.....Brooklyn, Westminster, $560, p. s.; New York, Washington Heights, $400, p. s.; West Hoboken, Palisade Avenue, $700, s.

*North Platte*.....Alliance, $600; Rushville, $600.
*Ohio First*.....Middletown, $800, s.; Sycamore and Hopkinsville, $160, p. s.
*Omaha*.....Dunbar, $80; Kearney, $700, raise $400; Majors, $320, s.; Murray, $120, raise $450; Omaha, Park Avenue., $500, raise $400; Omaha, South, $750.
*Oregon*.....Portland, Grand Avenue, $950, p. s., raise $250; Shedds, $240, p. s.
*Pawnee*.....Benkleman, $150, p. s., ½; Bostwick, $175, ½; Jewell, $125, ½, raise $250; Lamar and Madrid, $80 for occasional visits; Lincoln, $1,000, p. s.; Parks, $200, p. s., ½; Pawnee, Second, $180, p. s., pay debt during year; Wilsonville, $300, p. s.
*Philadelphia*.....Baltimore, North Avenue, $600; Philadelphia, Wharton Sq., $600, p. s.; Philadelphia, Fairhill, $900; Philadelphia, Dales Memorial, $1,000; Wilmington, Delaware, $1,000, dicretion of Board.
*Pittsburg*.....Chetopa, $120, raise $600; Pittsburg, $550; Sheldon, $225, ½; Siloam Springs, $600, raise $200; Springfield, $800, raise $400; Sylvania, $225, ½.
*Puget Sound*.....Oak Harbor and con., $450, p. s.; Olympia, $900; Seattle, $725; Tacoma, $600, p. s.; Whatcom and vicinity, $1,000, at discretion of Board.
*Rock Island*.....Davenport, $400, p. s.; Rock Island, $300.
*San Francisco*.....Agenda, $600; Alameda, $900; Castroville, $200, ½; Easton, $200; Fowler, $206; Fresno, $1,000, at discretion of Board; Morgan Hill, $600; Oakland, $700; Prunedale (San Miguel), $200, ½ San Francisco, Second, $240, p. s.
*Sidney*.....Findlay, $550; Roundhead, $300, p. s., raise $400; Sidney, $75, p. s.; Toledo, $1,050.
*Spokane*.....Colfax, $800; Pullman, $1,000; Spokane, $550; Waitsburg, $500.
*Stamford*.....Walton, $250, p. s.
*Steubenville*.....Carrollton, $81, p. s.; Toronto, $120, p. s.
*Tennessee*.....Big Spring, $90.
*Westmoreland*.....Connellsville, $350; Jeannette, $650; Pitcairn, $500, p. s.; Reynoldton, $200, p. s.
*Wheeling*.....Bellaire, $150, s.
*Xenia*.....Columbus, First, $350, p. s.; Columbus, Neil Avenue, $600, p. s.

A. R. Synod of the South—$700 placed at disposal of Board for Louisville, Ky., and Corsicana, Texas.

The Board—To meet emergencies, $5,000.

Debt—$11,332.

## II. SPECIAL AND NEW WORK.

1. Four stations that have been for some time under the care of the Board, but whose terms as special missions now expire, have been before the General Committee for examination and action. For these we recommend as follows:

Canton, Ohio, a grant of $1,000, continuance as a special mission for three years, and reappointment of Rev. J. I. Frederick a stated supply; Detroit, a grant of $600, and continuance for three years as a special mission; Lincoln, Neb., a grant of $1,000 and continuance as a special mission for three years; Tacoma, Wash., a grant of $600 and continuance as a special mission for three years. With the exception of Canton all these stations have settled pastors.

2. It is recommended that the following five places, all of which excepting Colfax are proposed stations for work not yet begun, be committed to

the care of the Board as special missions: Colfax, Wash., for three years; East Des Moines, for three years; St. Joseph, Mo., for three years; Whatcom and vicinity, Puget Sound, for five years; Fresno, Cal., for five years. It is also recommended that Rev. J. C. Taggart, D. D., be appointed to Fresno, the choice of missionaries for the other places named being left with the Board. The grants made are stated in the general table.

3. To keep annual record of the new stations for which provision is made, we here state that grants are advised to the amounts and under conditions stated in the general table for the following places: Rochester, Pa., Beaver Valley Presbytery; Du Bois, Brookville; St. Joseph, Mo., College Springs; Canon City, Colorado; East Des Moines, Des Moines; Stuttgart, Illinois, Southern; Vandergrift, Kiskiminetas; Wilmington, Del., Philadelphia; Whatcom and vicinity, Puget Sound; Fresno, San Francisco. Requests were presented for new stations in South Chicago and Gering, Neb., but it was felt that these places could safely be held over for the present. Of the entire sum granted for important new work, $7,000, it is interesting to note that $2,400 will be used east of the Mississippi, $2,600 between that stream and the Rocky Mountains, and $2,000 on the Pacific slope.

4. In view of the disorganized state of North Platte Presbytery it is recommended that the Board of Home Missions be empowered and directed to give such special attention as may be necessary for the time being to the interests of the work in that region, and that Rev. J. C. Truesdale be assigned to Alliance and Rev. D. McC. Safford to Rushville as stated supplies for the coming year.

## III. GENERAL.

1. The delegates to the General Committee are earnestly urged to present the work and needs of Home Missions in their respective presbyteries and to the congregations therein, in such a way as shall best secure to the whole Church the benefit and educational advantages of the Committee's deliberations, and shall best promote interest in and liberality towards this cause.

2. Superintendents of missions should take pains to instruct all churches receiving aid from the Board in regard to rules and regulations governing the same.

3. Whereas, Our honored Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, William S. Owens, D. D., has intimated that this may be the last meeting of the General Committee in which he will serve in that capacity; therefore resolved:

(1) That it is with sincere regret that we have learned of his contemplated resignation of the Secretaryship—a position in which he has served so long and with such conspicuous ability and untiring devotion.

(2) That we put on record our high and just appreciation of him as a man and a minister, and of the great work which under God he has been enabled to do for the whole Church—a work that has been crowned with such remarkable growth and success in the home mission operations of our Church, and which forms so fitting a close to this century and so happy a prophecy of what shall be given us in the century about to open.

(3) We express our earnest desire that Dr. Owens may be prevailed upon to continue to serve the Church in his present position.

(4) We feel assured that if Dr. Owens shall lay down the burden of his office he will not cease to give the Church, and the Home Mission work especially, the benefit of his wise counsel, his wide experience and his heartfelt interest and sympathy. Should he finally decide to enter upon the new work to which God has called him, we bid him God-speed.

Jno. A. Henderson, Chairman.

Wm. S. Owens, Secretary.

J. A. Cosby, S. J. Shaw, Assistant Secretaries.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS.

The Head of the Church has graciously favored this department of his work the past year in a marked degree in all our missions. It is with profound sorrow that we announce the death of Rev. C. L. McCracken, Principal of the Henderson Normal Institute, Henderson, N. C., which occurred June 28, 1898.

## KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Dr. J. S. McCulloch, after twenty-one years of efficient service as president of Knoxville College, decided a year ago that his advanced age made it necessary for him to retire, and placed his resignation in the hands of the Board to take effect whenever a suitable person was found to take his place. After careful consideration of the varied qualifications needed to fill the position successfully, the Board finally decided to tender the position to Dr. R. W. McGranahan, of Allegheny Presbytery. The position has been accepted by Dr. McGranahan, and he is now on the ground acting in connection with Dr. McCulloch until the close of the year, so as to come gradually into his work. Dr. McCulloch will retire at the close of this college year, with the gratitude of the Board and the whole Church for his long and efficient service.

*Enrollment.* The enrollment of students in the college of all grades has been 260, with an average attendance of 204 for the year.

*Missionaries.* The laborers during the past year have been: J. S. McCulloch, J. B. Work, R. J. Love, Agnes Kyle, Margaret McDill, Jane McCahan, E. Isabel Kerr, Matilda Wishart, Agnes Wishart, Ida M. French, Emma Pinkerton, Anna Rutherford, W. G. Purdy, H. W. Spear, Maude R. Brooks, A. G. Boal, Jeanette May, R. M. Ginter, Mary J. Fisher, Mary Hanna, Anna Henderson, and O. H. Kyle.

*Religious Work.* The religious services of the Sabbath consist of a sermon and Sabbath school during the day, and Young People's Christian Union, Senior and Junior, in the evening. The weekly prayer-meeting on Wednesday evening is attended by all on the college grounds, and the Sabbath school has shown improvement during the past year in better preparation of the lesson at home and more attention given to the Catechism. The enrollment in the Sabbath school has numbered 252. The work of Miss McCahan as Bible reader in preaching the Gospel from house to house has been prosecuted with her usual earnestness, and been greatly blessed. She reports 912 visits made, besides holding prayer-meetings, mothers' meetings and other gatherings, to bring the power of the Gospel to bear on old and young.

*Theological Department.* Only one student of the second year has been in attendance the past year. Applications were numerous, but for various reasons they could not be accepted. The usual grade of scholarship is required of those who enter the regular theological course, but all who desire to enter the classes in the English Bible, and other studies for which they are prepared, are allowed to do so without charge for tuition. The great need of the colored people is a thoroughly educated and consecrated ministry of their own race, and it is the design of the Board to provide them with such pastors as rapidly as possible.

*Medical School.* Six medical students have been in attendance during the year. The course extends over four years of six months each. Four of these students were in the first year, one in the second and one in the third. The Faculty consists of five medical professors and one teacher of medical jurisprudence. It is the purpose to make this department such as to send its graduates out thoroughly prepared for the practice of medicine.

*The College.* The college is prepared to take students through a regular classical and scientific course of study, but the number of students who have reached these advanced classes has hitherto been comparatively small. A large proportion of our students have always been in the primary, academic

and normal classes. The work of the college is to prepare as many as can, though a comparatively small number, for entering the learned professions among their own people, and to prepare a much larger number for being common school teachers, and a still larger number for engaging with intelligence and moral culture in the ordinary duties of life.

*The Industrial Department.* The main industries of this department are farming, carpentry, printing, dressmaking and general sewing. Six hundred dollars are received annually from the University of Tennessee to pay students in this department for their work. Fifty young men and women have enjoyed the advantages of this training the past year, working about ten hours a week. Five hundred dollars have also been received from State Normal Scholarships, and one hundred and forty from the Women's Board, to be distributed among students, making $1,294 received for the students' fund, and the larger portion of it has been distributed as compensation for labor. No part of the work of the college is of more importance for the future welfare of its students than this industrial education, and benevolent people throughout the Church could find no better place for some of their benefactions than to give to this students' fund to help these young people to help themselves in preparing for the ordinary occupations of life.

*Boarding Department.* By employing students to a reasonable amount in domestic labor, which constitutes an important part of their social and domestic education, this department has paid all expenses, leaving a balance in the treasury of $821.53.

## ATHENS, TENN.

The work at this place consists of a church, of which Rev. J. L. Cook is pastor, who is a graduate of Knoxville College and of Allegheny Theological Seminary, and a school of which Mr. Cook has the oversight, with J. W. O. Garrett, Margaret Buchanan, Lucy Cosby, J. A. Cleage and Alice Burris as teachers. The work of the church is efficiently carried on with its Sabbath school, prayer-meetings, Young People's society and Band of Hope. The school enrolled 156 the past year, being not quite so many as the preceding year, on account of an epidemic of diphtheria in the place and the opposition of some sectarian influences to draw scholars away from the school. It is in contemplation to introduce some industrial features into this school which will add to its efficiency.

## MILLER'S FERRY, ALABAMA.

The missionaries at this place are Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Johnston, Sophie D. Cox, Susie Wilson and Viola Adams. Mr. Johnston is an efficient worker and an earnest minister of the Word. In addition to his Sabbath school and prayer-meeting, he has a Young People's society and Ladies' Missionary society.

The school has been reduced somewhat the past year by late crops and low prices of cotton, and especially by the unusually severe winter; but the provision of dormitories, accommodating sixteen young women and three boys, has helped much to retain those who could not have otherwise attended. There is a sewing department in this school, which is doing much good.

## PRAIRIE, ALABAMA.

At this place the Women's Board has a large tract of land under the superintendence of Mr. H. J. Oliver, where colored people are taught farming and encouraged to buy small farms of their own, and cultivate them efficiently under the oversight of Mr. Oliver. The enterprise has proceeded with a good degree of success thus far. We have conducted a school under the superintendence, also, of Mr. Oliver, with Mary L. Jenkins, Mary Banks, Elizabeth Bradford and Christiana Totten as teachers. The school enrolled at first 226,

but owing to sectarian opposition to the organization of a Sabbath school, the number has been somewhat reduced, but this will soon be overcome.

In August of last year the Board sent Rev. J. T. Arter, a graduate of Allegheny Seminary, to begin preaching services there. The result has been that thirty-one persons have been received into the membership of the United Presbyterian Church by the Miller's Ferry session, and they will soon be organized into a congregation. A Sabbath school, Mothers' Meeting, Young People's and Junior societies are doing efficient work. Like Miller's Ferry, students have come from distant plantations to this school in such numbers that provision had to be made to board and house them, and this has added a large element of usefulness to the school.

## CAMDEN, ALABAMA.

The workers at this place are Rev. and Mrs. E. K. Smith, with Emma L. Johnston and Lauretta Savage as teachers. The school has enrolled 168 scholars. The membership of the congregation, organized only a little over a year ago, numbers 69, and the religious work is steadily increasing in its hold on the community. No industrial instruction has yet been undertaken, but it will be introduced as soon as possible.

## CANTON BEND, ALABAMA.

At this place Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Cotton are engaged in school work during the week, and conduct Sabbath school and such other religious work as they are competent for on the Sabbath. There is a nucleus there of eighteen members, which the presbytery will soon organize into a congregation, with the purpose of having them supplied with preaching from Miller's Ferry, Camden and Prairie. The Board has lately erected a new school building, which has already been filled to its utmost capacity with scholars.

## SUMMERFIELD, ALABAMA.

The missionaries here are P. C. Cloud, Emeline Fields and Anna Manson. The average attendance at the day school is 90 and the Sabbath school 101. This mission was started by the late Miss Eliza B. Wallace, and the mission property belongs to her estate. It is believed that the mission is rapidly developing into a work that will be an honor to her memory.

## BRISTOL, TENNESSEE.

Rev. J. H. Tarter, who is a graduate of Knoxville College and of its theological department, is principal of the colored public school, and has organized a Sabbath school with 30 scholars. He believes that there is an opening for a much-needed religious work there, as his Sabbath school is all the missionary work that is done for a population of over 500 colored people in the place.

## CLEVELAND, TENNESSEE.

Mr. J. A. Cotton has been sent to explore this place, with a view to establishing a mission there. It is believed to be a favorable opening for enlarging our work among the colored people of the South.

## CHASE CITY, VA.

Dr. J. M. Moore, in charge of this mission, reports that in addition to the regular church services a series of special meetings was held, which resulted in an addition of nine to the membership. During the past winter a series of Sabbath evening lectures on Christian doctrine, including the distinctive principles of the Church, was given, which was greatly appreciated by the

people. This congregation now numbers 156 members. The Sabbath school had enrolled the past year 360, with an average attendance of 170. The contributions of the church amounted to $102.

*The Day School* enrolled 268, with an average attendance of 137.

*Women's Missionary Society.* This Society was placed under the special charge of Mrs. Moore and Miss Lorimer, and they brought before the women of the society as a subject for special discussion at their meetings, The Home Life of the Freedmen. The influence of the home was pointed out, the necessity of improvement emphasized and the responsibility resting on the women of the home laid before them. It is believed that much good was done.

*Young Women's Missionary Society.* In this society, under the special care of Misses George and Lanning, instruction was given in methods of religious work designed to fit the young women for more intelligent and effective religious work in their home churches.

*Girls' Industrial Home.* Fifteen girls have been in the Home the past year. The design is to give to this Home the features of a Christian home to the greatest extent possible, and it is seen that students so housed and trained show much more rapid improvement than those not so under the influence of the mission. The accounts of the Home show a balance in the treasury of $230.10.

*Boys' Dormitories.* Fourteen boys have lodged in their domitories most of the year, and have thus been able to attend the institute, who could not have done so if such accommodations had not been provided.

*Sewing School.* The enrollment for the past year has been 95. Number of garments made, 168; number of yards of material used, 740; receipts for garments sold, $35.35; paid for new material, $17.27. This, with a balance from last year of $40.78, leaves a present balance of $58.86.

*Donations.* Twenty-four barrels of clothing and one package of literature have been received the past year.

## BLUESTONE, VA.

Rev. W. M. Fowlkes, the missionary in charge of this station, reports, concerning his church work, that he preaches every Sabbath at 2 o'clock. Special meetings were held in September, and another series was being held when his report was sent.

*Sabbath School.* The Sabbath school enrollment was 230, with an average attendance of 120. The school was held every Sabbath in the year save one, when the snow was so deep that none could come.

*Young People's Societies.* The Y. P. C. U. has a membership of 105, and meets every Friday afternoon during the school term and every Sabbath evening during vacation. The Junior Christian Union also meets at the same times, and has made good progress during the past year, especially in memorizing the Scriptures.

*Prayer-Meetings.* The congregational prayer-meetings are held every Tuesday and alternate Sabbath evenings. A good degree of interest in these meetings has been shown, as proved by the large attendance of the people.

*Day School.* The enrollment has been 185, with an average attendance of 83. An unproductive season the past year, and the unusually severe winter, reduced the attendance of scholars.

*Sewing Department.* The enrollment has been 95. Garments made, 86; yards of material used, 244. This department was closed in January on account of the failing health of Mrs. Fowlkes, in charge of it. The missionary was made happy by the receipt of a good supply of clothing and bedclothes for the use of the poor in the mission. He says he does not know what some would have done during the severe weather if such supplies had not been sent.

## NORFOLK, VA.

*Day School.* The enrollment has been 744. The attendance was diminished considerably by the fear of small-pox, which prevailed in the city; but notwithstanding that, there were 475 in attendance when the principal, Rev. W. McKirahan, made his report. Twelve young men and women will graduate from the college this year. Eight of last year's class have attended this year's sessions.

*Religious Work.* In addition to his regular preaching services, the principal occasionally preaches in other colored churches, and addresses colored religious associations; the young men of the mission engage in temperance and other reform work, and the young women do religious visiting from house to house.

*Congregation.* Thirteen persons have united with the congregation during the year. These have come largely from the better classes of the people, being many of them graduates, teachers and scholars of the school. This has given the congregation an improved standing in the community. A number of young men are now studying the principles of our Church, with a view to uniting with it.

*Prayer-Meetings.* There are three weekly meetings. In these the scholars lead and conduct the services under the oversight of the teachers. The attendance and interest have increased during the past year.

*The Sabbath School.* The enrollment in the Sabbath school has been 1,001, and the interest is steadily maintained by a faithful corps of teachers.

*Y. P. C. U.* This numbers 32 members, and meets for worship on Sabbath, at 10 A. M., and for business and social enjoyment on the last Thursday of each month.

*L. M. S.* This numbers 37 members, and meets every month.

*Sewing Department.* Two hundred and ninety girls have received instruction in this department the past year. Articles made, 312; yards of material used, 695. Six women have been in attendance during the year. The learners in this school are graded according to their attainments.

*Cooking Department.* This department, for various reasons, has been conducted only a short time toward the close of the year. Sixty-eight girls have received instruction. No greater interest is taken in any other department of the school than this. The expenditures have equaled the receipts. Only those who maintain a grade of eighty in the day school are allowed to enter the cooking classes.

*Printing.* Twenty-nine boys and girls are taking lessons in this art; $19.45 have been received from this department, above expenditures.

*Contributions and Receipts.* From the congregation, including teachers, $177; W. M. S., $33; Sabbath school, $133.38; Y. P. C. U., $11; Sewing School, $66.28; Printing, $19.45.

*Donations.* Thirty-two dollars in money, a large amount of clothing and three barrels of fruit have been donated by friends of the mission.

## HENDERSON, N. C.

The workers at this mission are Rev. Albert N. Porter, Principal; F. W. Woodfin, pastor congregation; Maud Shields, Superintendent Training School; Emma S. Robertson, Assistant; Margaret T. Kerr, Sewing Department; John H. Miller, Wm. F. Graham, Estella Marshall, Margaret L. Jack and Martha B. Speer. The enrollment of the school has been 550, with an average attendance of 264.

*The Church.* As reported last year, the Board received from the Presbyterian Church a congregation in the town of Henderson, with their church property. F. W. Woodfin, a graduate of the theological department of Knox-

ville College, has been placed in charge of the congregation, and has been provided with a comfortable residence. The number of members is small; only sixteen can be found of the original congregation received from our sister Church, and three have been added since it came under our care. The Board believes, however, that the plan of having a colored pastor for the congregation, apart from the college, is the right course to follow, and they expect good results from it.

*Religious Work in the School and Church.* In addition to the regular services in the church, the Gospel is preached every Sabbath in the chapel of the school building, and Sabbath school is conducted there also. In the chapel school and church together there are enrolled 450 scholars, with an average attendance of 124. There is also personal work done by the teachers from house to house to bring the Gospel to the homes and hearts of the people.

*Training School.* A training school for teachers has been very successfully carried on here as elsewhere, and very many teachers have gone out from this school to become educators of their people, and also to be religious teachers on the Sabbath. It has been found, to the great satisfaction of the Board and of the whole Church, that teachers going out from our training schools to give instruction in common learning, almost always devote themselves also to religious instruction of their people on the Sabbath, and become distributors of the knowledge they have gained of the Gospel, as well as the light of secular knowledge.

*Printing.* A beginning has been made of arrangements for giving instruction in the art of printing. It is the intention of the Board to develop this department still further, and make it a means of qualifying young people for engaging in a work that will be useful and remunerative when they leave the school.

## FINANCES.

The Women's Board have, as hitherto, continued to co-operate with this Board in uplifting the Freedmen, paying the salaries of industrial teachers to an amount aggregating $5,715.00. The Board was able to carry on the work during the last year, and reduce its indebtedness $2,100, leaving still a debt of $9,800.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

*Receipts.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receipts from Presbyteries | | $27,519 92 |
| " " Indivduals | | 1,969 88 |
| " " Legacies | | 5,888 62 |
| " " L. M. S. | | 76 00 |
| " " Sabbath Schools | | 2,044 52 |
| " " Women's Board | | 5,715 00 |
| " " Miscellaneous | | 2,011 57 |
| Total Receipts | | $45,225 51 |
| Balance from last year | | 1,490 34 |
| Total | | $46,715 85 |

## EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Knoxville, Tenn.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | $ 8,223 86 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 2,650 00 |
| Expenses | 948 97 |
| Athens: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 1,860 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 265 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Miller's Ferry, Ala.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 1,300 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 193 75 |
| Expenses | 13 00 |
| Prairie, Ala.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 1,080 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 820 00 |
| Camden, Ala.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 1,255 00 |
| Summerfield, Ala.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 965 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 162 50 |
| Expenses | 12 00 |
| Canton Bend, Ala.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 525 00 |
| Bristol, Ala.: | |
| Salary of Teacher | 49 00 |
| Expenses | 28 00 |
| Vicksburg: | |
| Salary of Teacher | 25 00 |
| Chase City, Va.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 4,344 05 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 600 00 |
| Expenses | 412 96 |
| Blue Stone, Va.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 775 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 120 00 |
| Expenses | 15 90 |
| Henderson, N. C.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 5,220 05 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 500 00 |
| Expenses | 1,359 47 |
| Norfolk, Va.: | |
| Salaries of Teachers | 7,437 00 |
| Salaries of Industrial Teachers | 525 00 |
| Expenses | 18 20 |
| New Barn at Knoxville | 350 00 |
| School-house at Canton Bend | 300 00 |
| Salary of Corresponding Secretary | 300 00 |
| Interest on Borrowed Money | 1,261 54 |
| Insurance | 75 00 |
| Printing, etc. | 80 14 |
| Contingent Expenses | 166 88 |
| Paid on Debt of Last Year | 2,100 00 |
| Balance in Treasury | 378 58 |
| Total | $46,715 85 |

## STATISTICAL TABLE.

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. S. McCulloch, D. D. | Knoxville, Tenn. | Knoxville | | * 109 | | | 1 |
| J. L. Cook, | Athens, " | Athens | | * 81 | | | 2 |
| J. M. Moore, Ph. D. | Chase City, Va. | Chase City | 4 | 156 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| W. M. Fowlkes | Abbyville, " | Bluestone | 1 | 60 | | | 4 |
| Wm. McKirahan | Norfolk, " | Norfolk, 2 | 1 | 80 | 13 | | 5 |
| F. W. Woodfin | Henderson, N. C. | Henderson, 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 | | 6 |
| C. H. Johnson | Miller's Ferry, Ala | Miller's Ferry | 3 | 103 | 16 | 22 | 7 |
| E. K. Smith | Camden, " | Camden | 3 | 70 | 32 | 39 | 8 |
| | No Congregation | Organized. | | | | | |
| J. T. Arter—Principal | Prairie, Ala. | | | | | | 9 |
| P. N. Cotton " | Canton Bend, " | | | | | | 10 |
| J. C. Cloud " | Summerfield, " | | | | | | 11 |
| J. H. Foster " | Bristol, Tenn. | | | | | | 12 |
| J. A. Cotton " | Cleveland, " | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Totals | 14 | 678 | 78 | 63 | 14 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 114 | 23 | * 350 | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 8 | * 205 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 5 | | | | 36 | | | 101 | 65 | | 9 | 370 | |
| 4 | | 6 | | | 10 | 10 | 20 | | | | | 17 | | | 57 | 95 | 180 | 5 | 230 | 20 |
| 5 | 2 | 7 | | | 24 | 17 | | | 100 | | | 12 | | 24 | 177 | 2 21 | 33 | 18 | 1001 | 133 |
| 6 | | 7 | | | 18 | 18 | 45 | | | | | 30 | 5 | 48 | 164 | 8 70 | 225 | 12 | 450 | 39 |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 75 | 36 | 231 | 3 29 | 70 | 14 | 198 | 38 |
| 8 | | 1 | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 127 | 127 | 1 86 | 66 | 5 | 208 | 117 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 228 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 140 | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 101 | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 41 | 84 | 83 | 125 | 15 | 103 | 3 | 2 | 127 | 80 | 235 | 857 | 1 75 | 728 | 105 | 3511 | 347 |

## APPROPRIATION.

The Board asks the Assembly to appropriate $50,000 to pay the present indebtedness and defray the expenses of the Board for the coming year.

The terms of office of Rev. R. H. Park, H. J. Murdoch and Peter Dick expire with this meeting.

By order of the Board,

W. H. McMillan, Pres.,
J. W. Witherspoon, Cor. Sec.

Allegheny, Pa., May 9, 1899.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

First of all, the Board asks the General Assembly to give thanks to God for his favor and gracious help, and to invoke his blessing on this part of the mission work of the United Presbyterian Church.

The Board has held monthly meetings during the year, and also several special meetings, as emergencies arose. The Corresponding Secretary attended as many synodical meetings as possible, and was cordially received. A careful effort has been made to keep the work before the Church, but in view of the appointment of the Debt Commission by the General Assembly, no special means have been used to increase the contributions, lest there might be interference with the work of the Commission. The service rendered by the Commission and the Committee of Ways and Means is gratefully acknowledged.

Early in the year the Rev. S. J. Shaw, a faithful and useful member of the Board, having removed to San Diego, tendered his resignation. The vacancy thus created was filled by the election of Rev. R. Lamont Hay, of the Presbytery of Beaver Valley. It is the judgment of the Board that as many presbyteries as possible should be represented in its membership.

During the year the Board has sustained a great loss in the death of Mr. J. P. Hanna, who was a member of the Board from 1871 to 1877. He loved to do good, and gave to the Lord with a liberal hand, but his modesty would not allow his name to be known. Among his princely gifts to the Board was a valuable piece of property in the City of Allegheny. It will henceforth be known by his name.

As reported last year, the Board has been much perplexed by applications from congregations which were formerly aided. It is not easy to define in exact terms what should be done in such cases. Sometimes the erection of a new church, or removal to a new location seems vital to the existence of the congregation. Under such circumstances the Board is unwilling to take the responsibility of refusing aid, but there is a seeming injustice in the Church at large being called upon to give aid where careful presbyterial oversight and pastoral faithfulness might have avoided the necessity. The members of the Board cannot avoid the feeling that presbyteries are too ready to throw upon them a responsibility which does not belong to them.

The interest of the Sabbath schools continues. The Dales Memorial church of Philadelphia was designated as the Sabbath school memorial church. The contributions of the schools have been very considerably less than in the year preceding. From reports made by financial agents it appears that the contributions of many schools were not reported separately, in order that the congregation might receive credit in its "quota." In the judgment of the Board, such credit should be allowed, as the object for which the contributions are made is a part of the regular work under the control of the Assembly. The Board requests the General Assembly to give instructions to the Sabbath schools to follow strictly the Assembly's designation of the quarters of the year for the several mission boards, and to send their contributions exclusively to the Board for which the quarter is set apart.

The co-operation with the Reformed Synod of the South has been continued, and aid was granted for the erection of a church in Corsicana, Texas In giving such aid the Board makes the appropriation to the mission selected by the Southern Board, but uses its own judgment as to the amount to be given. The Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension of the Associate Reformed Synod have earnestly requested that the United Presbyterian Church enter the Texas field and establish missions.

## APPROPRIATIONS.

The Board has not been able to render all the aid to congregations which their condition seemed to require. The receipts in the early part of the year were small, and the uncertainty as to the future required the restriction of the

grants to the smallest possible amount, and in some instances the refusal of aid. The appropriations made are as follows:

| CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. | DONATION. | LOAN. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agenda | San Francisco | $ 750 | $ 250 |
| Albany | Albany | 5,000 | |
| Chicago, Eighth | Chicago | 4,000 | |
| Corsicana | Texas, A. R. Synod | 1,500 | |
| Dales Memorial | Philadelphia | 4,000 | |
| Good Hope Mission | Monongahela | 2,500 | |
| Eskridge | Garnett | 500 | |
| La Crosse | Arkansas Valley | 50 | |
| Los Angeles, First | Los Angeles | | 1,200 |
| New Haven | Detroit | 300 | |
| Parnassus | Kiskiminetas | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Pittsburgh, 33d street | Monongahela | 2,000 | |
| Pullman | Spokane | 1,000 | |
| Quincy | Boston | 1,000 | |
| Red Oak | College Springs | 1,000 | |
| Rushville, Parsonage | Indiana | 1,000 | |
| Sylvania | Pittsburg | 150 | |
| St. Louis, Grand Ave | S. Illinois | 4,500 | |
| St. Louis, Wagoner Place | S. Illinois | | 500 |
| Shearersburg | Kiskiminetas | 800 | |
| Sylvania | Pittsburg | 150 | |
| Youngstown, Second | Cleveland | 2,000 | |
| | | $33,200 | $ 2,950 |
| Total Appropriations | | | $36,150 |

Appropriations for parsonages were made by the Women's Missionary Board to Springfield, Mo., Greenfield, Iowa, and, a supplementary grant, to Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh.

For many years the congregation of Albany, N. Y., has been declining. The location was undesirable, and the building unsuitable and expensive to maintain. In the judgment of the presbytery the life of the congregation depended on a change of site. After personal investigation, the Board made the necessary grant, and a lot has been bought, on which the church will be erected without delay.

The appropriations to La Crosse and Quincy were supplementary. The loan to the First Los Angeles was to aid in a necessary enlargement of the church. The donation to the Thirty-third street congregation in Pittsburgh was to provide for a change of location, made necessary by a change in the street, the Women's Missionary Board co-operating by the grant of an equal amount.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Board has taken all possible care that the investments of the Permanent Fund be made on ample security. The loans are made by the Committee on Finance, through competent and reliable agents. All investments during the last year have been on property in Pittsburgh and vicinity. The rate of interest is steadily declining in all parts of the country, so that the income from the investments is less than formerly.

The indebtedness to the Permanent Fund has been paid except $1,637.66, which has been set apart and will be invested as soon as possible.

The receipts from all sources have been as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| From Congregations | $23,530 19 |
| From Sabbath Schools | 2,557 92 |
| From Societies | 619 20 |
| From Individuals | 338 00 |
| Total direct contributions | $27,045 31 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| From Legacies | | $ 2,712 00 | |
| From Loans Returned: Churches | | 2,929 50 | |
| From Loans Returned: Parsonages | | 1,981 47 | |
| From Rents | | 1,464 24 | |
| From Interest on Permanent Fund | | 5,028 77 | |
| From Sales of Property | | 799 92 | |
| From Investments: Principal Paid in | | 22,288 35 | 37,204 25 |
| Total for the year | | | $64,249 56 |
| Balance May 1, 1898 | | | 19,286 27 |
| Total | | | $83,535 83 |
| The payments have been: | | | |
| To Congregations | | $35,049 66 | |
| To Annuities | | 847 00 | |
| To Current Expenses: | | | |
| Salary of Corresponding Secretary | $1,500 00 | | |
| Salary of Treasurer | 200 00 | | |
| Printing, Postage and Expressage | 147 90 | | |
| Traveling Expenses | 132 66 | | |
| Legal Expenses | 103 83 | | |
| Safe Deposit Box | 20 00 | $2,104 39 | |
| Property Account: Taxes, Repairs, etc | | 1,430 21 | |
| Investments of Permanent Funds | | 27,600 00 | |
| Total disbursements | | | $67,031 26 |
| Balance May 1, 1899 | | | $16,504 57 |
| Appropriations made and subject to call | | $11,900 00 | |
| Belonging to Permanent Fund | | 1,637 66 | 13,567 66 |
| Balance available for new work | | | $ 2,936 91 |

A comparison with the statement of last year shows an increase of $3,277.55 in the contributions of congregations, $353.33 in the gifts of the Young People's societies, and $200.50 in gifts of individuals to the regular work, but a decrease of $712.23 in the receipts credited to the Sabbath schools. Excluding a special gift in last year, the total increase in the contributions is $3,664.65, or nearly 12.8 per cent. The whole amount received is 54 per cent. of the appropriation by the General Assembly.

Of the 902 congregations in America only 703 report themselves as giving to this part of the mission work. From the reports received it is quite clear that many congregations fail to give Church Extension its proper place in their contributions. The General Assembly is asked to consider this and take such action as may appear wise.

As in former years, the receipts from contributions have been largely near the close of the year, causing much inconvenience and perplexity. This appears from the monthly statements of the treasurer, made on the second Monday of each month, as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| June 20 | $ 114 80 | December 12 | $1,706 45 |
| July 11 | 478 02 | January 9 | 1,820 88 |
| August 8 | 1,231 43 | February | 2,606 38 |
| September 12 | 737 59 | March 13 | 1,749 96 |
| October 10 | 1,794 43 | April 10 | 4,620 18 |
| November 14 | 2,556 00 | April 30 | 8,295 18 |

That is, almost one-half of the receipts from contributions came to hand within the last six weeks of the year.

There is considerable diversity in the time at which the financial agents close their accounts and make their final remittances to the treasurers of the Boards, with the result that in some cases contributions are not credited in the year to which they really belong. It is therefore suggested that the General Assembly fix a day for the closing of the accounts of the financial agents, say the 15th or 20th of April.

PERMANENT FUNDS.

The General Assembly authorized the establishment of certain permanent funds, and the maintenance of memorial funds bearing the names designated by the donors, or given by the Board. The Board has endeavored to preserve such funds in their integrity. Sometimes, under severe financial pressure, the reserve fund has been drawn upon, but not so as to imperil any strictly trust funds, and the amount so used has been replaced. During the year a careful examination of the several funds has been made, and, in view of the experience gained, some changes have been made. This examination extended over a period of twenty-nine years, with the result that the Board is able to say, that, after making the deductions warranted by the action of the Assembly, and allowance for certain moneys applied to the Loan Fund by the action of the Board, but not strictly belonging to it, as set forth below, these funds have been maintained without impairment. For the information of the General Assembly, and subject to its approval, a statement of these funds and the action of the Board thereon is submitted, as follows:

1. *The Loan Fund.* The General Assembly of 1871 authorized the Board to establish a "Loan Fund," "to be used in making loans" to congregations. For a time liberal contributions were made to this fund, and, to increase it rapidly, the Board applied to it the proceeds of sales, legacies, loans returned, and, in some instances, the balance on hand at the close of the year. In 1879 the amount of the fund was reported to be $54,982.11. This included a special loan fund by the Synod of Illinois for the First church, Chicago, afterwards converted into a donation by the action of the General Assembly, and with the approval of the synod, and the proceeds of the sale, by order of the Assembly, of a church in Leavenworth, under the care of the Board of Missions to the Freedmen and afterwards transferred to that Board. Also, it was found that congregations were tempted by the possibility of obtaining loans on favorable conditions to incur indebtedness beyond their actual ability to repay. Some failed entirely, with others the increase in strength did not equal their expectations, so that it was not possible to collect the loans; many other complications arose, so that the Board was convinced that, except in special cases, it would be better to keep the fund invested and use only the proceeds for the increase of donations. By the time the above report of the amount of the fund was made, the Board had almost entirely discontinued the making of loans to congregations, unless the conditions were very favorable. After making all the deductions warranted by the above facts, it is found that the Board has in its possession securities to cover the whole amount of the fund.

2. *The Thomas Hanna Fund,* more popularly known as *The Parsonage Fund.* On the 26th of November, 1883, the Board received from the Trustees of the Allegheny Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Church a fund which had been set apart, from the legacy of the late Thomas Hanna, as a loan fund for the use of congregations in need of help. The Board gave to this fund the name of the man whose love of the Church prompted him to devise liberal things for its work, and, with the approval of the Assembly, set it apart as a loan fund to be used in the erection of parsonages. The amount received by the Board was $13,840, in securities given by congregations to which loans had been made, and $1,809.66 in cash. Of the securities the Board failed to realize on $3,050, making the net proceeds of this fund $12,589.66. The amount of loans for parsonages now in force is $12,428.05.

3. *The Quarter-Centennial Fund.* The Quater-Centennial Commission reported to the General Assembly that the amount paid to the Board of Church Extension was $50,286.11. Minutes of Assembly, Vol. VII., page 493, Vol. VIII., page 334. Some of this was in notes, from which nothing was realized. The Board received in cash $48,491.11.

Of this amount $16,500 was expended in the erection of memorial churches, leaving $31,991.11. Experience indicated that the purpose of the fund would be accomplished with better results by maintaining it as a permanent fund, the proceeds to be used in the regular work of the Board.

4. *The Daniel Speers Fund.* In the distribution of the Daniel Speers estate the Board of Church Extension received $18,110.62. This was made a permanent fund with the name of the testator.

5. *Memorial Funds.* The Board has received $733.45 from a bequest of $5,000 by Mrs. Sarah J. Reed, as a permanent fund to bear her name. And, also $1,000 as a memorial of the late Rev. W. H. Haney.

6. *Annuity Funds.* By authority of the General Assembly the Board receives donations subject to annuity during the life of the donor, the same to be invested to secure the payment of the annuity without drawing upon the current receipts of the Board. The amount so held is $13,700.

At its meeting on February 27, 1899, the Board adopted the following with reference to these funds, subject to the approval of the General Assembly:

1. That the contributions of the late James P. Hanna to the Loan Fund be separated and made a special memorial fund bearing his name.

2. That what was known as the Loan Fund be merged in the Permanent Reserve Fund.

3. That ordinarily the loans from this fund to congregations for churches shall not exceed $20,000.

4. That the Board will from time to time add to the Reserve Fund as the fund at its command may permit.

5. That the Board may, in emergencies, use temporarily a part of the Reserve Fund, the same to be replaced as soon as possible.

6. That the following sums be designated for the several funds at present held by the Board:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | The Thomas Hanna, or Parsonage, Fund | $ 12,600 00 |
| 2. | The Quarter-Centennial Fund | 32,000 00 |
| 3. | The Daniel Speers Fund | 18,000 00 |
| 4. | The Mrs. Sarah J. Reed Fund, to be increased as the bequest is paid in | 733 45 |
| 5. | The William H. Haney Fund | 1,000 00 |
| 6. | The James P. Hanna Fund | 7,250 00 |
| 7. | The Permanent Reserve Fund | 30,000 00 |
| 8. | The Annuity Fund, at present | 13,700 00 |
| | Total | $115,283 45 |

At the present time the loans made are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| To Parsonages | $ 12,428 05 |
| To Churches | 31,339 50 |
| For Permanent Funds | 74,184 88 |
| Total | $117,952 43 |

It is probable that in consequence of the severe financial reverses of the past few years there may be some failure in the payments for parsonages and churches and in two or three loans, but the amount will be very small. A detailed statement of all the loans accompanies this report.

Except a small part of the Reserve Fund, these funds are held in trust, and only the income may be used. They have proved very valuable, enabling the Board to maintain its work under conditions which otherwise would have

been very detrimental, if not disastrous, to the missions. The loans to parsonages are made at nominal rates, and the loans to congregations are, ordinarily, without interest for a term of years. The income of the remainder meets emergencies and prevents loss by delayed payments. In view of the increase of the mission work, the necessity for the amount appropriated by the General Assembly continues to be urgent.

The Board expresses its obligation to William F. Robb, Esq., and F. L. Stephenson, Esq., for gratuitous service as notaries. It also gratefully acknowledges the valuable service rendered by the Superintendents of Missions and Financial Agents.

The outlook for the coming year is that the demand for aid will be very much greater than in the past. Already the applications before the Board aggregate a very large sum. The General Assembly is, therefore, asked to appropriate for this work at least as much as in former year, viz., $50,000.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

M. M. Patterson, President.
C. F. Dean, Secretary.
A. G. Wallace, Cor. Secretary.

Pittsburgh, May 8, 1899.

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The Board of Publication in submitting this annual report to the General Assembly, makes grateful acknowledgment of the goodness of God to it during another year. Our business has been prosperous; and the work has given general satisfaction to the Church. By the periodicals and books which have been extensively distributed, we have reason to believe much good has been done. New Sabbath-schools have been established and put into successful operation by the assistance of the Board. Weak Mission Stations and Churches have received greatly needed help in grants of Bibles, psalm books, periodicals, etc. From every part of the Home Mission field and from foreign lands also, we have received many expressions of gratitude for help received from your Board of Publication.

### OUR SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

We had hoped to present to this Assembly our Sabbath-school work as more prosperous than for some years past. Its importance has been urged upon Synods and Assemblies, with perhaps what seemed to some undue persistency, for years. But we felt that this was not only the most important part of our work, but an exceedingly important work of the Church as well. We have tried to supply our Sabbath schools with the best periodical literature possible. This literature has been furnished to our schools at very low rates. We have done what we could to encourage the establishment of mission schools. Our grants of books and periodicals have been made chiefly to mission stations and mission Sabbath schools. We are gratified to be able to state that there has been a considerably larger number of mission schools established during the past synodical year than were reported in 1898, though but one more than in 1897. As may be seen by reference to the Sabbath school statistics there were 69 in 1897, 49 in 1898, and 70 in 1899. Our Sabbath school work throughout the Church has been in a languishing, if not a declining condition, for some time. In the great Synod of Pittsburgh, with more than the one-fifth of the membership of the Church, and with a still larger proportion of the wealth of the Church, having two large cities, Pittsburgh and McKeesport in its bounds, many other large towns and populous mining and

manufacturing districts, with thousands on thousands of people, old and young, almost untouched by the influences of the Gospel, there was addded but one Sabbath school to the whole number, as appears by reports to the General Assembly. In 1897 there were in the Synod 152 schools, in 1898, 153. The number of scholars in 1897 was 18,578, in 1898, 18,423, a loss of 155. That other great Synod right in the center of the Church, the First Synod of the West, with almost as many members as the Synod of Pittsburgh, having in its bounds the city of Allegheny, Westminster College and the Theological Seminary, reports 136 schools in 1897, and one less in 1898. It had 17,226 scholars in 1897, and 17,373 in 1898, a gain of 147.

The following statistics are taken from the minutes of the Synod of Kansas, which met in Ottawa, Kansas, August, 1898: "Schools, 55; decrease,3; officers and teachers, 585; decrease, 115; scholars, 4,713; decrease, 512; contributions, $2,674; decrease, $116." It was, perhaps, in view of this deplorable condition of the Sabbath school work in the Synod of Kansas that the committee on Sabbath schools reported and the Synod adopted this resolution: "That our Board of Publication be requested to formulate a plan for carrying on and supporting itinerant missionary and colporteur work, and ask its adoption by the General Assembly."

It is the judgment of the Board of Publication that the plan proposed by the General Committee of Home Missions to the last General Assembly and approved by that Assembly, would, with slight modifications, be a suitable one according to which itinerant missionary and Sabbath school work could be carried on. The plan is as follows: "(1) The missionary shall be appointed by the Board of Home Missions; (2) The Board shall have the power to assign them their fields of labor; (3) The Board and the superintendents of missions of the presbyteries in which they may labor shall direct their work; (4) The salary shall be $1,000, the ministers to raise as much as possible of this amount among the people, and the remainder, if any, to be paid by the Board; (5) These men shall be called missionary evangelists, and shall give special attention to the organization of mission Sabbath schools. (6) The contributions of the Sabbath schools of the Church for Home Missions, especially those raised during the home mission quarter, shall be used by the Board for the support of these missionary evangelists."

There is this to be said in favor of the above plan: It has been recommended by the General Committee of Home Missions, and has received the approval of the last General Assembly.

It is proposed in the aforementioned plan of the General Assembly of 1898 that "the contributions of the Sabbath schools of the Church, especially those raised during the Home Mission quarter, shall be used for the support of missionary evangelists." We do not express any opinion in regard to this farther than to say that it seems reasonable that a part, at least, of the contributions of the Sabbath schools should be used in Sabbath school missionary work.

## NEW PUBLICATIONS.

In a few days a new book of selections of Psalms, with music, will be issued. This book has been prepared by the Evangelistic Association of our Church. Most of the music is new, and by our best composers. The title of the book will be, Songs of the Ages.

A revised edition of Bible Songs is being prepared. The publishing committee of the Board has the work in charge, and has called to its assistance a number of ministers and laymen of musical taste and ability. Considerable time will be required for its preparation.

The General Assembly of 1898, in answer to a memorial of the Presbytery of Allegheny, "authorized the Board of Publication to receive new revisions of the Psalms, to consider these and pass upon their accuracy of translation and poetic merit, and recommend such as they approve to the General Assembly for adoption."

Only one or two "new revisions" came into our hands until within a few days of the meeting of the Assembly, when a large number of proposed verbal changes of present versions were sent in and a few new versions. As the Board had not time to act upon them, they are submitted to the General Assembly.

The following statistics and statements embodied in this report have been prepared with much care by the Rev. R. H. Hood, chairman of our Sabbath School Committee, and are worthy of the attention of all interested in our Sabbath school work:

## SABBATH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

| | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Presbyteries reporting | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| " " Schools reporting | 897 | 899 | 915 |
| " " Schools not reporting | 41 | 21 | 34 |
| " " Regular Schools | 869 | 871 | 879 |
| " " Mission Schools | 69 | 49 | 70 |
| " " Schools attended by Pastor | 694 | 764 | 766 |
| " " Elders attending School | 2,948 | 2,846 | 2,911 |
| " " Elders not attending School | 688 | 728 | 752 |
| *Enrollment*: | | | |
| Number of Officers and Teachers | 11,897 | 11,972 | 12,079 |
| " " Scholars | 102,766 | 103,322 | 103,444 |
| Total | 114,663 | 115,294 | 115,523 |
| Average Attendance | 72,309 | 72,275 | 70,563 |
| *Contributions*: | | | |
| To the Boards of the Church | $33,123 | $35,525 | $34,018 |
| To School Expenses | 42,195 | 43,450 | 46,454 |
| To Other Purposes | 13,684 | 11,444 | 11,773 |
| Total | $89,002 | $90,429 | $92,245 |
| Number of Scholars Confessing Christ | 3,982 | 4,356 | 3,525 |
| " " Teachers' Meetings and Classes | 172 | 136 | 122 |
| " " Schools Studying Catechism | 864 | 886 | 895 |
| Presbyteries Holding Conventions, etc | 22 | 36 | 27 |
| Home Department Scholars | 703 | 1,577 | 2,534 |
| The Presbyteries Increasing in Enrollment | | 41 | 30 |
| " " Decreasing in Enrollment | | 20 | 30 |
| " " Increasing in Contributions | | 42 | 35 |
| " " Decreasing in Contributions | | 19 | 25 |
| " " Increasing in Number of Confessions | | 32 | 17 |
| " " Decreasing in Number of Confessions | | 29 | 42 |

On the above statistics, and in the interest of the work in general, our Sabbath-school Committee made the following comments and suggestions which our Board recommends to your careful consideration, viz.:

*Pastors.*—They attend 766 schools. This is our best record.

*Elders.*—Of the 3,663 reported, 2,911 attend our schools. Proportionately the number is larger than one year ago.

*Enrollment.*—The total reported enrollment is 115,523, or only 229 more than one year ago. The enrollment is scarcely up to the membership of the Church. In thirty Presbyteries there has been a decrease. Why is it? Let this question receive the careful consideration of the Assembly.

*Average Attendance.*—Note carefully the above figures. There has been an actual decrease of 1,712 in the daily attendance. An average of 45,000 officers, teachers and pupils absent every Sabbath.

*Contributions.*—Our steady annual rate of increase has not been changed. This year the sum is $92,245, or nearly $2,000 more than ever before.

*Scholars Confessing Christ.*—The number reported is 3,525, or 831 less than one year ago. This is the one humiliating item in our statistical report. Over 12,000 officers and teachers, and only 3,525 professions: more than three officers or teachers to win one scholar for Christ! There are 268 schools which did not report in this column of our statistical table. This, in part, accounts for the marked decrease.

*Presbyterial Conventions, etc.*—Only twenty-seven have been reported. This shows a falling off from one year ago. We would urge our P. S. S. superintendents to push their work. Let the Presbyteries see that this work is done; and realize their personal responsibility for the success of their schools.

With gratitude do we refer to a most profitable Synodical Convention lately held in Allegheny, by the First Synod of the West. A marked degree of interest was manifested. The exercises were of a high order. Such a convention could not be otherwise than instructive, edifying and stimulating. We heartily recommend such conventions, either separate from, or in connection with, the regular meetings of Synod.

*Catechism.*—We hail with delight the general revival in the study of the Catechism. It is yet in progress, and distributed throughout most of the Church. The Westminster Diploma awarded by the Board has done much in stimulating the study. The fourth edition of the Diploma has been issued; and more than six thousand have been sent out to our schools. The Diploma will still be awarded throughout the present year. Those who have already received it range in age from six to eighty-nine years.

*Home Department.*—There are reported 2,534 scholars; yet this is likely not more than one-third the membership, as most schools simply report a class, without giving the enrollment. We most heartily recommend, and earnestly urge the formation of a class in every school. At the late International Sabbath school Convention at Atlanta, a prominent Sabbath school official said: "The time is near at hand when a school without a Home Department will be as rare as a congregation without a prayer-meeting."

*Mission Schools.*—The number is 70, or 21 more than one year ago. The leading Presbytery in the organization of mission schools during the year is Southern Illinois. It has organized four new schools; and with the exception of Monongahela, has the largest number of mission schools in any Presbytery of the Church.

We recommend the appointment of the third Sabbath of October as a day of special prayer in all our congregations for Sabbath-schools; the second Sabbath in June as "Missionary and Children's Day"; and the fourth Sabbath of November as "Temperance Day."

## STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1899.

ASSETS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Real Estate | $171,627 54 |
| Bible Plates | 500 00 |
| Miscellaneous Plates | 4,500 00 |
| Accounts Due from Sundry Persons | 16,181 98 |
| Cash with Treasurer | 1,938 63 |
| Cash in Drawer | 1,441 53 |
| Merchandise Stock | 25,181 52 |

PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bible Teacher | $ 1,595 00 | |
| Quarterly | 2,972 50 | |
| Olive Plants | 1,840 00 | |
| Youths' Evangelist | 6,190 00 | |
| Christian Union Herald | 970 00 | |
| Stock-Paper | 1,389 90 | |
| | | $236,328 60 |

LIABILITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McElroy Bible Fund | $ 10,380 00 | |
| Indiana Co. Bible Fund | 1,433 00 | |
| Latta Bible and Psalm Book Fund | 600 00 | |
| Reed Bible and Psalm Book Fund | 8,333 33 | |
| Sproull Fund | 1,306 10 | |
| Bills Payable—Notes Outstanding | 33,925 00 | |
| Mortgage on Building | 55,000 00 | |
| Due Sundry Persons | 3,573 20 | |
| Surplus Assets over Liabilities | 121,777 97 | |
| | | $236,328 60 |

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From Sales of Merchandise for Cash | $ 12,314 53 | |
| From Sales of Periodicals for Cash | 21,801 25 | |
| From Periodical Accounts Collected | 20,722 07 | |
| From Merchandise Accounts Collected | 13,762 06 | |
| From Presbyteries | 28 46 | |
| From Rents | 16,381 00 | |
| From Notes Renewed | 103,800 00 | |
| | | $188,809 37 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash Paid Book Department, Schedule "A" | $ 26,211 76 | |
| " " Periodical Department, Schedule "B" | 38,344 61 | |
| " " Building Account, Schedule "C" | 15,098 61 | |
| " " Notes and Renewals | 108,000 00 | |
| | | $187,654 98 |

## SCHEDULE "A"—BOOK DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salary—Business Manager (Proportion) | $ 1,400 00 | |
| Salary—Bookkeeper (Proportion) | 600 00 | |
| Salary—Clerks and Assistants | 1,048 04 | |
| Freight | 524 81 | |
| Advertising | 776 78 | |
| Insurance on Merchandise | 145 00 | |
| Engraving | 17 31 | |
| State Mercantile License | 31 00 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 87 86 | |
| Printing and Stationery | 86 04 | |
| Royalty | 37 71 | |
| Sundry Expenses | 2,758 45 | |
| Postage | 811 94 | |
| Binding Bibles | 601 63 | |
| Printing Psalm Books | 680 23 | |
| Binding Psalm Books | 2,027 04 | |
| Miscellaneous Printing | 1,759 16 | |
| Miscellaneous Binding | 120 04 | |
| Merchandise | 12,698 72 | |
| | | $ 26,211 76 |

## SCHEDULE "B"—PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT.

### BIBLE TEACHER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition, Press Work and Binding | $ 1,373 34 | |
| Contributors | 275 00 | |
| Engraving | 39 85 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 13 77 | |
| Stationery | 9 42 | |
| Postage | 252 59 | |
| Paper | 444 84 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 389 20 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 914 93 | |
| | | $ 3,712 94 |

### QUARTERLY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition, Press Work and Binding | $ 1,377 50 | |
| Contributors | 135 00 | |
| Engraving | 11 77 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 20 67 | |
| Stationery | 9 41 | |
| Postage | 631 46 | |
| Paper | 1,037 97 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 182 48 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 977 92 | |
| | | $ 4,384 18 |

### JUNIOR QUARTERLY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition, Press Work and Binding | $ 333 75 | |
| Contributors | 100 00 | |
| Warpping Paper and Twine | 13 77 | |
| Stationery | 9 41 | |
| Postage | 315 73 | |
| Paper | 301 13 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 149 56 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 651 94 | |
| | | $ 1,875 29 |

### OLIVE PLANTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition and Press Work | $ 1,461 80 | |
| Contributors | 7 00 | |
| Engraving | 75 40 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 13 77 | |
| Stationery | 9 41 | |
| Postage | 315 73 | |
| Paper | 768 13 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 136 93 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 597 61 | |
| | | $ 3,385 78 |

### YOUTH'S EVANGELIST.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition and Presswork | $ 3,600 60 | |
| Contributors | 137 56 | |
| Engraving | 79 18 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 13 77 | |
| Stationery | 9 42 | |
| Postage | 631 48 | |
| Paper | 1,536 27 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 168 21 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 814 93 | |
| | | $ 6,991 42 |

CHRISTIAN UNION HERALD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Composition, Press Work and Binding | $ 7,280 50 | |
| Contributors | 293 70 | |
| Engraving | 82 49 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 44 09 | |
| Stationery | 11 43 | |
| Postage | 1,010 35 | |
| Paper | 4,860 96 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 563 07 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 1,695 23 | |
| | | $ 15,841 82 |

BIBLE TEACHER CARDS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lithographing | $ 1,257 57 | |
| Wrapping Paper and Twine | 17 93 | |
| Stationery | 8 74 | |
| Postage | 300 00 | |
| Paper | 144 48 | |
| Proportion—Sundry Expenses | 152 82 | |
| Proportion—Editorial and Clerical Salaries | 271 64 | |
| | | $ 2,153 18 |

## SCHEDULE "C"—BUILDING ACCOUNT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries—Engineer, Fireman, Watchman, Elevator Man and Janitors | $ 4,275 21 | |
| Fuel | 1,688 75 | |
| Engineer's Supplies—Tools, etc. | 312 07 | |
| Janitor's Supplies | 54 95 | |
| Sundry Expenses | 293 06 | |
| Interest on Mortgage | 2,531 25 | |
| Discount on Notes | 2,163 01 | |
| Insurance on Building | 53 00 | |
| Taxes on Real Estate | 2,012 03 | |
| Water Tax | 600 00 | |
| Repairs | 1,115 28 | |
| | | $ 15,098 61 |

## SUMMARY OF BUSINESS OF YEAR.

DONATIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bibles and Testaments | $ 1,120 37 | |
| Psalm Books | 1,160 30 | |
| Sabbath School Periodicals and Miscellaneous | 687 87 | |
| | $ 2,968 54 | |
| Total Business of Book Department | | $ 35,253 14 |
| Total Business of Periodical Department | | 51,476 32 |
| | | $ 86,729 56 |

## AVERAGE CIRCULATION OF PERIODICALS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bible Teacher (monthly) | 7,211 |
| Bible Teacher Quarterly (quarterly) | 71,375 |
| Bible Teacher Junior Quarterly (quarterly) | 26,350 |
| Bible Teacher Cards (quarterly) | 20,020 |
| Olive Plants (weekly) | 23,355 |
| Youth's Evangelist (weekly) | 25,498 |
| Christian Union Herald (weekly) | 23,783 |
| Total aggregate circulation of all periodicals for the year | 4,334,075 |

During the year 1898-1899 the business of the Board has shown a good degree of prosperity, the debt having been reduced $6,700.00 Following up the usual policy of the Board in assisting mission Sabbath schools and weak congregations, our donations have amounted to $2,960.54.

The building has been profitably rented, every office being occupied. We enter another year in the same favorable condition.

The term of office of the following members expires this year, viz.: W. B. Smiley, D. D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, Hugh Kennedy, J. M. Wallace, D. D.

J. D. Sands, President.
J. C. Boyd, Corresponding Secretary.
Wm. G. Gibson, Business Manager.

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Board of Education expresses gratitude to God for favors received during the year. The work in our several departments has been successfully prosecuted, the contributions of the church have materially increased, the young men under our care have shown commendable interest in their work, and special blessings of the Lord have been bestowed upon our educational institutions.

In submitting the annual report, we mention:

### I. SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

During the year more than ordinary interest has been taken by the friends of our institutions of learning, toward increasing the permanent endowment funds, and in securing adequate buildings for the more successful prosecution of educational work. Large donations have been received, and, on all hands, there are indications of enduring prosperity.

The board, as on former years, succeeded in gathering statistics concerning the attendance of young people at academies, and higher institutions of learning. About five hundred "Reply Cards" were received, giving information on the subjects indicated, naming the schools which were being patronized classifying the attendance, and noting other facts of special interest to the church.

The aggregate number of students reported on the cards received is 3,300. Of this number 1,808 are attending High Schools or Academies located in the home neighborhood. One hundred and seventy-seven are attending schools of Law, Theology and Medicine. Three hundred and eighty-five are reported as students of Colleges and Universities, where they have the privilege of boarding at home. This leaves nine hundred and thirty who are away from home, and the report shows that less than one-half of this number are to be found in our denominational schools. It is a fact that the Colleges of the Church are not receiving the support from our own people which loyalty to the denomination requires.

The General Assembly of last year renewed the grants to the Pawnee City and Waitsburg Academies for the sum of $500.00 each from the College and Seminary fund, and in addition made an appropriation of $200.00 to Marissa Academy.

The increase in the number of institutions receiving aid, and a gradual decrease in the number of beneficiaries, will account for the fact that the payments from the College and Seminary fund do not show as great an advance as do those from the regular funds of the board.

The board would advise very careful investigation, both as to property interests and future prospects, before other institutions are added to the list of beneficiaries.

The contributions to the College and Seminary fund amounted to $9,200.-00, an increase of $3,381.62 over the preceding year.

In accordance with the provisions of the rule adopted by the General Assembly the money has been distributed as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Allegheny Seminary | $1,480 75 |
| Xenia Seminary | 1,019 25 |
| Cooper Memorial College | 702 70 |
| Monmouth College | 1,513 50 |
| Muskingum College | 934 35 |
| Tarkio College | 818 55 |
| Westminster College | 1,530 90 |
| Marissa Academy | 200 00 |
| Pawnee City Academy | 500 00 |
| Waitsburg Academy | 500 00 |
| Total | $9,200 00 |

The statements of the several colleges show an actual attendance of fourteen hundred and sixty-nine students, a decrease of nineteen on the reported attendance of last year. There has also been a decrease of seventeen in the number of students attending the theological seminaries.

SEMINARIES.

*Allegheny, Pa.*—There are four professors. The attendance has aggregated sixty-eight students. The classification is as follows: First year twenty-four; second year nineteen; third year twenty-five.

| | |
|---|---|
| Endowment | $228,941 00 |
| Increase during the year | 25,941 00 |
| Value of property | 120,000 00 |
| Additions during the year | 60,000 00 |

The faculty presents the following statement: "We are convinced that the action of the last Assembly in forbidding members of the middle class to preach during the seminary term was unwise. This year members of our middle class had to go out to teach before the close of the term in order to get means to pay expenses. Our work has never been so much interfered with by the preaching of the members of the middle class as it is this year by the necessity for teaching."

*Xenia, Ohio.*—The faculty consists of four professors. Thirty-six students have been in attendance during the year. Classification: First year eight; second year eleven; third year seventeen.

| | |
|---|---|
| Endowment | $125,360 00 |
| Value of property | 30,000 00 |
| Additions to property during the year | 1,000 00 |

The recommendation of the faculty is, "That the fund for aiding our educational institutions be continued, and that yearly distribution be made as heretofore."

COLLEGES.

*Cooper Memorial College.*—There are ten professors and instructors. The total number of students is 156. They are classified as follows: Preparatory forty-six; Collegiate thirty-five; Music and Art seventy-five. There are seven in the present Senior class—five males and two females. One young man is preparing for the ministry. Seventy-nine per cent. of the students are professing Christians. The religious work of the college is favorably reported, and the interest taken by the students in the Prayer Guild is commendable.

Endowment ..... $25,000 00
Value of property ..... 28,000 00
Addition to property during the year ..... 1,000 00

The faculty has been strengthened by the addition of Miss Carrie McClurkin, instructor in Music, and Otto W. Newby, professor of English Literature.

The report shows an increase of twenty-three over the attendance of last year.

*Knoxville College.*—The report gives twenty-one as the number of professors and instructors in the faculty. Total number of students 260, an increase of five as compared with last year. The Senior class numbers five—four males and one female. The per cent. of professing Christians in the Training-school is forty-five, in the Normal and College classes ninety-four. The organizations for religious work are Y. P. C. U. and a Junior Union. There is no endowment fund, as the college is supported by contributions made for the work through the agency of the Freedmen's Board.

Value of property ..... $100,000 00

*Monmouth College.*—The faculty consists of sixteen professors. Of this number eleven are in the Literary, Preparatory and Collegiate departments, and five are in the departments of Music and Art. Actual enrollment of students is 340. The classification is as follows: Preparatory 126; Collegiate 175; other departments, not counting any of the above, thirty-nine.

There are ninety-nine students in the Music and Art departments, including those who are doing work in some other department of the college. This shows an increase over the preceding year of fourteen students, and an increase in the Preparatory and Collegiate departments of thirty-one students. The Senior class numbers twenty-six—males seventeen, females nine. Five or six of the young men will enter the ministry. Ninety-seven per cent. of the students are professing Christians. A good interest is reported in the Christian work of the college.

Endowment ..... $100,000 00
Value of property ..... 88,298 00

Professor J. M. Brosius has been elected to the chair of Mathematics, vice Professor T. H. Rogers, resigned.

The faculty's report states that the present need of the college is, "More endowment and more buildings, especially a Library building."

*Muskingum College.*—There are thirteen professors and instructors. Students enrolled, 183; twenty-six less than the preceding year. Classification: Preparatory, fifty-one; Collegiate, seventy-five; other departments, fifty-seven. There are sixteen in the Senior class, nine males and seven females. Ninety-six per cent. of the students are professing Christians.

Endowment ..... $36,500 00
Addition to property during the year ..... 14,000 00

*Tarkio College.*—The faculty consists of eleven professors and four tutors. The classification of students is as follows: Preparatory, 104; Collegiate, fifty-five; other departments, not counting any of the above, ninety-three. Total number of students, 252. There are 209 reported in Music and other departments, including those who are giving attention also to Preparatory and Collegiate work. The Senior class numbers nineteen, nine males and ten females. Four of the young men will possibly enter the ministry. Eighty per cent. of all the students, and ninety per cent. of those in the Collegiate department, are professing Christians.

Endowment ..... $60,000 00
Value of property ..... 85,000 00

Professors J. A. McLean and Martha M. Reid are absent for the year, taking advanced studies in Chicago University. Wm. Bell and Mary P. Barnett are filling their places in the faculty. Miss E. May Morse has been elected teacher of Piano and Harmony.

The faculty gives endorsement to "the report of the committee which was appointed to recommend a comprehensive educational policy to the coming General Assembly."

*Westminster College.*—The whole number of students is 278. This is fourteen less than the enrollment of the preceding year. Classification: Preparatory, sixty-four; Collegiate, 178; other departments, thirty-six. There are twenty-nine in the present Senior class. Of this number twenty-two are males and seven females. It is thought that ten of the young men will enter the ministry. The per cent. of professing Christians is very large.

A professorship of modern languages, French and German, has been added.

The closing statement of the report is worthy the attention of the whole Church. "Never felt more the impotence of man in the presence of evil, and the necessity of the Spirit's power to overcome it. Man can discipline and exhort, God only can purify. How much the Church in general should wrestle with God in behalf of the young men and women who are away from home to be educated."

ACADEMIES.

*Marissa, Ill.*—Clarence J. Williamson, principal; Rev. R. W. McBride and Miss Maria Coulter, professors. Twenty-six students are reported; classified as regular and irregular. There are four in the graduating class. The value of property is quoted at $2,500. The board is in some doubt, from Article VIII of the Constitution of the Academy, as to the full compliance on the part of the trustees, to the requirements of the General Assembly respecting the securing of property interests. The last General Assembly granted an appropriation of $200.00 after the application had been refused by the Board of Education. An equal amount is asked for the coming year, and as the Assembly has assumed responsibility in the case, the whole matter is referred without recommendation.

*Pawnee City.*—The faculty consists of Rev. R. T. Campbell, principal, and the Misses Livonia S. Hunter, Antoinette E. Latson, Isabella C. Barnett, and Ada Clare Lafferty, professors. The students number 145, the largest attendance in the history of the academy. The classification is as follows: Seniors, sixteen; Juniors, eight; Sophomores, eleven; Freshmen, sixteen; Irregular, fifty; Music, forty-four.

The property is valued at $25,000.00, and is vested in a board of ten trustees who are chosen as required by the Assembly. A financial agent is in the field soliciting funds for meeting present indebtedness, and for increasing the permanent endowment.

The interest of the students in the religious work of the academy is reported as excellent.

The Board of Trustees ask for an appropriation of $500.00 for the coming year from the College and Seminary fund, and recommend that "Until a more comprehensive educational policy is adopted, the appropriation to the academy be made permanent."

*Waitsburg, Wash.*—There are six members of the faculty. Rev. J. A. Keener, principal; Robert M. Horner, V. L. Wilson, Mae E. Pollock, Mrs. Vinnie Purrington, and Mrs. Vinnie Abbott, professors. Ninety-nine students are reported, an increase of nineteen on the attendance of last year. Classification: Academic, fifty-two; Business, twelve; Music, thirty-five.

There are six in the graduating class. The property is valued at $16,000, and is vested in the Synod of the Columbia. There is a good degree of interest manifested by the students in the religious work of the academy.

The Assembly is asked to make an appropriation of $500.00 from the College and Seminary fund for next year.

## BENEFICIARIES.

During the past year fifty-three theological students were recommended for aid from the Beneficiary fund. In each case the certificate of Presbytery was, "That the full amount of the appropriation asked was actually needed; that the financial condition of those responsible for support, and the promising qualifications of the applicant justified the benefactions of the Board."

Two of the number, on account of ill health, were prevented from attending the seminary and the appropriation was not forwarded. Mr. M. C. Steinman, a student of the third year in Xenia Seminary, died early in the session, and his name was removed from the list of beneficiaries.

Of the fifty receiving the amount appropriated, thirty-four attended the seminary at Allegheny, Pa., fifteen, the seminary at Xenia, Ohio, and one, the seminary at Knoxville, Tenn.

Twenty-nine were recommended for $125.00 each, one for $105.00, two for $100.00 each, and eighteen for $50.00 each.

The board was able to pay the full appropriation, giving to students $4,830.00.

The applications made by Presbyteries were as follows: Butler, Conemaugh and Keokuk, four students each; Chartiers, Monmouth, Monongahela and Steubenville, three students each; Allegheny, Chicago, Westmoreland and Xenia, two students each; Argyle, Arkansas Valley, Beaver Valley, Boston, Caledonia, College Springs, Delaware, Frankfort, Garnett, Kiskiminetas, Mercer, New York, Pawnee, Princeton, Sidney and Tennessee, one student each.

The records show that of the fifty students receiving aid, two are undergraduates; two make no mention of college preparation; twenty-five are graduates of our own denominational colleges, and twenty-one received their literary education in non-denominational schools, or in colleges of other denominations.

During the year Rev. E. E. Fife and Rev. J. E. Curry, who have entered the ministry of another denomination, returned the full amount received from the board.

Rev. J. P. Nesbit and Rev. R. W. Sawhill, ministers of our own Church, have returned money received while preparing for the ministry, in order that it may be of help to other young men in securing a theological education.

## FINANCES.

The statement of the treasurer, audited by the proper committee, is herewith submitted to the Assembly.

Sixty presbyteries have made contributions to the educational fund, amounting to $2,609.00 more than was received from the same source during the preceding year.

The appropriation made by the last General Assembly was thirty-one cents per member—nine cents for the regular work of the board, and twenty-two cents per member for the College and Seminary fund. Presbyteries have contributed as follows: One presbytery gave one cent per member; five, two cents; three, three cents; one, five cents; five, six cents; four, seven cents; two, eight cents; eight, ten cents; three, eleven cents; one, twelve cents; seven, thirteen cents; seven, fourteen cents; one, fifteen cents; two, sixteen cents; two, seventeen cents; two, eighteen cents; two, nineteen cents; one, twenty-two cents.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Synod of New York | $ 1,657 35 | 9 | cents per member |
| Synod of Pittsburgh | 2,884 62 | 13 | " " " |
| First Synod | 2,659 93 | 12 | " " " |
| Synod of Ohio | 1,236 45 | 12 | " " " |
| Second Synod | 586 94 | 6 | " " " |
| Synod of Illinois | 1,327 87 | 13 | " " " |
| Synod of Iowa | 1,219 84 | 13 | " " " |
| Synod of Kansas | 306 36 | 7 | " " " |
| Synod of Nebraska | 377 56 | 10 | " " " |
| Synod of California | 103 45 | 7 | " " " |
| Synod of the Columbia | 117 40 | 9 | " " " |
| Total | $12,477 77 | | |

In last year's report it was stated that $1,000.00 had been borrowed from the beneficiary fund in order to give the proper proportion to the educational institutions. The contributions have been so liberal that this money has not been needed to meet the demands upon the beneficiary fund, and in making distribution the board has placed it permanently in the college and seminary fund.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand April 30, 1898 | $ 438 81 |
| From Presbyteries | 12,477 77 |
| From Interest | 1,418 43 |
| From Former Beneficiaries | 364 00 |
| From Beneficiary Fund Returned | 59 00 |
| From Bills Receivable (loans paid) | 7,075 00 |
| Total | $21,878 01 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid Beneficiaries | $ 4,889 00 |
| Paid Theological Seminaries | 2,500 00 |
| Paid Colleges | 5,500 00 |
| Paid Academies | 1,200 00 |
| Paid Permanent Investments | 5,550 00 |
| Paid Bills Receivable (to replace permanent investment) | 1,525 00 |
| Paid Official Expenses | 140 00 |
| Paid Postal Cards, Printing, etc | 44 60 |
| Paid Repairing Property, house deed to board | 34 96 |
| Paid Repairing Property, house deeded to board | 34 96 |
| Cash on Hand | 483 30 |
| Total | $21,878 01 |
| Permanent Investment | $24,290 00 |

## THE BOARD.

It is recommended that an appropriation of $35,000.00—$10,000.00 for regular work and $25,000.00 for the College and Seminary fund—be made for next year.

The term of office of Rev. T. H. Hanna, D. D., Rev. Andrew Renwick, and Mr. S. C. Hogue, expires with this Assembly.

By order of the Board.

T. H. Hanna, President.
Andrew Renwick, Secretary.
W. T. Campbell, Cor. Sec.

Monmouth, Illinois, May 15, 1899.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Board of Ministerial Relief, in entering upon the second quarter of a century of its existence, does so with devout thanksgiving for the evidences of the providential care of our heavenly Father and takes courage for the further prosecution of its work in caring for the wards entrusted to it by the Church.

Of the $8,000 appropriated by the General Assembly last year, the Board received from presbyteries $4,837; from other sources, exclusive of endowment fund, $966.75, making together $5,803.75. The payments to beneficiaries were $10,390. We have thus again, year after year, the usefulness and in fact the necessity of the endowment fund made more and more apparent. The Board regrets the fact that the Church continues to contribute so small a proportion of the amount judged by the Assembly necessary for its work. This failure in contributions compels a continuance of the meagre allowance now made to each beneficiary, while in many cases larger appropriations should be made.

While there are so many earnest and persistent calls for the contributions of the Church in its evangelistic and missionary efforts, the example of the apostolic Church should not be forgotten. The first work, succeeding the Day of Pentecost, was to provide for the widows, the suffering and the poor. Our service in this direction should be so developed and enlarged that none of the faithful servants in the ministry of the Church nor those dependent on them would look in vain to this Board for the help which it is their right to ask.

The figures in the treasurer's report show plainly that, unless the contributions to this Board are more generous, we must continue the scanty appropriations which are now made. During the past year 16 presbyteries gave less than $50 each for Ministerial Relief; 13 gave less than $25 each; 23 gave less than $10 each, and one presbytery gave nothing. Seventy persons have been aided during the past year—23 ministers and 47 widows and orphans. There are now 69 beneficiaries on the roll; one died during the year, one declined further aid and three new names were added.

The terms of office of Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. James Price and T. W. Latimer expire at this time.

The treasurer's report is given below. His books, accounts, vouchers and the securities of the Board held by him have been examined and found corect.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance April 30, 1898 | | $ 3,475 55 |
| From Presbyteries | | 4,837 00 |
| " Beneficiaries | | 4,837 00 |
| " Individuals | | 52 00 |
| " Interest on Investments | | 6,168 25 |
| " Legacies | | 750 00 |
| " Mortgages Paid | | 13,975 00 |
| Total receipts | | $29,422 55 |

PAYMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Beneficiaries | $10,390 00 | |
| " Printing, stationery, postal and rev. stamps | 37 33 | |
| " Security and insurance | 42 50 | |
| " Legal expenses | 261 25 | |
| " Investments | 10,875 00 | |
| " Treasurer's salary | 150 00 | |
| Total Payments | | $21,756 08 |
| Balance April 30,, 1899 | | $7,666 47 |

Of the cash balance now on hand $3,575 belongs to the endowment fund and $2,600 is required for the quarterly payment due June 1st. The amount of the endowment fund is now $105,325.

An appropriation of $8,000 is asked from the Assembly for the coming year.

W. J. B. Edgar, President.
James D. Ferguson, Secretary.
James Walker, Treasurer.

Philadelphia, May 1, 1899.

---

## REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S BOARD.

The Board of Directors of the Women's General Missionary Society presents the annual report of the work, and gives account of its stewardship for the year ending April, 1899. We thankfully acknowledge the loving kindness of our heavenly Father and our gratitude to him for the success that has attended the labors of the workers. The reports follow:—

### STATISTICAL REPORT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of members | 23,707 |

### CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions | $ 16,674 00 |
| Home Missions | 6,692 00 |
| Indian work | 558 00 |
| Freedmen's Missions | 3,715 00 |
| Church Extension and Parsonage Fund | 2,627 00 |
| Ministerial Relief | 489 00 |
| District Work | 3,231 00 |
| Congregational Work | 18,793 00 |
| Presbyterial Expense Fund | 1,138 00 |
| Orphans' Home | 464 00 |
| Memorial Hospital | 490 00 |
| Aged People's Home | 283 00 |
| | $54,764 00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number boxes and packages | 577 |
| Estimated value of same | $7,129 00 |
| Number Women's Missionary Magazines taken | 4,711 |
| Thank Offerings | $18,192 19 |
| Junior Thank Offerings | 993 81 |

### FOREIGN WORK.

During the past year the conditions of work in the foreign department were very much the same as the preceding year. While there was no debt, the financial outlook was such as to warrant the undertaking of very little new work, and very little was planned. The heavy debt resting upon the other boards of the Church, especialy the Foreign, doubtless had some effect in diverting contributions of some missionary societies away from the treasury of the Women's Board. The wisdom of extreme caution may be seen in the brief financial statement.

Total contributions from all sources for foreign work during the year ending April 15, 1899, $23,572.18. Disbursements $26,855.99. Fortunately there was a sufficient balance from the year before to meet the discrepancy between receipts and disbursements. An effort will again be made to reduce expenses as much as possible.

Missionaries.—Through the generous offer of the Sabbath school of the Ninth church, Philadelphia, Rev. James Crowe, pastor, to support a missionary woman and pay all out expenses, Miss Henrietta Moore, McCandless, Pa., was sent to India. This young lady has accomplished all that could be expected in one year's study of the language.

Medical Work.—Through the efforts of our women physicians in Egypt and India, over 40,000 patients have been treated, and in this way thousands have been reached, who otherwise would not have heard of the great Physician.

Work for the Coming Year.—Comprises the support of 38 missionary women, one new one, Miss Rena Hogg, having been recently appointed; also the expenses of two hospitals in India, possibly the opening of a small hospital at Tanta, Egypt, and the support of a few Bible women and pupils in schools as special objects.

THE HOME MISSION SECRETARY

Reports that eleven persons have been officially engaged in the work of this department during the year just closed, three men and eight women.

Our Indian work is still conducted with unabated zeal and fidelity by Revs. J. A. Speer and J. A. Morrow. At the agency church fourteen persons were received into the church, all but one on profession. Following is a brief summary of Mr. Speer's labors:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number | of couples married | 8 |
| " | funerals conducted | 20 |
| " | members died | 2 |
| " | members removed | 4 |
| " | members added | 14 |
| " | adults baptized | 11 |
| " | infants baptized | 14 |
| " | members in congregation | 138 |

A total of 8,500 visits has been made in eight cities exclusive of Indian work. In each home entered the Bible was read and parents and children urged to attend church and Sabbath school.

Ministerial relief work is a great joy and pleasure, as it carries loving comfort into the homes of the aged and needy servants of the Master. We are not satisfied with the amount of work accomplished by this department. We feel confident that there must be many more whom we ought to cheer but cannot, simply because we do not know where they are.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expended for | Indian Work | $2,910 00 |
| " | " Salaries, Home Missionaries | 3,725 00 |
| " | " Ministerial Relief | 471 60 |
| " | " Debt of Board of Home Missions. | 1,634 75 |
| | Total | $8.741 35 |

FREEDMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

The work in this department, which is largely along industrial lines, has been more nearly self supporting (i. e., aside from salaries) than ever before. Fourteen teachers were supported. The work in the sewing department at each mission shows thorough and systematic effort, with commendable success. The work on the farm at Prairie, Ala., was very greatly hindered by many adverse circumstances, first the constant rains retarding the maturing of the crops, then later the early cold which interfered with the ingathering: 291 acres were cultivated, rented for the most part for share of the crops, and in parcels of from five to twenty-five acres each. A fair showing was made, however, and after all expenses were paid we have a balance of

about $600. The reports are also encouraging in that from each section comes the information that many who have been pupils are making their own way by doing family sewing, some as assistant dressmakers and others having establishments and working independently and doing well, while there are many more who are doing good work in their own homes. Thus the Board feels that its efforts to elevate and fit the colored people for helping themselves are being blessed.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

*General.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, Dr. 1898 | $ 6,728 75 |
| Receipts | 11,275 51 |
| Disbursed | 6,266 35 |
| Balance, Dr. 1899 | 1,721 59 |

*Little Girl's Home.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance, Cr. 1898 | $ 20 28 |
| Receipts | 235 00 |
| Disbursed | 281 50 |
| Balance, Cr | 3 78 |

CHURCH EXTENSION AND PARSONAGE WORK.

We are pleased to record a year of encouragement in this department. For this we gratefully acknowledge the blessing of God, and the help of all who contributed to its success.

The year opened with a balance of $4,472.72 from previous year, increased early in July by $3,390.20 from the Thank Offering distribution. Total received in repayment of loans, $4,566.45. Contributions from Missionary Societies, including special work of Juniors for Junior Parsonage, $1,652.40. Total received from all sources, $14,150.05. From this sum $800 were paid on loans granted and reported one year ago, and $3,650 on grants made during the year which this report covers. These loans are as follows: Springfield, Mo., $1,650; Greenfield, Iowa, $1,000; Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa., $1,000. The whole number of congregations receiving aid from this fund within the past eleven years has been thirty-six. These are located in eleven states and twenty-four presbyteries. Thirty-one congregations are still under obligations to the Women's General Missionary Society.

JUNIOR MISSIONARY WORK.

Out of the 54 organized presbyterials in which we have Women's Missionary Societies, 44 report having elected junior secretaries, yet but 34 of these reported to the general secretary. We regret having to submit to you a report so incomplete. Special effort was put forth in order to obtain returns from all our societies, yet only 186 reported. Fourteen societies were organized during the year, and 504 new members were reported.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of societies reported, including Little Light Bearers | 186 |
| Number of members | 5,071 |
| Number of Young Women's Circles | 30 |
| Number of members | 568 |
| Total | 5,639 |
| Honorary members | 336 |
| Contributions | $4,083 04 |

The reports show that these societies have helped in every department of the work, although the greatest amount was given through the Thank Offering.

The special work assigned for the coming year is the endowment of a child's bed in the proposed new hospital for women and children at Tanta, Egypt, at a cost of $600.

It is with feelings of joy and gratitude that we report to you the publication of our long talked of Junior's Missionary Magazine. The first number was sent forth four months ago with 2,600 subscribers and since that time our subscription list has increased to 5,116. It is an eight page monthly and is published at the low price of 15 cents per single copy for one year, or 10 cents in clubs of ten or more to one address.

LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.

We are pleased to report some advancement in the work of this department over last year. A considerable amount of literature and other helps has been purchased and distributed throughout the Church, and more printing has been done by the Board than in any preceding year; 14,449 leaflets have been sold; 2,417 have been given free distribution, and the committee has to report the very encouraging number of 5,116 subscribers for Junior's Missionary Magazine which was first issued January of this year. This new publication has been cordially received and gives promise of much usefulness in fostering an interest in missions.

THANK OFFERING DEPARTMENT.

The year's work all along the line of the Thank Offering department was marked by activity. Before the offerings of 1897 had been fully garnered, wide awake congregational Thank Offering Committees were ordering both Senior and Junior boxes in which to store this year's gifts of gratitude. The Thank Offering services were held on the Sabbath and participated in more generally by congregations the past year than in any year since this movement was inaugurated, The deep interest taken in this manner of giving gifts unto the Lord indicates well for a grateful people and for his treasury in the future. The kindly aid given by many of our pastors in the public services and words of encouragement given to the workers, are deeply appreciated by all.

During the year, 18,181 Responsive Scripture Services were sold. The free distribution of supplies is as follows:—1,309 Scripture Services; 31,500 Thank Offering envelopes; 32,450 Open Letters (with envelopes); 8,067 Senior and Junior boxes; 5,522 Histories, Prize Essays and leaflets. Amount of Thank Offering for year to date, $23,219.58. Forty-three Presbyterials increased their offerings over last year, fifteen gave less, and five gave no offering. The missionary societies in India contributed to the Thank Offering fund $97. One society in Egypt gave $17.37. "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad."

THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

Reports many causes for deep thankfulness to "The Father of lights with whom is no variableness neither shadow of turning," and gratitude to friends all over the Church.

First.—With the acquisition of new type, six pages have been added to each number, and the increased demand for material has been finely met.

Second.—Words from varied constituencies as to the beneficence of the Magazine have been more abounding than ever, and seem to indicate that the reason for which the General Missionary Society started and sustains it was not an idle one.

Third.—The Magazine has had an experience of wonderful comfort with the postal service of our country.

Last.—The subscription list has made a little larger growth than before, and if missionary information was ever needed certainly it is in this last year of the century when Providence has "revealed to us things of which we had not dreamed."

XENIA BIBLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Bible Training School in connection with the Xenia Theolgical Seminary closed April 27. Although the enrollment of Training School

pupils was smaller than the three previous years, the seven persons in attendance did excellent work. Mrs. G. M. McKnight, of Monmouth, Ill., completed the entire three years' course. The Faculty regard the presence of ladies in the classes as an agreeable addition, and esteem their influence as salutary upon the school at large. The Bible Training School offers its priceless benefits to persons of all denominations. Instruction is given "without money and without price," the only expense is that of board which can be procured at a very low rate. Three persons have already expressed their intention to attend the coming year.

MEMBERSHIP.

Statistical reports have been received from 54 Presbyterial societies and from 10 Presbyteries where there are no organized Presbyterial associations. These reports show the number of Missionary Societies to be 954, representing 23,707 members.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

| | Balances, April 16th, 1898. | | Receipts. | Disbursements. | Balances, April 15th, 1899. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dr. | Cr. | | | Dr. | Cr. |
| Foreign Missions, General | | $ 5,350 12 | $11,909 85 | $15,813 42 | | $ 1,446 55 |
| " " Special | | 403 63 | 1,708 57 | 1,388 52 | | 723 68 |
| " " Salaries | | 2,738 68 | 10,953 76 | 9,654 05 | | 4,038 39 |
| Home Missions, General | $ 5,728 75 | 24,022 11 | 6,839 57 | 6,084 75 | | 24,776 93 |
| " " Warm Spring Indians | | 748 83 | 2,937 74 | 2,910 00 | | 776 57 |
| Freedmen's Missions, General | | | 10,273 51 | 6,266 35 | $ 1,721 59 | |
| " " Little Girls' Home, Tenn | | 20 28 | 235 00 | 251 50 | | 3 78 |
| Church Extension and Parsonage | | 4,472 72 | 9,677 33 | 3,765 75 | | 10,384 30 |
| " " Special | | 45 50 | 292 47 | 265 47 | | 72 50 |
| Ministerial Relief Work | | 788 43 | 483 64 | 471 60 | | 800 47 |
| Orphans' Home, Allegheny | | | 244 70 | 244 70 | | |
| Memorial Hospital, Allegheny | | | 123 24 | 133 24 | | |
| Aged People's Home, Wilk'sb'g | | | 80 50 | 80 50 | | |
| Contingent Fund | | 915 49 | 2,177 40 | 1,622 34 | | 1,470 55 |
| Life Memberships | | 1 340 00 | 50 00 | 1,365 00 | | 25 00 |
| Legacies | | 150 00 | 773 12 | 773 12 | | 150 00 |
| Loan Investments | 29,844 13 | | 1,400 00 | | 28,444 13 | |
| Funds held in Trust | | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 | | |
| Jhelum Hospital End. of beds | | | 559 00 | 426 00 | | 133 00 |
| " " Junior Bed | | | 3 72 | 3 00 | | 72 |
| Totals | $35,572 88 | $41,995 79 | $60,733 12 | $52,519 31 | $30,165 72 | $44,802 44 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand April 16, 1898 | $ 6,422 91 |
| Receipts for the year ending April 15, 1899 | 60,733 12 |
| Total | $67,156 03 |
| Disbursements for the year ending April 15, 1899 | 52,519 31 |
| Balance on hand April 16, 1899 | $14,636 72 |

Annie R. Herron, President.
Mary W. Porter, Secretary.

# REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION.

First and chief among the facts of the year's experience, let mention be made of this, that "not one thing hath failed of all the good things" which the Lord our God hath spoken concerning us. "He hath remembered his covenant forever, the work which he commanded to a thousand generations." But over against this verity must be set the painfully suggestive contrast another fact that is equally manifest, that our heart has not been "right with him," neither have we been "steadfast in his covenant." The evidence that warrants confession in both forms will clearly appear as we review the record of the year.

## I. NARRATIVE.

In presenting a summarized statement of the standing and accomplishments of the Church, reliance is placed mainly, almost entirely indeed, upon the carefully compiled and systematically aranged data furnished by the Assembly's Second Clerk. From these statistics we glean such items of information as may seem worthy of particular notice.

Synods.—There are 11 synods in the home land, 1 in India, and one missionary presbytery in Egypt, which may well be classed with these.

Presbyteries.—There are 66 presbyteries, of which 4 are in the foreign field.

Congregations.—The total number of congregations is 968; of these 65 represent the families in which God is setting the solitary in Egypt and India. In addition to these organized societies, there are 507 mission stations unorganized, 484 of which are the fruits of the ministry to the heathen. Thirteen congregations were organized during the year, and 6 were dissolved. There are 797 pastoral charges, 14 less than last year's report shows, indicating an increased tendency to consolidate; 775 congregations with pastors or stated supplies, a comfortable gain of 31; congregations vacant 193, a refreshing decrease of 34. There were 32 houses of worship erected at a cost of $264,326, as against 25 at an expenditure of $158,013, the preceding year, but 37 congregations are yet without permanent abiding places. Nineteen parsonages, costing $30,349, have been added to the number of homes of the shepherds of the flock, making the total number of parsonages 315.

Communicants.—The total number in the American congregations is 114,638, a gain of 351; in the whole church 126,783; yet in the mission fields also the gains and the losses have so nearly balanced, that the total increase is but 444. This is a net gain of but three-tenths of one per cent. for America, and of but thirty-five one-hundredths of one per cent. for the entire Church! Various suggestions have been made to account for such a scant harvest from such broad fields. Whatever it may be to which we must attribute this humbling exhibition, it is all but universal in its demoralizing effect. The best gains are found in the fields of the First Synod of the West, and the Synod of Pittsburgh. The former reports a net gain of two and five-tenths per cent., the latter of two and three-tenths. The First West reports a slight increase of percentage of gain over that of last year, but last year's percentage was so pitifully small that it had been shameful not to exceed; while Pittsburgh's net gain is five per cent. below that of last year. Have sessions pruned their rolls more carefully than heretofore? Such seems to be the case in America, since 954 more "removals" are reported this year than last. It should be noted also that the deaths number 1,763 as against 1,464 last year. Has the war-spirit, or the supposed advent of "good times," had an unfavorable influence upon religious life and energy? Possibly, for the half decade, 1860-65, is the nearest period of our Church's history in which so small a percentage of gain appears; while the times of commercial perplexity through which our nation has passed have usually been seasons of exceptional spiritual revival. The number of baptisms both of infants and of

adults in the home Church is largely decreased; of the former 3,515 were reported last year, this year there are 2,936, a loss of 579; while of the latter 1,298 are reported this year, a loss of 123. The reports of baptisms in the foreign fields do not materially improve the relative showing; for the whole Church, the record reads, infant baptisms 3,755, against 4,138 last year; adult baptisms 1,384, as against 1,610.

Sabbath Schools.—In this department of the Church's work encouraging advance appears. There are 1,126 schools, 28 more than were reported last year; all but 18 of these are open the entire year; 12,584 officers and teachers direct the work; the scholars number 113,502, a gain of 1,945. The Synods of Illinois, Kansas, Nebraska, California and Columbia have more Sabbath school scholars than communicants. In this respect they furnish an example which the central and the eastern synods may well copy, with profit to themselves

Women's Association.—This Association numbers some 600 directors and members, and has under its care "The Orphans' Home," "The Memorial Hospital," and the "Home for the Aged." The first of these institutions sheltered and nurtured 108 of Christ's "little ones" last year, the second ministered to 187 sick, and the third furnished a home to 36 aged women. Such works as these deserve to have a place in the Church's chronicles, since they are counted worthy of the King's remembrance and reward.

Missionary Societies.—Congregational societies number 954, with a membership of 23,633.

Young People's Societies.—Of these there are reported 1,029, having 41,280 members; a host of earnest young Christians in training to take the places of their fathers by and by, and promising to become mighty "princes in all the earth."

Contributions.—The appeals of secretaries, commissioners, financial agents, pastors and others, have not been altogether in vain, although the results are not so great as had been expected. The total contributions of the Church for the year past are $1,542,760, the largest in any year of her history, exceeding the total amount given last year by nearly $85,000. This is an increase of 59 cents per member, yet it must be said, as ever before, this sum falls much short of the appropriations made by the last Assembly. Every Board save that of the Freedmen's Missions received more than was contributed last year, but in every case the expectation of the Church failed of realization. The largest increase by far appears in the column headed "General Contributions," nearly $30,000 more were given to causes outside the Church's special work. The total sum thus devoted is $145,729. No doubt such gifts were prompted by very worthy motives, but it may well be asked if many such might not have been better expended in carrying on work for which our Church is directly responsible. The next largest increase is in contributions to the Foreign Board. Would that the cause committed to this Board had received thrice and ten times more than it did receive; nevertheless, as the case stands, the question not only may, but must be asked: ought not contributors to note with more care and to observe with more respect the Assembly's recommendations? The apportionment of the appropriation by the Assembly is made with impartial and prayerful consideration of the needs and requirements of all the fields in which the Church is carrying forward her work. The work is one, and the spirit of favoritism ought not to appear, either in appropriation or in contribution.

As to the sources whence came these gifts to the treasury of the Lord, it may be noted here, that the Missionary Societies gave $53,984, the Sabbath schools $90,120; while out of their poverty our foreign missions contributed $21,081. The fund, which received contributions from the largest number of congregations, profited by the gifts of 813 churches; 448 congregations contributed to all the funds, while 50 failed to contribute to any fund for the support of the general work of the Church; and 26 were not sufficiently interested in the whole Church, or in themselves, to prepare a report of their doings.

The Ministry.—The whole number of ministers is 966, a gain of 27; there are 674 of these who serve as pastors or stated supplies, as against 651 reported last year; 283 ordained ministers are without charge, the number is less by 5 than that of last year. Deduct from this number all who are superannuated, or for any reason unable to engage in the active ministry, and all who are employed in proper ministerial work outside the pastorate, yet the fact remains to the reproach of our ecclesiastical system, or rather to the shame of a denomination which fails to make effective the best possible system of Church government, that one-seventh of our ordained ministry remains unemployed, while fields are whitening to the harvest on every side. Let us either make fewer preachers or work more. Four ministers have been dismissed to other Churches, and one has been received; whether we have gained or lost depends on the standard of reckoning; 48 have received ordination and 56 licensure. There have been 78 installations and 57 dissolutions of the pastoral relation; in this respect the balance is decidedly in our favor. We have 101 licentiates as against 96 last year, and 75 unlicensed students of theology as against 101, as by last report. The decrease in the number of students preparing for the ministry is unusually large. Three thousand eight hundred and eighty ruling elders are reported, a gain of 22.

The number of deaths in the ranks of the ministry reported last year was but 5, during the year covered by this report 17 have fallen. Every one of these brethren had been actively employed in a ministry of goodly duration, and had approved himself to the Church. One of them had passed fourscore years, and the youngest was 46. The average age was 64. A brief sketch, a mere outline of the life of each, is appended; their adequate "witness is in heaven," their complete "record is on high."

Andrew Foster Ashton, of First Ohio Presbytery, son of Benjamin and Mary Foster Ashton, was born at Cambridge, N. Y., February 17, 1837. He made a profession of faith in Christ and united with the Church in that place; was graduated at Westminster College in 1861, and received his theological training at Xenia Seminary. He was licensed March 29, 1864, by Xenia Presbytery and was ordained, *sine titulo*, October 19, 1866, by Michigan Presbytery; was stated supply at Centerville, Michigan, for two years and for one year at Vinton, Iowa. He was pastor of the Cabin Hill congregation, Delaware county, N. Y., October 18, 1870-January, 1874; and of the Mt. Pleasant congregation, Butler county, Ohio, April 7, 1874-September 30, 1884. Owing to failing health, he had not sought stated work as pastor since resigning his last charge, but had frequently preached as he was able, and had an appointment to preach the evening he was called to rest. He died of heart disease, March 29, 1899, at Hamilton, Ohio. His wife survives him.

Alexander Calhoun, of San Francisco Presbytery, son of Alexander and Margaret Moorhead Calhoun, was born at Savannah, Ohio, January 17, 1833. He professed faith in Christ, about 1853, at Troy, Ohio; attended Franklin College and Allegheny Theological Seminary, graduating from the former in 1855, and from the latter in 1858. He was licensed by Mansfield Presbytery, April 14, 1857, and ordained by the same, August 25, 1858. He was pastor of Savannah and Auburn, Ohio, August, 1858-October, 1858; Temperanceville and Mansfield, Pa., December 16, 1858-October 1, 1861; stated supply at Temperanceville until August, 1868; pastor Fifth church, Philadelphia, August, 1868-May 19, 1873; stated supply in San Jose, California, August 9, 1874-April 10, 1879, and pastor from that date until he was released, April 28, 1890; stated supply at Alameda, California, March 8, 1892-May 11, 1898. During the civil war he served for two months in the Christian Commission, and about its close received an appointment to the Freedmen's Mission at Vicksburg, where he labored for six months. He received the degree of D.D. from Westminster College in 1880. He was married August 20, 1857, to Rebecca J. Proctor, of Lexington, Ohio, who survives him. He died at Alameda, California, May 11, 1898.

David Walace Collins, son of Archibald and Eleanor Wallace Collins, was born March 31, 1823, near Xenia, Ohio. He professed faith in Christ and

united with the Associate Church in Xenia at an early age. He was educated at Franklin College and Canonsburg Seminary, graduating at the former in 1845, and at the latter in 1848. He was licensed June 20, 1848, by Miami Presbytery of the Associate Church, and ordained August 11, 1849, by Northern Indiana. He was pastor at Dalton, Ohio, January 25, 1850-April 20, 1852; Mansfield and Ontario, Ohio, June 23, 1854-April 4, 1864; Blairsville, Pa., December 9, 1865-April 11, 1882. Removing to Philadelphia, he became chief editor of the Christian Instructor and continued to serve the Church in this capacity until his death. In 1881 he published a pamphlet, entitled "Musical Instruments in divine worship condemned by the Word of God." He was Moderator of the Synod of Pittsburgh in 1867, and was called to like position by the Synod of New York in 1897. He received the degree of D.D. from Westminster College in 1875. He was married three times; in 1849 to Martha J. Wilson, of Canonsburg, Pa., who died February, 1852; in 1855 to Maria S. McConnell, of Mansfield, Ohio, who died in 1870; and to Nancy J. Hyslop of Xenia, Ohio, in the fall of 1871. He was a member of the Board of Foreign Missions from 1882, and for fourteen years its recording secretary. He died at his home in Philadelphia, November 1, 1898.

John Norman Dick, of Westmoreland Presbytery, son of Rev. Mungo and Elizabeth Murry Dick, was born June 26, 1822, in Sewickley township, Westmoreland county, Pa.; professed faith in Christ at an early age, and united with the Sewickley Associate Reformed church; was graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania, 1840 ,and from Allegheny Theological Seminary in 1844. He was licensed April 25, 1843, by Presbytery of Blairsville, and ordained October 16, 1849, by Lake Presbytery; was pastor of Kittanning and Worthington until 1854, of the former until February, 1876; Bethel, April, 1877-April 9, 1889; since this date he had been without charge. He was Moderator of the First Synod of the West in 1865. Westminster College honored him with the title of D.D. in 1869. He died at his home in Greensburg, Pa., May 2, 1898.

Matthew McCormick Gibson, of San Francisco Presbytery, son of William and Jane Johnson Gibson, was born near Oxford, Pa., December 11, 1837. In early youth he professed faith in Christ and united with the Oxford congregation. He was graduated at Westminster College in 1860, and studied theology at Xenia Seminary. He was licensed in May, 1863, by Philadelphia Presbytery, and ordained July 21, 1864, by Sidney Presbytery. He was pastor of Sidney congregation from date of ordination until February 28, 1867, when he was appointed stated supply to San Francisco. He reached this field October 14, 1867, and at once assumed charge of the young congregation. He was installed as pastor March 10, 1869, and continued in charge until his death. During this pastorate, he aided in gathering and organizing nine other United Presbyterian churches. He received the degree of D.D. from Westminster College in 1887, and was Moderator of the General Assembly at its meeting in Philadelphia the same year. He was married to Frances M. Smeigh, of Xenia, Ohio, October 4, 1864, who with one daughter survives him. He died at Albany, Oregon, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Percy A. Young, of heart failure, July 26, 1898.

Robert Addison Gilfillan, of Butler Presbytery, son of James and Mary Ada Brewster Gilfillan, was born January 16, 1844, at North Liberty, Mercer county, Pa. His first church home was with the Slippery Rock congregation. He graduated at Westminster College in 1874, and received his theological training at Allegheny. He was licensed May 8, 1878, by Butler Presbytery, and was ordained September 16, 1879, by the same. He was pastor of Mt. Varnum and West Unity from ordination to April 4, 1882; Calcutta, Ohio, January 26, 1883-April 20, 1885; Wooster, Ohio, September 22, 1885-January 19, 1886; Turtle Creek, Pa., December 21, 1886-October 16, 1889; Ottawa, Kansas, September 19, 1890-April 11, 1893; Union, Butler county, Pa., October 9, 1894-August 6, 1898. He was a member of the 100th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers during the civil war, and was severely wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor. He was married, June 26, 1879, to Lucy Rogers,

Allegheny. He died suddenly of heart disease, near Evergreen, Pa., August 6, 1898. His wife and two sons survive him.

Edwin Brown Graham, of Northwestern Iowa Presbytery, son of James Harvey and Mary Jane Brown Graham, was born January 25, 1851 at Oquawka, Illinois. He confessed Christ and united with the Second United Presbyterian church, of Monmouth, Illinois, June 4, 1870; was graduated at Monmouth College in 1874, and at Xenia Theological Seminary in 1876. He was licensed by Keokuk Presbytery, April 13, 1876, and ordained September 6, 1876, by the same; was pastor of Birmingham, Iowa, September 6, 1876-April 5, 1880; First Omaha, May 13, 1880-October 1, 1888; stated supply at Sioux City, Iowa, September, 1897-September 7, 1898, the date of his death. He purchased *The Midland* and assumed editorial control, May 1, 1886. He published a pamphlet, "The Conscious Existence of the Soul After Death," in 1879, and "In the Coils," a volume against secret orders, in 1882. He married Eliza M. Lourie, of Keokuk, Iowa, June 1, 1876. Five daughters were born to them, three of whom with the mother survive.

Joseph Collins Greer, of Conemaugh Presbytery, son of William and Abigail Collins Greer, was born February 13, 1827, near Murrysville, Westmoreland county, Pa. When about sixteen years of age, he made a profession of faith in Christ. He was graduated at Jefferson College in 1852, attended Allegheny Seminary during three sessions and completed his theological course at Oxford in 1856. He was licensed May 29, 1855, by Westmoreland Presbytery, and ordained by the same August 19, 1857; was pastor of Mechanicsburg and Center, 1857-April 11, 1865; stated supply at Susquehanna and of Lumber City, Pa., 1865-1873; pastor at Lumber City and Principal of Lumber City Academy, 1873-1879; pastor at Johnstown, Pa., 1888-1894. At the time of the "Johnstown Flood," he aided in saving the lives of 145 persons. From 1894 until death, he was not actively engaged in ministerial work. He was captain of Co. H., 206th Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1864, 1865. He was married November 19, 1857, to Miss Jennie S. Shrock, Delmont, Westmoreland county, Pa. He died, January 1, 1899, at Greensburg, Pa. His wife, five sons and one daughter survive him.

Samuel Thompson Herron, of College Springs Presbytery, son of John and Martha Anderson Herron, was born June 8, 1818, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He professed faith in Christ and united with the Chartiers congregation. He studied in the Western University and was graduated in 1841, and received his theological training at Canonsburg, graduating in 1844. He was licensed by Allegheny Presbytery, June, 1844, and was ordained May 20, 1846, by Ohio Presbytery. He was pastor at Lisbon, Ohio, 1846-1869; Salem, Ohio, 1869-1870; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1870-1871; Corning and Adams congregations, 1871-1878; Lenox, 1878-1880; North Bend, Nebraska, 1880-1883; Eden Prairie and Glendale, Minnesota, 1883-1890; from 1890-1896, supply at Coin, Iowa, Tarkio, Missouri, College Springs, and other places. He published a sermon on "Slavery" in 1856. He was married May 16, 1849, to Jane Spears Gaylord, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. With three sons and two daughters, his wife survives him. He died of old age at Lincoln, Nebraska, May 19, 1898.

David Stewart Kennedy, of Chicago Presbytery, son of James and Sarah Reid Kennedy, was born April 25, 1834, at Youngstown, Ohio. In 1850 he confessed Christ and united with the Liberty congregation of Mercer Presbytery. He studied at Westminster College, and Allegheny Seminary, was graduated at the former in 1858, and completed his theological course at the latter in 1862. He was licensed April 4, 1861, by Mercer Presbytery, and ordained by Chartiers, September 4, 1862. He was pastor of Center, Washington county, Pa., September 4, 1862-October 16, 1872; of Sewickley, Allegheny county, Pa., December 10, 1872-June 11, 1878; of Somonauk, Illinois, September 5, 1878-December 18, 1893. He published in 1884 a tract entitled "Is Instrumental Accompaniment an Incident of the New Testament Ordinance of Praise?" Porsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, gave him the degree of D.D. in 1887. He was married March 3, 1859, to Miss Nancy Wills Kelly, of

Indiana, Pa. His wife, four sons and three daughters survive him. He died May 17, 1898, at Somonauk, Illinois.

Samuel Martin Krohn, of Frankfort Presbytery, son of Martin and Elizabeth Irwin Krohn, was born February 14, 1853, at Allegheny, Pa. He professed faith in Christ in Union congregation, Butler county, Pa. He was educated at Grove City College and Westminster, graduating from the latter in 1886. He pursued his studies in theology at Xenia Seminary, completing the course in 1889. He was ordained by First Ohio Presbytery, April, 1889; was pastor at College Corner, Ohio, April, 1889-March, 1892; Oakland and Kings Creek, West Virginia, September, 1892-July 18, 1898. He was married September 16, 1879, to Martha Jane Anderson, Glade Mills, Pa.; and on September 9, 1891, to S. Ada Brunermer, who, with two sons and four daughters, survives him. He died July 18, 1898, at Penrith, West Virginia.

Francis McBurney, of Big Spring Presbytery, son of Francis and Margaret McBurney, was born April 4, 1827, near Broughshane, County Antrim, Ireland. He was graduated at Belfast College, and studied theology at Canonsburg; was licensed October 3, 1854, by Chartiers Presbytery, and ordained August 14, 1856, by Philadelphia Presbytery. He was pastor of Guinston, York county, Pa., August, 1856-October 6, 1868; of Mexico, Juniata county, Pa., September 28, 1869-April 9, 1895. He was married in 1856 to Elizabeth Dickey, of County Antrim, Ireland, by whom he had nine children, eight of whom survive him. His first wife died December 21, 1876, at Mexico, Pa., and on January 1, 1878, he was married to Mrs. Catherine Robinson Wright, of Mexico, Pa., who, with one daughter, survives him. He died at Mexico, Pa., March 18, 1899.

David McCaw, son of David and Jane Cubit McCaw, was born November 17, 1852, at Bloomington, Indiana. He united with the Morning Sun, Iowa, congregation by profession of faith. He was graduated at Monmouth College in 1882, and at Allegheny Seminary in 1886; was licensed April 5, 1885, by Keokuk Presbytery, and ordained July 8, 1886, by Butler Presbytery. He was pastor of the United charge of Kittanning and Worthington congregations from the date of his ordination until June 30, 1891, when he was released from Worthington. He continued in charge of Kittanning until October 9, 1894. He was installed as pastor of Hanover, Illinois, February 26, 1895, in which station he was serving when he died, January 22, 1899. He was married August 26, 1886, to Clara Genevra Lackey, of Washington, Iowa, who, with two daughters, survives him.

Clark Leal McCracken, of Philadelphia Presbytery, son of Joseph and Mary Clark McCracken, was born April 28, 1848, at Kortright, New York. In 1861, he made a profession of faith and united with the Kortright Center congregation. He was graduated from Union College, New York, in 1868. He spent two years at Princeton Seminary and two years at Newburg, New York; was licensed April 26, 1871, by Delaware Presbytery, and ordained October 28, 1873, by Boston. He was pastor at Thomsonville, Connecticut, October 28, 1873-October 21, 1874; Rock Valley, Iowa, July 13, 1887-1893; Principal of Henderson, North Carolina, Normal Institute, May, 1893, till death. He was married, December 3, 1873, to Frances A. Churchill, Stamford, New York, who survives him. He died at Henderson, North Carolina, June 29, 1898, of typhoid fever.

William Agnew Mehard, of Mercer Presbytery, son of James and Christiana Orr Mehard, was born at Harmony, Butler county, Pa., November 29, 1825. He professed faith in Christ, September 28, 1846, and united with Center congregation, then called "Big Meadows," John Neil, pastor. He studied at Duquesne College, Pittsburgh, and was graduated in 1845. His theological studies were pursued in Allegheny Seminary. He was licensed May 11, 1848, by Lake Presbytery, and ordained by the same, May 9, 1850; was pastor at Portersville, Evansburg and Centerville, Butler county, May 9, 1850-August 20, 1851; stated supply, Milwaukee, 1851-52; pastor of New Wilmington and East Brook, Pa., August 19, 1852; released from New Wilmington, August 27, 1872, from East Brook, by death, June 24, 1898. He was

Professor of Mathematical Science in Westminster College, 1858-1889: of Hebrew, 1872-1889. He was chaplain in 1863, of the "Emergency" regiment, the 55th Pennsylvania, ninety days militia. Monmouth College conferred on him the degree of D.D. He was married, October 24, 1854, to Martha Jane Rankin, of Mercer, Pa. Three sons and two daughters were born to them; all of whom except one daughter survive. He died June 24, 1898, at his home in New Castle, Pa., of Bright's disease.

William Benjamin Shortt, of Argyle Presbytery, son of Andrew Pollock and Jane Wilson Shortt, was born April 21, 1826, in County Armagh, Ireland. He graduated at the Royal College, Belfast, in 1848, and studied theology at Newburg, finishing the course in 1850. He was licensed September 27, 1850, by Philadelphia Presbytery, and ordained December 13, 1853, by Washington. He was pastor at Cambridge, New York, December 13, 1853-July 2, 1886; was without charge from the latter date. He was a delegate to the Presbyterian Council of 1884. He married Sarah Holliday, July 13, 1848. She and seven daughters survive. He died September 24, 1898, at Cambridge, New York.

James Duff Turner, of Monongahela Presbytery, son of Hugh and Catherine Duff Turner, was born February 26, 1834, at Wilkinsburg, Pa. He confessed Christ in the Fourth Presbyterian church of Pittsburgh. He was graduated at Franklin College in 1859, and at Allegheny Seminary in 1861; licensed by Monongahela Presbytery, September 26, 1860, and ordained October 10, 1861, by First Ohio. He was pastor of First Cincinnati, October, 1861-March, 1868; Union congregation, Allegheny county, Pa., June 1868-June 30, 1874; East Eleventh Street, New York, August 26, 1874-December 24, 1877; Fourth Pittsburgh, February, 1878-September 25, 1898, the date of his death. He was married August 19, 1862, to Miss Rebecca J. Murdock, of Cincinnati, Ohio. She, with three sons and three daughters, survives. He died, September 25, 1898, at his home, Pittsburgh, Pa.

In concluding this "Narrative," we would call attention to Summary No. 6, as it will appear in the Appendix of the Minutes of the Assembly, under the title "Membership Percentages." We commend this table to the Church's study, at her leisure;—for manifestly, as it is a just presentation, she enjoys not a little leisure;—but possibly she will allow herself less ease and quiet, after she has given this exhibit such careful perusal as it is entitled to receive.

## II. STATE OF RELIGION.

By the kindly help of some half hundred brethren who responded to our appeal, much information has been gathered touching the life and practice of our Church; but what to use and what to pass unnoted, it is not easy to decide. Good men and true were selected to send messages from the many fields over which our Church's standard waves; but even good men cannot always bring "good tidings" and speak the whole truth and nothing but the truth. The trustiest and most willing messengers know full well that there are facts which the Church is loathe to hear. The example of Ahimaaz suggests a readier deliverance from perplexing situations than does that of Cushi. Following in the main the lines along which information was sought, we report, first, touching

1. Her fulfillment of the Great Commission.—Very many "unknown quantities" enter into the problem which one propounds to himself, who would ascertain exactly the extent of the Church's accomplishment in this respect. In all quarters, in some measure, in some quarters in good measure, the spirit of missions is growing; and "the poor have the gospel preached to them"; yet all who report confess to failure, in any proper degree, to approach the zeal that consumes. Never was the way so wide open to carry the gospel "into all the world"; never before in the history of the Church was better opportunity afforded to evangelize on our own soil. The time seems to be upon us, as if "hastened" by the Lord, when the Church may not only "go through the gates" into all the world to bear witness to the light, but may also welcome at her own doors, Gentiles who are coming to her light. Macedonia not only

cries, "Come over and help us," but even comes herself to the place where help ought to be found. Ethiopia not only stretches out her hands to God within her own dark borders, but also, led by his providnce even when she knows it not, blindly gropes in our streets feeling after him. "Shall we go to Khartoum?" Yes, if the Lord will, but let us not fail to note it, "Khartoum" has come to us. The ignorance, the helplessness, the wretchedness ,the wickedness of the effete systems of the old world are with us. Will American Christianity leaven this mass, or be leavened by it? Would that the evidence did warrant the belief that the Church, our Church, knows the time of her "visitation," realizes how wide open is the door of entrance into all the world, and is sensible of the danger that threatens by reason of the mighty mass, that, through this same door, finds access to her own home land.

2. A Church's loyalty to herself may also rightly be regarded as indicative of her spiritual life. This "loyalty" of course must itself be measured by the Scripture standard of loyalty to Christ, which is wholly different from narrow separatism or self-centered sectarianism. The sovereign grace of God must be recognized in every allotment of place and sphere of Christian service. Paul magnified his office as an apostle to the Gentiles, and so magnified the grace of the Lord Jesus, which put him into the Christian ministry. If one, being by the providence of God a member of the United Presbyterian Church, does not "magnify" his station, he should not wonder if his loyalty to the whole Church of Christ be rated at the minimum.

One of the "signs of the times" which most clearly indicates God's favoring providence, both in the establishment and the continuance of our Church, is the practically universal conviction on the part of her ministry, that the present is a time, not for letting any of the principles of her testimony slip, but rather for strengthening the things that remain. To the great essentials of her profession it is believed, she is ready at any time to give expression to her unwavering devotion; nor, if the testimony of men in all parts of the Church, representatives of all schools and classes and conditions and temperaments that are to be found in her communion, is to be received, is there a purpose or wish to abandon any of her distinguishing tenets of faith. There are those who think she has not laid equal emphasis upon the several doctrines to which she distinctively witnesses; that she has weakened her testimony, not in that she has laid undue stress upon two or three, but in that she has not given sufficient accentuation to others. Probably she is lax in the matter of discipline, as it was once administered, but it is rather a change of method, than an abandonment of purpose that appears to one conversant with the facts.

There is no evidence that the lapses from the faith on the part of trusted ministers and teachers, which have lately troubled some of the larger denominations, find apologists in our body. The confidence seems well grounded that the cardinal principles of our religion, according to the faith of historic Presbyterianism, had never stronger hold upon our pastors and instructors, than at the present time. We may rejoice in the hope that "He who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks" will note with some commendation our Church's works, and her labor, and her patience, and her horror of heresy; but we must rejoice with trembling, for one needs not "eyes as a flame of fire" to see that she has fallen far from that which he calls "first love." Had our love been as warm, hearty, self-sacrificing, as our faith and practice have been strong, correct, orthodox, uncompromising, our boards would not now be burdened with debt, our missionaries would not be calling in vain for help, our colleges and seminaries would not be crippled and embarrassed, and our poor struggling missions at home and abroad would be made to sing for joy. Let us cease to hate the "deeds of the Nicolaitanes," but let us covet more earnestly that "best gift" which "beareth all things, believeth all things, endureth all things," and "never faileth,"—love that is the fulfillment of the royal law toward God and therefore toward men.

3. Another test of a Church's "religion" is her faithfulness in her day and generation in every sphere of earthly life. She is "holiness unto the

Lord"; her children are to be "holy in all manner of conduct." The representations of the brethren touching this matter, tell of mingled hope and fear. As they see the United Presbyterian Church there are many "feeble" in her fellowship, but there are few of them "as David"; while instead of being "overpowering as an army with banners," some earnest souls question whether the great adversary is taking much account of her opposition to his purposes. If she really does know the time for which she has come to the kingdom, she has not succeeded in convincing the world that she esteems her mission to be of any considerable importance. Some, not without reason, seem to think that our Church might better be concerned to lay aside the weights and sins that already beset her own every day life, than to guard against the evils that have assailed the orthodoxy of sister denominations; they are less apprehensive of danger from the active principle of heresy, than from the dry rot of worldliness or mammonism; and are more concerned about the actual damage of a double standard of righteousness such as political partisanship has adopted, than about the possible disaster of halting between two opinions such as theological controversy might occasion. The enemy is surely coming in like a flood; the hosts of lawlessness were never, at least in the history of the American Church, so defiant or so successful; our Church has owned the sovereignty of Jesus Christ, "the King of kings and Lord of lords"; she has acknowledged allegiance to him in social life, in commercial life, in political life; she has joined in that sevenfold ascription of worthiness to the Lamb that was slain, which would lay at his feet all tribute of earth and of heaven, of time and of eternity; in some measure she has paid her vows, as her record for the year bears witness; but that she has greater reason for humiliation, than for exultation, this same record furnishes only too definite and painful testimony.

4. The use to which a Church puts the talents she has received also witnesses to the quality of her religious life and works. Our Church has ever been taught that this is as necessary as is holding fast that with which her Lord has charged her. Evidence is not lacking to show that in this respect, there has been steady growth in grace. The man who hid his Lord's money has had many imitators,—indeed all of us may be said to have copied him less or more,—but the King has received somewhat of his own, and the givers have been abundantly recompensed. As the narrative indicates a larger offering was tendered to the Lord than has been given by our Church in any former year. The expectation of earnest pleaders has been disappointed, it is true, but our Lord has not been "discouraged." No doubt his Spirit has been "vexed" and "grieved" because of the lack of loving devotion, which larger gifts might have expressed, and also because the rewards must be proportionately lessened. But with all that may be said of failure in duty and loss of reward, it is gratifying to mark the steady advance in liberality, which appears as we study the tables of statistics that have been furnished from year to year, and to note that the rate of increase has been fairly attained. But two years, 1894 and 1895, show a larger average per member.

5. Other touchstones have been employed to discover the state of religion in the Church, but only one more will be cited in this report, viz.: her management of her forces; nor will space admit of extended reference to this test.

The crowning attestation, not only of Nehemiah's success as a leader, but also of his people's devotion to the cause that he served, appeared, when in answer to his plea, they said, "Let us rise up and build." Such evidence as is accessible does not tend to convince one that a like universal devotion to the work of the Lord has been prevalent in our Church during the past year. Of course in this respect as in every other, we can only know in part, and may grievously err in judgment. The results of the past year's labors, when God shall write them up, may show it to have been a better year than many in which we have gloried. Let it be said simply, that, as the messengers declare, the different agents of the Church seem to have tried to do their duty; elders ruling and teaching have shepherded the flock with usual

care; if the workers have not increased in number, the veteran band has not proved faithless. Many proofs of exceptional devotion have been reported, as given by missionaries in both home and foreign fields, who have contributed of their substance to the reduction of debt from which they have been chief sufferers, and for which they are least responsible. The missionary societies in their unflagging zeal, rival the daughters of the princely house of Shailum; and the young people in their enthusiasm are rendering noble service to the Church and making good their profession of loyalty to her. There is one harmonious testimony as to the good results that have followed their assembling in presbyterial or general conventions. The "Evangelist" has done his part, and succeeded, or failed, in about such proportion as has marked the work of the pastor. Varying opinions are expressed as to his work, most of them favorable; but the fear is entertained, whether with reason or without, that the Church has possibly relied too much upon methods and men, and not enough upon the regular and simple preaching of "Jesus Christ and him crucified," "in demonstration of the Spirit and of power." Such preaching will quicken and intensify the religious life of the Church, and this life in turn will more mightily witness to the truth that saves.

Upon the whole, in the light of this review, we have great reason to thank God and take courage; but surely there is also sufficient cause for most humbling confession in his presence.

Can the members of this Assembly more profitably spend a session, than in giving themselves to earnest prayer and conference to seek of God "a right way for us," as we begin the work of another year? Is it not "time to seek the Lord till he come and rain righteousness upon us?"

The thanks of the Committee are due to those who so cordially and generously furnished information and suggestion; and our report is laid before the Church in the hope and with the prayer that the portion of truth which it contains may be used to quicken and stimulate, and that every element of erroneous deduction that may be within it may be prevented from working harm.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Committee,

Joseph Kyle, Chairman.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

The Ways and Means Committee would report that they met shortly after the adjournment of the last Assembly. All the members were present. Plans of work were presented and discussed. Charts were ordered and sent to the Young People's Convention at Saratoga, and also to several of the Synods, which served to call attention to the financial end of the work of the Church.

Quite early in the year, your Committee was asked to unite with the Commission appointed by the last Assembly to consider and provide for the debt of the Boards. As the object of the Committee and Commission were one and the same, the Committee cordially accepted the invitation. A joint report of their work has been sent to your Assembly.

As showing the financial condition of the Church, a few figures are given from the reports which are to be submitted to you. The total contributions of the Church in America are $1,521,679, a gain of $82,077. If we include contributions of the mission fields, the gain is $84,821.

The receipts from ordinary sources show a gain to the Foreign Board of $24,602.05; the Home Board of $16,572.00; the Church Extension Board of $2,741.32; the Education Board of $8,841.00; the Ministerial Relief Board of $664.00; the Freedmen's Board of $2,121.33; total gain $55,541.70.

We learn that, since the closing of the books of the treasurers, some $3,000 have been paid in to still further reduce our indebtedness.

In the number of congregations contributing to all the Boards of the

Church, 1898 showed a gain over 1897 of 19 congregations, while 1899 shows a gain of 58 congregrations so doing over 1898. This is a healthy sign, an improvement of 77 congregations in two years. Twenty-seven congregations failed to report this year, and 35 last year, an improvement of 8. The contributions of this year average $13.39 per member, a gain of 59 cents over last year.

J. J. Porter,
W. K. McGinness,
Samuel McKnight,
J. H. Murdoch,
J. H. Scott,
Robt. L. Thompson,
John M. McCance.

---

## JOINT REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE DEBTS OF THE BOARDS AND THE COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

As soon as possible after receiving notification of appointment, a meeting of the Commission was held in Allegheny, Pa. Having ascertained that the debt of the Boards was included in the appropriations made by the Assembly, and hence that the entire debt would be paid if the full appropriation be paid, the Commission decided to direct its efforts solely to the securing of the appropriation. And as this work belongs properly to the Assembly's Committee of Ways and Means, this Committee was asked and cordially consented to co-operate with the Commission in the prosecution of the work. This report is, therefore, the report of the joint Committee.

After careful consideration of the whole matter, it was decided to make an immediate effort to secure, during the first quarter of the fiscal year, the one-fourth of the year's appropriation. Fully one-half of this quarter had already passed, and it was found that before the churches could be reached by the Committee only about five weeks of the quarter would remain. But it was the conviction of the Committee that unless the first quarter's appropriation could be obtained during the quarter, the remainder of the year would be so handicapped by this additional amount, that success would be impossible. As it was known that the treasurers of the Boards hold their books open until the first of May, it was decided to prepare and send a circular letter to every member of every Session in the Church, urging an immediate effort to pay into the treasuries of the Boards, on or before the first day of August, the full appropriation for the first quarter of the year. From this circular about 100 responses were received, indicating a readiness on the part of pastors and elders to make the effort. About the middle of September, the financial agents of the presbyteries were requested to send to the Committee statements of the amounts paid by each congregation up to the first day of September. To this request about 60 financial agents responded.

Another meeting of the joint Committee was then called, and three classes of letters were prepared and sent to the churches, viz.: 1. A letter of congratulation to those congregations which were reported as paying their full appropriation, together with a request that they continue in their good work. 2. Aletter to those congregations which were reported as having paid but part of the amount asked of them, thanking them for what they had done and asking for more vigorous support. 3. A letter to those congregations which were reported as having paid nothing, reminding them of the great need, and urging to an effort for something.

In the month of March another meeting was held, at which it was determined to make a final appeal, asking that every congregation make a special effort to lift the whole debt.

Through the entire year appeals were made through the Church papers, whose columns were cordially thrown open to us, reminding the churches of the need, the importance of the work, and presenting encouraging and stimulating facts concerning the work, as far as possible. In the appeals to the Church, the following points were insisted on, viz.: 1. Adopt some practicable system for raising money for the work of the Lord. 2. Let the system be such as to secure regular, systematic and proportionate giving. 3. If it be at all possible, adopt the envelope system, as having approved itself, wherever wisely tried, to be the most effective of any yet devised. 4. See that your plan, whatever it may be, be carefully and wisely carried out.

The reports of the treasurers of the different Boards will show what has been the response of the Church to the efforts which have been made. From these reports it is gratifying to the Committee to learn that through the channels which were affected by its efforts, viz., the presbyteries, Sabbath schools, and individual contributors, there have been received, by the Boards which were in debt at the beginning of the year, something over $45,000 more than during the past year. We regret, however, that we are compelled to state that this does not entirely remove the debt of these Boards. How much remains resting upon them will appear in their reports to you. That this debt may be removed at an early day, and the Church may be able to avoid such hindrances to its work in the future, your committee make the following recommendations, viz.:

Inasmuch as a large number of congregations have never paid anything into the treasuries of the Boards during the first quarter of the year, and a still larger number have paid in but very little, that the Assembly urge

1. That in all our congregations the pastor and Session, and in case there is no pastor, the stated supply and Session meet immediately to consult as to the best method of raising the funds for the work of the Church, and enter at once upon the work of securing them.

2. That the envelope system be recommended to all congregations; that especial emphasis be laid upon the weekly subscription at the beginning of each year, and also upon the importance of a direct and personal effort on the part of the official Board in charge of the matter, to obtain a subscription from every member and adherent of the congregation.

3. That congregations may be assisted in inaugurating the envelope system, the Assembly have prepared subscription cards, envelopes, and treasurers' books, to be furnished gratis to those applying for them.

In conclusion, your Committee desires to say that in almost every letter received by its members during the year, in which successful effort was reported, it was made plainly manifest that the idea of the quota had been exceedingly helpful to this result, and in not a single instance was it reported that it had worked as a hindrance.

We would also state that considerable expense was incurred in the prosecution of the work assigned to us, in the way of traveling expenses, stationery, type-writing, printing, and postage. A portion of this was paid by the Trustees of the Assembly, upon application made to them. The remainder, together with a large amount of personal labor, was very willingly assumed by the members of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. Robinson,
J. Q. A. McDowell,
D. G. McKay,
William Weir,
McKenzie Cleland,
J. P. McKinney.
Geo. M. Paden,
S. L. McHenry,
Jas. McCracken,
W. J. Sawyer,
T. M. Armstrong,
Commission.

J. J. Porter,
Samuel McKnight,
J. H. Murdoch,
J. H. Scott,
R. L. Thompson,
J. M. McCance,
W. K. McGinnes,
Ways and Means Committee.

# REPORT OF THE GENERAL COMMITTEE ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

A comparison of the work as reported to us this year, with the report made one year ago, would seem to furnish the best means of arriving at conclusions as to the condition of young people's work in our Church to-day. We are sorry that we have never yet been able to present to the General Assembly a report that was complete, or even nearly complete. The reason for this lies in the fact that corresponding secretaries have not yet all learned the importance of accuracy and promptness in reporting their societies to the presbyterial secretary. Both this year and last year, reports have been received from every presbytery; but very few of these are complete in the sense that every society is reported. One presbytery has failed to report even the one-half of its societies. In making this, our annual report, societies that have not reported to us are treated as though they were not. We do not in any case, copy from the last annual report.

## STATISTICS.

Last year 529 Christian Union societies reported to us; this year the number is 528, a loss of 1. The number of Christian Endeavor societies reporting last year was 163; this year we have reports from 155, a loss of 8. The total number of societies reporting last year was 692, this year 683, a loss of 9. The membership reported last year was 29,648, this year 29,177, a loss of 471. The contributions reported last year amounted to $34,872, this year the amount is $35,340, a gain of $468. The amount contributed to the Boards last year was $8,156, this year $9,206, a gain of $1,050. Last year 312 societies received tithe cards, this year 328. Last year 214 societies reported tithe committees, this year 268, a gain of 54. Last year 4,187 tithers were reported, this year 5,096, a gain of 909. Last year 248 Junior Unions were reported, this year 265, a gain of 17. Last year the Junior Unions reported a membership of 9,263, this year 9,820, a gain of 557. The contributions of the Junior Unions amounted last year to $3,783, this year to $4,226, a gain of $443. Last year 126 Junior Missionary societies were reported, this year 121, a loss of 5. Last year the Junior Missionary societies reported a membership of 4,643, this year 4,104, a loss of 539. Last year the contributions of the Junior Missionary societies amounted to $3,390, this year the amount is $2,420, a loss of $970. Last year our presbyterial secretaries reported the holding of 57 presbyterial conventions, this year they report that 61 conventions were held. The almost universal report is that these were well attended, and that the interest was very great. One enthusiastic secretary reports, "Splendid convention; the young people do everything themselves; not a preacher on the program." Yet even this presbytery reports a net loss in membership during the year.

It will be noted that our Senior societies report a net loss in membership of 471. This loss is not found to be in any one part of the Church, but is distributed over 23 presbyteries, extending from the farthest east to the farthest west. Its explanation will probably be found in the fact that we are approaching the tenth anniversary convention, and the young people's movement is no longer a new thing. Now that the charm of novelty is in a measure being lost, the time has come for consecrated workers and organizers, in presbyteries and congregations, to devote their best talents to the further development of this most important work. We have not by any means come to the place where we must cease to grow. But we have probably reached that stage where continued growth is conditioned upon more aggressive effort on the part of existing societies. There are to-day in our Church in America, 216 congregations from which no Senior society is reported. There are 634 congregations that do not report the existence of a Junior society. And there are no less than 778 congregations that, so far as the report goes,

are without a Junior Missionary society. In view of these facts we dare not assume that young people's work has attained its full development in our Church. It will be the effort of the General Committee, during the coming year, to use every means within its power, for the advancement of young people's work in our Church, by the organization of societies where they do not exist, and by enlargement of the work where it has been already organized.

But aside from the reported loss in membership, which amounts to one and one-half per cent., we are glad to note that the report of both Senior and Junior societies shows at every other point a substantial gain. We are especially glad to report that the gain in contributions to the Boards of the Church amounts to almost 13 per cent., and that the tithers, who were indeed a goodly company before, have increased in number during the last year, almost 23 per cent.

PRAYER-MEETING TOPICS AND HELPS.

The topics selected by the General Committee for use in the prayer-meetings are those used by the Christian Endeavor Society, with slight changes to suit occasions of special interest to the young people of our denomination. The notes and helps furnished by the Christian Union Herald are certainly not inferior in any respect to those provided for the young people of any other denomination.

JUNIOR WORK.

That the wants of our Juniors have been thoroughly provided for through the columns of the Christian Union Herald and by the efforts of our Junior Secretary, R.W. McGranahan, D. D., is evidenced by the report of the Junior Unions for the year that has just closed.

CONVENTION.

The leading event of the year, to the young people of our Church, has been the annual Convention. Each convention held has marked an advance over those formerly held, in enrollment, as well as in many other respects. The Saratoga Convention, with its enrollment of 3,001, was no exception to the rule. The General Committee has been earnestly engaged in planning for what will doubtless prove to be the largest convention of United Presbyterians ever held. The Tenth Anniversary Convention of the Young People's Christion Union will be held in Duquesne Garden, Pittsburgh, August 2-7, 1899.

Respectfuly submitted,

J. A. Alexander, Chairman.
D. F. McGill, General Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE ALLEGHENY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The current year has been a prosperous one. General good health has prevailed, and commendable diligence in the work of the institution has been shown by both students and professors. While without a building of its own, the sessions of the Seminary have been very satisfactorily held in the building formerly occupied by the Second Ward school of Allegheny. The privilege was very courteously granted by the school board without compensation, and nothing better could have been desired for the temporary accommodation of the class work. The preaching services of the year have been held in the lecture room of the Fourth church, Allegheny, which was very kindly placed at our disposal by the trustees of the church. The students have all been lodged in private families, convenient to the place of recitation. The number of students in attendance is 68. Of these, 25 were in the senior

class; 19 in the middle class, and 23 in the junior class. One has been irregular. The spiritual life of the students has been very good. Generally, the year has been a useful and satisfactory one, in which many manifest tokens of the divine love and care have been enjoyed.

The faculty remains as last year; D. A. McClenahan, D. D., being professor of Old Testament Literature and Criticism; James A. Grier, D. D., professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and temporary professor of Homiletics; John McNaugher, D. D., professor of New Testament Literature and Criticism, and John A. Wilson, D. D., professor of Church Government and Ecclesiastical History, and temporary professor of Pastoral Theology. The appointed Curriculum has been pursued, which has been supplemented by numerous lectures from without, upon Christian missions and other important subjects.

The branches of study have been Systematic Theology, Old Testament Criticism, Exegesis, Hermeneutics and Introduction; New Testament Criticism, Exegesis, Hermeneutics and Introduction; Church History and Church Government; Distinctive Principles of the Denomination, and other related matter of incidental importance.

Although it is generally understood that the Seminary classes are open to persons who desire to prepare for Christian work, without any purpose of entering the ministry, only one person has taken advantage of the offer, and he was in irregular attendance. It is entirely clear that, at this time, there is no demand in the Church for the solid work done by seminaries, apart from those seeking due qualification for the ministry. As our catalogue announces, however, all our classes are open to those seeking preparation for Christian work, as well as that of the ministry.

The new building for the accommodation of the Seminary will be ready for occupation by the opening of the next school term. It will be very complete, perhaps second to none upon the continent, and will provide every necessary comfort and convenience for the education and lodging of students in attendance. It is expected that the building will be duly set apart to its great purpose by suitable dedicatory exercises at the opening of the next term. A very attractive program has already beeen arranged by the Board. Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board,

W. J. Robinson, Secretary.

---

## REPORT OF THE MANAGERS OF THE XENIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Another year has been added to the history of this venerable institution. It has been a year unmarked by any unusual conditions. Both professors and students have earnestly devoted themselves to the ordinary routine of work, and, as heretofore, we report with pleasure manifest diligence in the imparting and receiving of instruction in this school. Each professor was in his chair for the full time, the usual course of study was followed, and nothing occurred to hinder the students generally from obtaining the full benefit of the year's work. The attendance was as follows: Eight in the first year class, eleven in the second year class, and seventeen in the third year class who received certificates of graduation at the close of last session.

In our last report mention was made of the fact that the Board of Managers had nominated Dr. Joseph Kyle, of Allegheny, to be the successor of Dr. James Harper, the latter having asked to be relieved from further service. That first nomination Dr. Kyle declined; but even in the face of his declinature which was reported to the synods along with his nomination by the Board, the five synods in control of the seminary felt constrained to disregard his

refusal, and by a vote almost unanimous elected him to the position. So the matter stood till the last meeting of the Board of Managers when, with the facts above recited before them, the members of the Board of Managers felt that they could do nothing save to renew their former invitation and ask for a rehearing, in the hope that Dr. Kyle might reverse his former decision. That he has done, having informed the secretary of the Board of his acceptance, and you are asked to confirm his election. Pending the disposal of this call by Dr. Kyle, Dr. Harper, at the request of the Board, has continued to teach with his old-time vigor, and while he is ready finally to vacate his chair, arrangements have been made to have his pictured face remain in the recitation room of the seminary that it may serve as inspiration, both for his successor, and the students of future years.

In a financial way the past year has been fairly prosperous. While the institution is in need of enlarged endowment, it is yet but fair to say that it is not in such dire poverty as has been represented by some who are now agitating for its removal to a place which has unlimited power for windmills, more money, so it is claimed, and where the students might have the opportunity to imbibe additional learning from the savants of a great university, but a university, by the way, which is about as much against any orthodox creed as it is unpatriotic and out of harmony with the whole country. However, it is for the Church to decide as to the wisdom of this proposed removal. One thing is sure, and that is, that while the seminary remains in its present location, the local constituency will give and work to the limit of their ability for the support of the institution; and this also is certain, that so long as the seminary remains where it is, it will be in an atmosphere which has hitherto proved itself deadly to all ephemeral religious fads and latter day heresies. While admitting, then, that we need an enlarged endowment, we realize at the same time that "the gift of God" cannot be "purchased with money," and the history of this venerable institution proves that there may be found men of consecrated mind and heart who, as teachers of God's word, will render to the Church a service which is out of all proportion to their meager salaries.

The Board of Managers, by

R. G. Ramsay, Secretary.

---

## REPORT ON A COMPREHENSIVE EDUCATIONAL POLICY.

The appointment of a committee by the General Assembly of 1897, to report on a "comprehensive educational policy," was made in response to a memorial from Allegheny Presbytery, asking that a "permanent committee on the establishment and location of new denominational colleges be appointed." It has been a feeling prevalent in a good many minds that, whatever may have been the policy of the past, the policy of the future in regard to new educational enterprises ought to show a change. The Church at large ought to be consulted before new enterprises are taken hold of by presbyteries and synods. This feeling found a voice in the memorial and the action upon it.

Did the appointment of this Committee contemplate more than this? If meant to cover the relation of the Assembly to existing colleges, what particulars were intended? Certainly matters of discipline ought to be left where they are—with faculties and boards of control appointed by the synods. The parallel between professors in our theological seminaries is by no means so apparent as to make the action of the Church in regard to theological professors a guide in regard to college professors. The former are chosen for life or good behavior, and changes seldom occur except by death; the latter change frequently, and action must be taken by a body that can readily be brought together for the purpose.

The Assembly certainly did not mean to withdraw institutions from the care of synods having control of them, nor to relieve synods of responsibility for their support and direction. It meant only to secure, as far as may be, equivalence of curricula in our institutions and support for them from the whole Church.

For some years the experiment of Assembly support for colleges and seminaries has been tried, and with somewhat disappointing results. If the policy be a commendable one, it should be pressed to a more successful issue. We need for a period concentration of attention on the needs of our educational institutions, and this can best be done by an agency that has this sole object in view. We recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That new educational enterprises should be undertaken by presbyteries and synods, with the approval of the General Assembly, representing the whole Church, and that such enterprises shall come before the Assembly through the Board of Education.

2. While substantial equality of the curricula of our colleges is recognized by their respective faculties, by granting standing as certified from one college to another, we urge upon faculties the importance of seeking further agreement, and of maintaining together a high standard of requirement for degrees.

3. Existing institutions, by reason of the service they have rendered and give promise of rendering, deserve the recognition and support of the Church at large, and that the annual appropriation made in recent years for this purpose should be paid cheerfully by the congregations in all our presbyteries.

4. That this Assembly authorizes the Board of Education to employ a secretary who shall give his whole time to the educational interests of the Church, and shall receive a salary not to exceed $1,200 and traveling expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. Ferguson, Chairman,
Jesse Johnson,
S. R. Lyons,
F. M. Spencer,
J. A. Thompson.

---

## REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE TO REVISE THE CURRICULUM IN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Pursuant to appointment, the faculties of Allegheny and Xenia Theological Seminaries beg leave to offer through their respective Boards, for adoption, the following report in regard to the course of theological study:

I. In each seminary the same lines of study shall be pursued.

II. In both seminaries the same relative importance shall, as nearly as possible, be attached to the different departments of study.

III. Until otherwise ordered, the branches of seminary study shall be the following, viz.: 1. Apologetics; 2. The Canon of Scripture; 3. Hebrew, with Old Testament Literature; 4. The Greek Testament, with Related Literature; 5. Biblical Criticism and Hermeneutics; 6. Systematic Theology; 7. Distinctive Principles of our Profession; 8. Church History, Old Testament and New; 9. Ecclesiology; 10. Homiletics, Theoretical and Practical; 11. Elocution, as far as may be deemed useful; 12. Pastoral Theology; 13. Christian Missions; 14. Christian Ethics, involving notice of pressing social problems.

IV. Of the studies specified, the following must be prosecuted throughout the entire course, viz., Apologetics, Hebrew, Greek, Systematic Theology, Church History, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. The other studies may be limited to one or two sessions of the course.

V. Throughout the entire course a steady effort shall be made by the study of the originals, and through the medium of our English translation, to render the students familiar with the Scriptures.

VI. Complete synchronism of studies in the semniaries seems impracticable. A rigorous enforcement of such uniformity would involve disturbance of long-established arrangements. The gain resulting from such interference would probably be outweighed by the loss. Circumstances may render it advisable in one seminary to distribute among several professors a branch of study which, in the other seminary, may most fitly be assigned to one professor.

VII. Subject to its Board of Managers or Directors, the faculty of each seminary shall make arrangements for carrying into effect the plan of study now presented.

The above report was adopted by the Board of Directors of Allegheny Seminary.

W. J. Robinson, Secretary.

This report was adopted by the Board of Managers of Xenia Seminary.

E. C. Simpson.
J. A. Cosby.

---

## REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORM.

The record of a very limited portion of the events of the past year, which have to do with public morals, would be sufficient to fill a volume. Your committee must, therefore, content itself with the bare mention of some of the more prominent items for the consideration of the General Assembly.

The war cloud, which had just settled over the land at the last meeting of the Assembly, still hangs in the sky and anon thunders wrathfully, and showers of sorrow, grief and desolation continue to fall on our own fair land and to deluge the unhappy islands of the Pacific.

In the battles fought for the deliverance of Cuba from the intolerable cruelties of Spanish misrule, there were such manifestations of the divine interposition as could not escape the notice of the least observing, and ought to find a place in the annals which record the doings of the Almighty among the inhabitants of the earth. The utter destruction of the Spanish fleet in the Bay of Manila, with the loss of but a single life, and without disabling a single American ship, which was matter of record at the last Assembly, was followed by the even more wonderful providential interposition in the destruction of the most formidable fleet of the enemy in the vicinity of Santiago de Cuba, on the third of July following. Such incidents of naval warfare recall the destruction of the Armada, an event that has been universally regarded as a special interposition of providence, resulting in the humiliation of papal Spain, and the progress of Protestantism.

The capture of the stronghold of Santiago and the island of Porto Rico, resulting as they did in the end of the war with Spain, gave additional evidence that the great Sovereign of the universe had a controversy with the author of the cruel inquisition of 400 years ago—the nation which has, also, oppressed, persecuted, plundered and put to death other tens of thousands in the meantime in its efforts to aggrandize itself at the expense of its colonial possessions of helpless, half-civilized peoples.

It should be a most solemn and affecting consideration on the part of this great American Republic that the God of nations has used it as his sword, not only for avenging the blood of the slaughtered saints of hundreds of years ago, but also has honored it as his instrument to break the arm of relentless misrule and free millions of his more helpless creatures from the

cruelties of intolerable civil and spiritual oppression and despotism, and set them on the highway toward religious and political freedom. The turn affairs have taken in the Philippines since the cession of those islands to us by Spain, by which our armies are now fighting to compel on the part of the natives a recognition of the authority of the United States, is not so manifestly in line with the purposes of providence, and yet we are not disposed to pass judgment in condemnation of the conduct of the administration, and still cherish the hope that the outcome will be in the interests of advancing civilization and prove a great blessing to the eight or ten millions of the Philippine population.

While war is always to be deprecated, and while this conflict has been attended with great loss and suffering, still there ought to be encouragement to all the friends of righteousness in the evidence afforded that the Lord Almighty has not closed his ear to the cry of the oppressed, and that wickedness shall not forever prevail on the earth. Are we not encouraged thereby to hope that his time is drawing nigh for deliverance from other forms of evil and oppression?

In connection with this moving by the Spirit of the Lord on the American nation for judgment against a cruel oppressor by the sword of war, we call attention to the evident operation of the same Almighty Spirit on behalf of human progress and welfare in stirring up the heart of the ruler of the mightiest European empire on behalf of universal disarmament and peaceful arbitration of national misunderstandings. The peace congress now in session at The Hague, composed, as it is, of representatives of all the leading nations of the earth, is one of the most cheering tokens of the growing power of the Prince of Peace, in the politics of the world, that has ever been witnessed.

While the right hand of the Most High has thus been manifest in public affairs during the last year, there has not been lacking evidences of the tremendous activity of the forces of evil. As usual, simultanous with the awakening of the war spirit, all the evil passions and forces seemed to bestir themselves, and crimes of violence and various forms of wickedness have prevailed to an unusual and alarming extent.

The frightful brutalities and savageries in connection with the lynching of criminals, and supposed criminals, and the only lesser enormities of the apologies of good men for such savagery, owe a part of their demoniac inspiration, no doubt, to the power of the war spirit. There have, also, been industrial controversies which have resulted in wholesale slaughter and conspiracies which, with dynamite and other deadly agencies, have aimed at the destruction of life and property in a way to fill all thoughtful minds with the most dreadful apprehensions. The revelations made by the committees investigating the conduct of the war has shown that the life and health of the army, in some instances at least, were made subservient to the profits to be secured by those responsible for the food and medicine supplies of the men who were fighting our battles, suggesting a condition of greed and disregard of human life and a lack of patriotism that is truly appalling. The introduction into army encampments for the first time of the accursed saloon system was a concession to the liquor power, and an assault on the health and sobriety of the enlisted men that startled the whole country. The result was that tens of thousands of sober young men and boys from Christian homes were exposed to peculiar temptation to drink, many lost their lives through disease superinduced by the use of alcoholic liquors, and many others returned to their homes confirmed inebriates. For this frightful calamity the country must hold the administration responsible, and the Church should condemn the iniquity in most positive and unmistakable terms. The sympathy of the government with the liquor traffic in perpetuating this crime against the army was manifest in its refusal to heed the appeal of the entire moral and religious element of the country, reinforced as it was, by the almost unanimous opinion of the generals and leading officers of the army to abolish the canteen, which it had absolute power to do, and its subserviency to the behests of the liquor oligarchy in having the attorney-

general so misinterpret the act of Congress for the abolition of the canteen system as to permit its continuance, is an occasion for grief, shame and indignation on the part of all good people. The attitude of our Christian President in this matter, we regret to say, has been a grievous disappointment to multitudes, and has weakened the hands of the friends of righteousness and public morality, and should not pass without rebuke on the part of the General Assembly.

In the realm of politics, evidence of the corruption that prevails has been evinced during the year by criminal prosecutions of men in high places in the government, bribery charges in connection with the election of senators in several state legislatures and the efforts to enact laws in the interests of criminals, corruptionists and the money power. This report should not omit to call attention to the fact that the desecration of the Sabbath goes on unchecked. Many evidences of a growing disregard of the claims of the Fourth commandment are at hand, while the spirit of the continental "Sunday" is making certain forms of Sabbath desecration popular even with some church people, while others are ready to apologize for practices which we believe the Bible positively condemns. There is great need for a clear and strong testimony from the whole evangelical Church in the interests of the Lord's day.

In addition to the disregard of the Fourth commandment, there seems to be an assault all along the line on the second table of the law. Covetousness inspires almost every form of lawlessness for gain. Great combinations of capital, enormous trusts, do not hesitate to violate interstate laws intended for the protection of the small capitalist, in order to add to their already extravagant per cent. of gain. There seems to be little regard for the sacredness of the oath, while robbery goes on unchecked in almost every line of trade. In most of our larger cities prostitution is protected by the police department. Murder, suicide and bloody crimes abound while the family is assailed by loose divorce laws. Even polygamy is asserting its claim to respectability, and has elected one of its shameless representatives to a seat in the Congress of the United States. Altogether the outlook is anything but cheering for the friends of righteousness and sound morals. We need to bestir ourselves, if we would prevent the rising tide of iniquity from sweeping over the whole land and deluging the nation with a flood of vice and immorality.

In the midst of all the excitement and opposition of the year, however, the forces of reform, we are happy to record, have not been inactive, but have been recruiting their ranks and moving steadily forward. In the spirit of the Master the Church sought to both ameliorate the horrors of war and minister to the spiritual needs of the men in the armies of the nation. Never before in the history of the world were Christian agencies so alert and active in seeking to lessen the evils of army life, and to bring the power of the gospel to bear in the camp and on the field of conflict, and the efforts were not in vain; the cause of righteousness was strengthened and multitudes of souls were saved. The organizations among the young people of the Church, which now number some five millions of earnest Christian men and women in their membership, furnish good soil for the seeds of all kinds of reform effort and manifest an increasing interest in the progress of righteousness and the overthrow of the forces of evil. The various temperance and reform agencies have prosecuted their work with zeal and earnestness, while the Christian denominations have been drawing closer together, and there is reason to indulge the hope of a union of the forces of righteousness in the not distant future that will greatly strengthen the cause of public morality and oppose a united front to the forces of iniquity.

W. J. Robinson, Chairman,
D. S. Littell,
T. A. Shaw,
W. W. Lawrence,
J. T. McCrory.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE FORMULA FOR THE ADMISSION OF CHURCH MEMBERS.

1. The addition of a question upon systematic beneficence has been in overture during the year, and has apparently been disapproved by the Church at large. 2. The last Assembly, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, adopted a satisfactory division of the question of the Book of Government, by many deemed too long for the use intended. Further subdivision does not seem necessary. 3. Owing to the comprehensiveness, the verbal length and the changes lately authorized in the form of the question indicated, the Church is generally satisfied with the formula of questions for the admission of members as it stands.

We therefore recommend that no further changes or additions be made at this time.

James A. Grier,
D. F. McGill,
J. W. Witherspoon.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF SALARIES.

The Committee, appointed to "prepare and put in operation a plan for the publication in the Minutes of the General Assembly of the salary of each officer of the General Assembly and the Boards, naming each one, and classifying in the same way the salaries of the missionaries, professors and teachers receiving salaries from the general funds of the Church," respectfully reports:

Much time, thought and correspondence have been given to the subject, but the Committee has not been able to devise any plan which would fulfill what seems to have been the purpose of the General Assembly.

It was at first supposed that such a publication could be made in connection with the statistical tables, under some such heading as "Salary by the General Assembly." A column with this heading was formerly used, but it proved to be unsatisfactory and often misleading. Also, such a column is out of harmony with the purpose of the statistical tables, which is to show the condition and the work of the congregations. Apart from this, the information desired could not be incorporated in the statistical tables, for the reason that the tables deal with congregations and not with individuals, except incidentally as a person may be a pastor or stated supply. The information now sought could be published in the Minutes only as a separate and special report.

The Committee regrets to say that, so far as it can see, it is not practicable to prepare such a list, giving the name and salary of each person receiving a salary from the general funds of the Church, without a degree of labor and annoyance out of all proportion to the advantages of such a statement. The salaries of the officers of the General Assembly and the Boards are fixed by the General Assembly, and are, therefore, easily known. They are as follows:

William J. Reid, Principal Clerk, $75; A. G. Wallace, Second Clerk, $200. In addition to this an allowance of $75 is made to the clerks jointly for the revision and publication of the Minutes, and of $30 to the Second Clerk for clerical assistance. W. W. Barr, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, $1,000; Robert L. Latimer, Treasurer of the same, $500; William S. Owens, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Home Missions, $2,000; J. W. Witherspoon, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions to the Freedmen, $300; A. G. Wallace, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, $1,500; James Walker, Treasurer of the Board of Ministerial Relief, $150.

In regard to the salaries of missionaries there is so much diversity in the regulations of the several Boards, that a "classified" statement embracing all cannot be prepared. The following statement seems to cover the field:

Foreign Missions. The Corresponding Secretary of the Board reports that many teachers and other helpers who draw salaries from the mission funds are appointed by the Missionary Association, and neither the names nor the amounts paid are known to the Board. Under the regulations approved by the General Assembly, the missionaries do not receive fixed salaries, as pastors and teachers at home, but the amount varies according to the circumstances of each one, and often changes during the year. A list, so far as it could be prepared, with the salary of each one, would mislead, unless it would be accompanied by a statement of the conditions of each one. It seems to be sufficient to publish the regulation governing the salaries of missionaries. It is as follows: "In addition to a house which shall be provided by the Board, the salaries of missionaries in the field shall be as follows: In Egypt, each married missionary shall receive, annually, $1,400; each single male missionary, $900; and each single female missionary, $550. In India, each married missionary, $1,200; each unmarried male missionary, $900; and each single female missionary $500. For each child under the age of 18 in mission families, $100 shall be paid annually, this rule applying to children in the field, in this country or elsewhere." Digest, page 161.

Home Misisons. The appropriations are made by the General Committee of Missions to the congregations, and, except in a few cases, the names of the missionaries do not appear. Sometimes the missionary at a given station is changed every quarter, and sometimes the appointments are by the Sabbath, under the direction of the Superintendent of Missions, the name not being known to the Board. The General Assembly of 1898 adopted the general rule, "That in all cases where a minister receives his salary in whole or in part from the funds of the Home Mission Board, his salary shall not exceed $1,200 per year." Minutes, page 567.

Missions to the Freedmen. The principals of departments, institutes and colleges, receive from $900 to $1,200 annually, according to position; colored pastors and principals of the smaller schools, from $480 to $600 a year. The teachers are employed by the month for a term of nine months in the year. The white teachers receive from $50 to $60 a month, and the colored teachers from $15 to $50. The white teachers in the industrial departments are paid $50 a month, and the colored from $20 to $50. There are 83 persons in the employment of the Board; a detailed list accompanies this report.

The Women's Missionary Board. The ministers engaged in the Indian mission, receive $1,200 per annum, with a house free of rent; the lady assistant, $150 a year. The city missionares in the service of the Board are appointed by the year, and all receive $50 a month, unless some other arrangement is made with the session of the church in which the labor is rendered. There are two ministers and their wives, and a lady assistant engaged in the Indian Mission, and there have been nine city missionaries engaged during the year, beginning April 15, 1898. One of these gave only a part of her time; one is in charge of a distinct mission and is practically a pastor; the others are employed to work in connection with congregations under the direction of the sessions. A detailed statement accompanies this report.

Professors. The General Assembly defined "general funds" to include endowments. Our endowed institutions are the colleges and theological seminaries under synodical control and management. Only the theological seminaries report to the General Assembly, and they simply as to the term and course of study and the election of professors. The General Assembly has no control as to salaries. The appropriations made by the Board of Education to the educational institutions are made to them as institutions, and are based on the number of students in attendance, without reference to the salaries of the professors. Such information as comes within the sphere of the Assembly is presented by the Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Reid,
A. G. Wallace.

Pittsburgh, May 10, 1899.

## REPORT ON A THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION.

The Moderator and Principal Clerk would report that, according to the instructions of the General Assembly, we issued at the proper time the following Thanksgiving Proclamation:

"It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord and to sing praises unto thy name, O Most High; to show forth thy lovingkindness in the morning and thy faithfulness every night." It is fitting, however, that one day in the year be signalized as a day of public thanksgiving in which all the people of the land, and especially the people of God should gather themselves together in the name of Christ to express their gratitude to God for his distinguishing mercies.

The past year has been one of unusual, even marvelous manifestations of the divine favor. The husbandman has had abundant returns for his labor and ours continues to be a land of plenty. Accustomed as we are to uninterrupted enjoyment of these ordinary benefits we are in danger of regarding them as a matter of course. Yet they are none the less the gift of divine goodness and their constancy only increases the obligation to thankfulness. We should therefore bestir ourselves to remember and recount what God has done for us as a nation, as communities, as families and as individuals, in giving us bread to eat and raiment to wear, freedom from famine and pestilence and internal strife.

We have, indeed, been plunged into the miseries of war with a foreign nation. The idol of many a home has gone forth from its luxurious surroundings to endure the hardships of camp and march and battle. Millions of treasure have been expended and precious lives have been sacrificed. In all this we may well recognize the chastening hand of the Lord. But the tokens of the Lord's favor even in this have been very clear and gladdening. The cause that disturbed the peace of this generation was a just and inspiring one—the cause of oppressed and famishing humanity.

For a God-fearing president, for a generation that responds heartily to the demands of assailed humanity, for the effectual answer to the sneer that commercialism has destroyed the heroic element in the national character, for the obliteration of all sectional lines in the defense of a common cause, for such victories on land and sea as compel the recognition of the Almigthy hand in them, and for the return of peace when the ends of honorable war have been accomplished, we have abundant reason to give thanks to God.

Therefore, by the instruction of the Fortieth General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church of North America, we the executive officers thereof, do hereby name Thursday, the 24th day of November, A. D. 1898, as a day of thanksgiving unto God. Let the people of God gather together in the name of Jesus Christ and declare the lovingkindness of the Lord. Join philanthropy with piety and bring joy to the less prosperous ones as well as glory to God.

R. G. Ferguson, Moderator,
William J. Reid, Principal Clerk.

---

## REPORT OF THE MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

At a meeting held in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 22, 1899, the following action was taken:

Whereas, The old records of the Church, which have been collected in past years, are stored, by order of the Assembly, in the vault of our Publication Building; and, whereas, said vault is small and already overcrowded; and, whereas, a large and in every way suitable vault can be secured as a place of

deposit for said records in the new seminary building in Allegheny; therefore,

Resolved, That we ask the General Assembly to authorize the transfer of said records to the vault of the theological seminary building, Allegheny, Pa.

Samuel Collins, President,
J. C. Boyd, Secretary.

---

## REPORT ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH.

The Committee on Union with the Associate Reformed Synod of the South respectfully reports that there has not been any correspondence on the subject of union during the year. The closer relations between the Young People's Societies of the two bodies and the co-operation in the mission work appear to be producing greater community of interest and feeling, and, probably, is all that should be attempted at the present.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. Wallace, Chairman.

May 24, 1899.

---

## REPORT ON UNION WITH THE CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH.

The plan of co-operation, with a view to organic union, which was proposed by the joint Committee of the United Presbyterian Church and the Christian Reformed Church, received the approval of the General Assembly in 1895. It was submitted to the Synod of the Christian Reformed Church in 1896, and was by it sent down to the Classes with instructions to report their judgment upon it to the Synod at its next meeting in 1898. The judgment of the congregations and Classes was adverse to the adoption of the proposed plan of co-operation. The Synod thereupon declared the overture rejected, and discharged its Committee from the further consideration of the subject. At the same time the Synod expressed its desire for the continuation of the exchange of fraternal delegations, and appointed a representative to this Assembly.

Your Committee, therefore, recommend for adoption by the Assembly these resolutions:

1. That the Committee on Union with the Christian Reformed Church be discharged.

2. That the Assembly agrees to continue an interchange of fraternal delegates with the Christian Reformed Church, in the hope that, as the two Churches become better acquainted, there may be, in the not distant future, such co-operation as will be helpful to both, and that ultimately a happy union may be effected between these two bodies which are so nearly one in faith and practice.

W. W. Barr,
John McNaugher,
W. G. Moorehead,
Committee.

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION, WESTERN SECTION OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES.

We would remind you once more than the Seventh General Council of the Alliance will be held in the New York avenue Presbyterian church, Washington, D. C., September 27 to October 6, 1899. To this Ecumenical Assembly you have already appointed delegates.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance, due from your venerable body for the present year, and which amounts to the sum of $270. The treasurer of the Alliance is George Junkin, LL. D., Real Estate Trust Co. Building, corner Broad and Chestnut sts., Philadelphia, Pa., to whom remittance should be made.

During the year the Alliance has been privileged to exercise its influence in a marked way, in favor of arbitration as a method of settlement for all difficulties arising between nations. A movement to that end was inaugurated by one of the Churches of the Alliance, the Presbyterian Church in the United States. The General Assembly of that Church, in 1891, requested the co-operation of General Assemblies, Synods, Conferences, and other governing bodies of the Christian Churches throughout the world, with a view to advancing the great interests of international arbitration. The result of the movement has been the presentation of a petition, having that end in view, to the rulers of all the civilized nations of the world. The presentation of the petition to the President of the United States was entrusted to a Committee of the Alliance, composed of the American Secretary, Rev. Wm. Henry Roberts, D. D., LL. D., as Chairman, with Rev. Dr. Wallace Radcliffe, of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.; Rev. J. B. Drury, D. D., of the Reformed Church in America; Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., and and Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D., of the United Presbyterian Church. The Committee was given audience by the President on Dec. 29, 1898; the members were most cordially received by him, and he said that he had recommended to the Senate of the United States arbitration as a method of settling difficulties with Great Britain, and that he hoped for its ultimate adoption by both nations. He also said that he had responded promptly to the Czar's proposal for disarmament, but that under present circumstances, the armament of the United States could not be lessened, but would in any event be smaller than would satisfy European nations. It was evident that President McKinley was in hearty sympathy with the objects of the petition.

Certain of the facts connected with the petition are worthy of special mention. As a paper, it stood in a remarkable way for the unity of Christian sentiment on the subject. The signatures attached thereto were representative of all denominations and countries. The Church of England was represented by the names of seventeen prominent dignitaries, including the Bishops of Durham and Ripon; the Church of Scotland, by the moderator of its General Assembly, and twenty-nine other Churches in Great Britain and Ireland signified their official approval, while the Salvation Army signed through its general. In addition, it was adopted by two Churches in Belgium, two in Switzerland, six in Holland, twelve in Australia, and twenty-eight in the United States of America. In the latter are included the Baptist, Congregational, Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, as well as the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches. All the Churches in this Alliance, also, are to be regarded as having sustained the petition, and among the signers are the representatives of two Roman Catholic organizations. The total number of Christian denominations supporting it, therefore, was one hundred and forty-five, representing more than ninety millions of Protestant Christians. It is suggested in this connection that your venerable body take action recommending the offering of public prayer in the congregations under your care, that the blessing of

God may rest upon the Conference of accredited representatives of the nations, which will meet May 18, 1899, at The Hague, Holland, at the request of the Czar of Russia to consider the question of disarmament. The conference will gather in a land whose people and sovereign are professors of the faith and upholders of the church order of the Churches of this Alliance.

To give expression to the fraternal sentiments of Christian affection, which bind together in a real union the several Churches of the Alliance, the American Section has appointed the Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D., as its delegate to convey to you its cordial greetings.

With best wishes for the prosperity of the cause of Christ in your midst as a Church, and through you all to the world, we are

In behalf of the Alliance,
Western or American Section,
Wm. Caven, Chairman.

Wm. Henry Roberts, American Secretary.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE REED ESTATE.

[This report was not received in time to be presented to the General Assembly.—Principal Clerk.]

Our report of last year, see Minutes, 1898, p. 631, will suffice for this year, except that the lawsuit there referred to has been argued before the court, and we are in daily expectation of a decision. In other respects, everything is as last year. We hope to make a more favorable report next year.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Collins, Secretary and Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GIBSON TRUST FUND.

Receipts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From balance from 1897 | 1,091.115 | |
| " Error in account of 1897 | 1.500 | |
| " Remittances from R. L. Latimer | 100.000 | |
| | | 1,192.615 |

Expenditures.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To books distributed, with cost of distribution | 259.694 | |
| " Printing account blanks | .350 | |
| " Credit to General Book Department | 932.571 | |
| | | 1,192.615 |

Chauncey Murch, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct,

Andrew Watson,
John Giffen.

List of books distributed on account of the Gibson Trust Fund during the year: Reference Bibles, 43; Plain Bibles, 15; School Bibles, 472; Small Testaments, 190; Prose Psalms, 114; Metrical Psalms, 830; Psalm Selections, 78; New Testament Portions, 638; New Testament Portions for the Blind, 84; New Testament with Notes, 1; Hebrew Bibles, 6.

## SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.

### RECEIPTS.

| FROM PRESBYTERIES. | Assembly's Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Publication. | Education | Ministerial Relief. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | $ 12 81 | $ 817 95 | $ 763 49 | $ 292 29 | $ 266 95 | | $ 117 37 | $ 31 89 |
| Allegheny | 139 41 | 7,602 25 | 6,386 60 | 3,348 74 | 3,011 67 | | 1,322 80 | 372 36 |
| Argyle | 68 22 | 3,030 04 | 2,270 03 | 944 69 | 1,095 41 | | 558 26 | 180 97 |
| Arkansas Valley | 9 43 | 583 32 | 503 84 | 236 60 | 219 13 | | 153 65 | 37 32 |
| Beaver " | 65 20 | 1,293 00 | 1,400 00 | 663 17 | 586 84 | $25 46 | 216 00 | 156 27 |
| Big Spring | 17 10 | 788 36 | 725 16 | 250 21 | 345 61 | | 159 88 | 52 15 |
| Boston | 20 00 | 1,013 69 | 525 26 | 181 11 | 269 71 | | 69 00 | 55 00 |
| Brookville | 8 00 | 371 75 | 259 80 | 105 35 | 87 81 | | 25 00 | 38 55 |
| Butler | 59 69 | 2,178 94 | 1,814 76 | 719 03 | 895 41 | | 465 94 | 150 97 |
| Caledonia | 16 91 | 715 55 | 1,012 88 | 335 26 | 294 58 | | 72 51 | 51 55 |
| Cedar Rapids | 21 57 | 1.091 24 | 858 19 | 479 88 | 383 71 | | 218 81 | 44 83 |
| Chartiers | 157 54 | 2,776 14 | 2,574 16 | 1,005 91 | 1,176 21 | | 567 92 | 216 89 |
| Chicago | | 1,505 98 | 903 48 | 504 15 | 357 04 | | 231 39 | 86 55 |
| Chillicothe | 2 10 | 368 38 | 296 20 | 92 38 | 85 26 | | 50 04 | 26 58 |
| Cleveland | 23 49 | 841 83 | 664 42 | 306 59 | 293 82 | | 168 73 | 46 81 |
| College Springs | 35 91 | 1,943 77 | 1,868 29 | 594 15 | 506 13 | | 296 23 | 93 23 |
| Colorado | 13 66 | 797 70 | 824 58 | 245 08 | 256 17 | | 130 36 | 31 92 |
| Concordia | 4 00 | 213 87 | 206 49 | 66 56 | 62 93 | | 35 65 | 24 30 |
| Conemaugh | 50 00 | 1,300 00 | 1,200 00 | 600 00 | 350 00 | | 200 00 | 100 00 |
| Delaware | 31 63 | 1,313 19 | 1,216 84 | 325 37 | 421 26 | | 241 19 | 82 82 |
| Des Moines | 29 36 | 1,295 28 | 1,014 50 | 544 75 | 530 98 | | 240 30 | 82 57 |
| Detroit | 5 00 | 451 40 | 452 68 | 136 00 | 118 80 | | 74 00 | 18 50 |
| Frankfort | 15 34 | 923 96 | 625 21 | 461 65 | 229 03 | | 75 48 | 32 56 |
| Garnett | 13 09 | 484 90 | 438 70 | 154 69 | 148 70 | | 75 70 | 26 30 |
| Illinois Central | 18 43 | 653 08 | 475 97 | 227 46 | 140 10 | | 87 25 | 28 77 |
| Illinois Southern | 35 52 | 1,108 50 | 1,098 62 | 531 27 | 515 44 | | 263 57 | 79 09 |
| Indiana | 4 60 | 595 65 | 515 14 | 207 79 | 168 22 | | 62 45 | 45 25 |
| Indiana Northern | 11 00 | 168 25 | 184 55 | 86 20 | 78 90 | | 19 00 | 21 55 |
| Iowa Northwestern | 3 00 | 319 04 | 423 90 | 128 39 | 127 84 | | 52 00 | 21 00 |
| Kansas City | 5 57 | 68 27 | 48 40 | 32 00 | 25 29 | | 38 89 | 22 35 |
| Keokuk | 39 90 | 1,876 21 | 1,642 71 | 729 89 | 614 92 | | 317 90 | 103 77 |
| Kiskiminetas | 16 06 | 473 47 | 553 17 | 257 92 | 245 05 | | 70 82 | 38 04 |
| Lake | 24 20 | 1,270 93 | 1,204 08 | 561 80 | 485 75 | | 205 75 | 115 00 |
| Le Claire | 19 90 | 552 13 | 500 00 | 242 86 | 218 91 | | 94 60 | 50 93 |
| Los Angeles | 9 62 | 385 38 | 359 86 | 150 13 | 161 38 | | 81 66 | 22 63 |
| Mansfield | 10 86 | 604 88 | 631 80 | 239 32 | 222 12 | | 76 63 | 64 05 |
| Mercer | 38 93 | 1,530 14 | 1,141 60 | 586 19 | 492 96 | | 280 71 | 91 58 |
| Monmouth | 54 28 | 2,227 59 | 1,910 79 | 950 19 | 811 55 | | 476 79 | 142 12 |
| Monongahela | 158 00 | 9,888 50 | 7,830 94 | 3,271 67 | 3,095 79 | | 1,298 68 | 389 15 |
| Muskingum | 50 00 | 1,730 65 | 1,480 75 | 765 85 | 512 60 | | 308 40 | 165 00 |
| New York | 28 10 | 990 26 | 1,092 16 | 476 66 | 466 37 | | 148 00 | 188 05 |
| North Platte | | 35 00 | 14 00 | | 10 00 | | | |
| Ohio, First | 19 80 | 863 45 | 649 63 | 249 55 | 248 46 | | 82 10 | 37 60 |
| Omaha | 11 98 | 459 55 | 513 29 | 165 09 | 200 36 | | 63 66 | 32 77 |
| Oregon | 9 70 | 352 64 | 319 68 | 129 38 | 117 65 | | 75 30 | 19 75 |
| Pawnee | 20 45 | 657 12 | 817 77 | 236 07 | 282 84 | | 183 54 | 56 77 |
| Philadelphia | 57 52 | 2,932 26 | 1,690 42 | 657 78 | 608 45 | | 406 55 | 218 49 |
| Pittsburg | 1 00 | 141 61 | 278 52 | 84 86 | 89 96 | | 3 00 | 6 00 |
| Princeton | 12 00 | 530 47 | 322 81 | 130 50 | 72 00 | | | 17 00 |
| Puget Sound | 1 00 | 152 05 | 214 47 | 27 14 | 52 69 | | 10 00 | 3 00 |
| Rock Island | 23 24 | 996 87 | 749 66 | 329 30 | 333 13 | | 201 37 | 60 52 |
| San Francisco | 3 51 | 365 57 | 317 92 | 108 94 | 119 41 | | 21 79 | 13 86 |
| Sidney | 3 50 | 494 70 | 409 00 | 112 00 | 141 00 | | 29 00 | 21 00 |
| Spokane | 3 00 | 209 30 | 252 85 | 49 00 | 79 05 | | 32 10 | 11 00 |
| Stamford | 10 00 | 404 50 | 280 00 | 82 00 | 70 00 | | 40 00 | 30 00 |
| Steubenville | 47 68 | 1,877 44 | 1,937 33 | 618 98 | 569 28 | | 376 32 | 191 16 |
| Tennessee | 4 00 | 323 40 | 172 34 | 122 43 | 48 33 | 3 00 | 57 70 | 10 25 |
| Vermont | | 277 00 | 157 88 | 56 05 | 10 07 | | 4 47 | 13 72 |
| Westmoreland | 57 43 | 2,276 25 | 2,077 09 | 944 00 | 823 00 | | 486 66 | 158 16 |
| Wheeling | 37 00 | 1,504 33 | 1,028 00 | 565 78 | 549 27 | | 401 50 | 97 24 |
| Wisconsin | 14 26 | 315 66 | 340 27 | 65 70 | 167 72 | | 67 50 | 25 37 |
| Xenia | 53 20 | 1,935 63 | 1,556 71 | 752 17 | 644 85 | | 286 65 | 184 12 |
| Totals | $1,737 70 | $75,250 22 | $63,999 64 | $27,519 92 | $25,613 87 | $28 46 | $12,477 77 | $ 4,837 00 |

SUMMARY OF TREASURERS' REPORTS.—CONTINUED.

| FROM | Assembly's Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Publication. | Education. | Ministerial Relief. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Individuals | $ 83 10 | $ 19,204 00 | $ 2,708 69 | $ 1,969 88 | $ 338 00 | $ | $ | $ 52 00 |
| Legacies | 8,895 98 | 11,763 88 | 12,427 33 | 5,888 62 | 1,238 00 | | | 750 00 |
| Sabbath Schools | | 4,746 83 | | 2,044 52 | | | | |
| Women's Board | | 18,087 20 | | 5,715 00 | | | | |
| Women's Soc's | | 1,105 12 | | 76 00 | | | | |
| Beneficiaries | | | | | | | 423 00 | 164 75 |
| Investments | | 2,400 00 | 1,025 32 | | 22,288 35 | 16,381 00 | 1,418 43 | 6,168 25 |
| Interest | | 1,007 79 | | | 6,493 01 | | | |
| Special Endow'ts | | 2,080 14 | | | | | | |
| Property | | 677 85 | | | | | | |
| Sales | | | | | 799 92 | 68,599 91 | | |
| Loans | | 18,200 00 | | | 4,910 97 | 103,800 00 | 7,075 00 | 13,975 00 |
| Miscellaneous | | 15,711 69 | 3,678 92 | 2,011 57 | 2,567 44 | | | |
| Total Receipts | $10,716 78 | $170,234 72 | $82,839 90 | $45,225 51 | $64,249 56 | 188,809 37 | $21,394 20 | $25,947 00 |
| Balance, 1898 | 4,590 99 | 4,223 17 | | 1,490 34 | 19,286 27 | 2,225 77 | 483 81 | 3,475 55 |
| Totals | $15,307 77 | $174,457 89 | $82,839 90 | $46,715 85 | $83,535 83 | 191,035 14 | $21,878 01 | $29,422 55 |

PAYMENTS.

*General Assembly's Fund.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warrants of Assembly | $ 1,210 32 | |
| Warrants of Trustees | 12,496 70 | |
| | | $ 13,707 01 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 1,600 76 |
| Total | | $ 15,307 77 |

*Foreign Missions.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Missions in India | $60,960 22 |
| Specials to India | 324 07 |
| Dales' Semi-Centennial Fund, India | 125 00 |
| Missions in Egypt | 64,245 93 |
| Dales' Semi-Centennial Fund, Egypt | 125 00 |
| Sawyer Memorial Fund | 150 00 |
| Herron Memorial Fund | 321 31 |
| Mackinnon Fund | 196 65 |
| Pressly Memorial Fund | 166 34 |
| Pressly Fund | 292 92 |
| Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, Egypt | 500 00 |
| Gibson Trust Fund | 691 84 |
| Specials to Egypt | 555 74 |
| Interest | 2,442 74 |
| Salaries of Missionaries in America | 3,534 14 |
| Children of Missionaries in America | 543 75 |
| Traveling Expenses of Missionaries | 3,513 13 |
| Salaries, Printing and Postage | 1,792 17 |
| Insurance | 233 76 |
| Taxes | 55 62 |
| Pressly Memorial Fund Invested | 400 00 |
| Sawyer Memorial Fund Invested | 5,000 00 |
| Annuity Funds Invested | 5,800 00 |
| Held for Investment | 5,200 00 |
| Outfits | 250 00 |
| Legal Expenses | 10 00 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Soudan Fund Refunded | 25 00 | |
| Loans Repaid | 15,000 00 | |
| Held for Soudan Fund | 814 02 | |
| | | $174,269 35 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 188 54 |
| Total | | $174,457 89 |

*Home Missions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Presbyteries | $71,050 55 | |
| Salaries | 2,125 00 | |
| Contingent Expenses | 643 07 | |
| Permanent Investment | 6,325 96 | |
| Annuities | 155 00 | |
| Interest | 747 50 | |
| Compromise of Bailey Legacy | 125 00 | |
| Returned to Annuity Fund | 2,000 00 | |
| | | $83,172 08 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 667 82 |
| Total | | $83,839 90 |

*Freedmen's Missions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Salaries at Knoxville | $10,873 86 | |
| " " Athens | 2,125 00 | |
| " " Millers Ferry | 1,493 75 | |
| " " Prairie | 1,900 00 | |
| " " Summerfield | 1,127 50 | |
| " " Camden | 1,255 00 | |
| " " Canton Bend | 525 00 | |
| " " Bristol | 49 00 | |
| " " Vicksburg | 25 00 | |
| " " Chase City | 4,944 05 | |
| " " Blue Stone | 895 00 | |
| " " Norfolk | 7,962 00 | |
| " " Henderson | 5,720 05 | |
| Expenses at Knoxville | 948 97 | |
| " " Chase City | 412 96 | |
| " " Blue Stone | 15 90 | |
| " " Henderson | 1,359 47 | |
| " " Norfolk | 18 20 | |
| " " Bristol | 28 00 | |
| " " Millers Ferry | 13 00 | |
| " " Summerfield | 12 00 | |
| New Barn at Knoxville | 350 00 | |
| School House at Canton Bend | 300 00 | |
| Salaries | 300 00 | |
| Contingent Expenses | 166 88 | |
| Printing | 80 14 | |
| Interest | 1,261 54 | |
| Insurance | 75 00 | |
| Debt of Board | 2,100 00 | |
| | | $46,337 27 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 378 58 |
| Total | | $46,715 85 |

*Church Extension.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Congregations | $35,049 66 | |
| Salaries | 1,700 00 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contingent Expenses | 404 39 | |
| Annuities | 847 00 | |
| Repairs and Taxes | 1,430 21 | |
| Permanent Investment | 27,600 00 | |
| | | $67,031 26 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 16,504 57 |
| Total | | $83,535 83 |

*Publication.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bible Teacher | $ 3,712 94 | |
| Quarterly | 4,384 18 | |
| Junior Quarterly | 1,875 29 | |
| Olive Plants | 3,385 78 | |
| Evangelist | 6,991 42 | |
| Christian Union Herald | 15,841 82 | |
| Bible Teacher Cards | 2,153 18 | |
| Bills Payable | 108,000 00 | |
| Salaries | 3,048 04 | |
| Employes | 4,275 21 | |
| Contingent Expenses | 5,760 98 | |
| Merchandise Bought | 17,886 82 | |
| Insurance and Taxes | 2,841 03 | |
| Repairs | 1,115 28 | |
| Fuel | 1,688 75 | |
| Interest on Mortgage | 2,531 25 | |
| Discount on Notes | 2,163 01 | |
| | | $187,654 98 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 3,380 16 |
| Total | | $191,035 14 |

*Education.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beneficiaries | $ 4,889 00 | |
| Seminaries | 2,500 00 | |
| Colleges | 5,500 00 | |
| Academies | 1,200 00 | |
| Official Expenses | 140 00 | |
| Permanent Investment | 7,075 00 | |
| Printing and Postage | 44 60 | |
| Repairs | 34 96 | |
| Exchange, etc | 11 15 | |
| | | $ 21,394 71 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 483 30 |
| Total | | $ 21,878 01 |

*Ministerial Relief.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Beneficiaries | $10,390 00 | |
| Salaries | 150 00 | |
| Legal Expenses | 261 25 | |
| Merchandise Bought | 37 33 | |
| Insurance | 42 50 | |
| Permanent Investment | 10,875 00 | |
| | | $ 21,756 08 |
| Balance April 30, 1899 | | 7,666 47 |
| Total | | $ 29,422 55 |

## STATISTICS OF THE UNITED PRESBYTERIAN

### 1. PRESBYTERIAL

EXPLANATIONS. *, Last year's report. **, No report for two or more years. †, Parsonage. parenthesis after the name of a congregation, as (2), the number of Sabbath Schools in a con-Stated Clerk. *F. M.*, Foreign Missionary. *P. E.*, Pastor Elect. *S. S.*, Stated Supply.

N. B. The column "Congregational Purposes" includes the expenses of the Sabbath cluded in the other columns.

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Profession. | Certificate. | |
| **Albany.** | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Williamson | Johnstown, N. Y. | Johnstown | 5 | 193 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| R. D. Williamson, S. C. | Troy, do | Troy † | 2 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Albert Wareham | West Charlton, do | West Charlton † | 5 | 160 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| J. B. Story | Perth, do | Broadalbin † | 4 | 91 | 20 | 3 | 4 |
| F. W. McKee | Pattersonville, do | Florida † | 5 | 130 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| R. E. Stewart | Albany, do | Albany | 3 | 120 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| W. H. Ferguson | Lisbon Center, do | Lisbon †—7 | 3 | 154 | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| S. F. Morrow, D. D—8 | Albany, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. *Missionary Societies* 4. *Young People's Societies*, 16. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 7. | 27 | 933 | 52 | 19 | 8 |
| **Allegheny.** | | | | | | | |
| Wm. G. Reed | Springdale, Pa. | Harmarville, ½ | 3 | 87 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| do | do do | Springdale, ½ | 1 | 72 | 3 | ..... | 10 |
| J. W. Witherspoon, D.D., S. C. | Allegheny, do | 5th Allegheny | 7 | 592 | 4 | 18 | 11 |
| A. H. Calvert | Etna, do | Etna | 4 | 220 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| W. H. McMillan, D. D | Allegheny, do | 2d Allegheny | 7 | 623 | 17 | 7 | 13 |
| W. J. Robinson, D. D. | do do | 1st do | 7 | 524 | 17 | 16 | 14 |
| G. W. MacDonald | do do | 7th do | 6 | 180 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| D. F. McGill, D. D. | do do | 6th do | 7 | 540 | 35 | 17 | 16 |
| R. H. Park | Valencia, do | West Union | 4 | 121 | 9 | 19 | 17 |
| T. A. Shaw | Avalon, do | Avalon | 6 | 180 | 9 | 16 | 18 |
| W. I. Wishart | Allegheny, do | 8th Allegheny | 5 | 346 | 22 | 24 | 19 |
| Joseph Kyle, D. D. | do do | 4th do (3) | 7 | 557 | 21 | 12 | 20 |
| J. R. J. Milligan | do do | 9th do | 6 | 216 | 15 | 13 | 21 |
| W. J. McClintock | Lewis, do | Deer Creek † | 4 | 218 | 11 | 9 | 22 |
| W. W. Lawrence | Bellevue, do | Bellevue | 6 | 227 | 13 | 26 | 23 |
| W. S. Harper, D. D | Emsworth, do | Emsworth | 4 | 133 | 6 | 12 | 24 |
| T. Cairns Anderson | Tarentum, do | Tarentum | 5 | 323 | 22 | 11 | 25 |
| H. C. Swearingen | Allegheny, do | 3d Allegheny | 6 | 380 | 9 | 15 | 26 |
| E. M. Milligan | Sewickley, do | Sewickley | 5 | 181 | 9 | 14 | 27 |
| A. P. Gillespie | Evans City, do | Evans City | 5 | 169 | 5 | 3 | 28 |
| D. W. Berry | Mars, do | Mars | 6 | 209 | 16 | 27 | 29 |
| P. E. Simpson | De Haven, do | Hampton, ½ | 4 | 78 | ..... | 1 | 30 |
| do | do do | Allison Park, ½ | 4 | 77 | 17 | 4 | 31 |
| J. A. Brandon | Rural Ridge, do | East Union † | 5 | 143 | 6 | 1 | 32 |
| C. F. Wishart | Allegheny, do | 11th Allegheny | 2 | 102 | 15 | 27 | 33 |
| W. J. Gillespie | Aspinwall, do | Aspinwall | 2 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| W. R. Wilson, P. E | Allegheny, do | 10th Allegheny | 4 | 292 | 34 | 18 | 35 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| R. W. Buxton | Glade Mills, do | Glade Run † | 4 | 161 | 7 | 2 | 36 |
| John H. Richey | Emsworth, do | Mt. Nebo | 2 | *99 | ..... | ..... | 37 |
| J. C. Norris | Riddles X Roads, do | Oak Grove—30 | 3 | *73 | ..... | ..... | 38 |
| D. S. Thompson | Allegheny, do | Duquesne Park Mis. | ..... | 31 | ..... | 31 | 39 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| R. J. Miller, D. D., Ed | Pittsburgh, do | | | | | | |
| A. G. Wallace, D. D., Cor. Sec. | Sewickley, do | | | | | | |
| D. A. McClenahan, D.D., Prof. | Allegheny, do | | | | | | |
| John McNaugher, D. D., Prof. | do do | | | | | | |
| Wm. Robertson | Pittsburgh, E. E., do | | | | | | |
| D. M. Ure, D. D | Allegheny, do | | | | | | |
| D. R. Imbrie, Chaplain | Hoboken, do | | | | | | |
| J. H. Veasey | New Wilmington, do | | | | | | |
| J. M. Witherspoon | Oakmont, do | | | | | | |

## CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA, FOR 1898.

## STATISTICS.

†, Two or more years, or inserted by the Clerk to correct error of former report. A figure in gregation. A fraction, as ½, the portion of the minister's time taken by a congregation. *S. C.*,

School, building, repairs, &c.,—all moneys applied for the benefit of the congregation and not in-

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contribu-tions. |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 274 | 215 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 223 | 1000 | 1393 | 3178 | 16 46 | 71 | 19 | 147 | 106 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 100 | 75 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 1000 | 615 | 1959 | 23 04 | 23 | 13 | 55 | 149 |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 85 | 67 | 33 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 900 | 330 | 1637 | 10 23 | 43 | 10 | 120 | 50 |
| 4 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 14 | 87 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 63 | 800 | 70 | 1193 | 13 11 | 33 | 12 | 130 | 29 |
| 5 | ..... | 25 | 6 | 3 | 175 | 128 | 65 | 66 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 34 | 800 | 1626 | 2954 | 22 74 | 75 | 18 | 146 | 153 |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 25 | 33 | 7 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 1020 | 625 | 1767 | 14 72 | 80 | 14 | 80 | 125 |
| 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 162 | 153 | 55 | 59 | 20 | ..... | 10 | 50 | 800 | 223 | 1532 | 9 95 | 41 | 18 | 140 | 62 |
| 8 | 15 | 52 | 29 | 27 | 898 | 759 | 297 | 273 | 133 | 13 | 41 | 604 | 6320 | 4882 | 14220 | 15 24 | 366 | 104 | 790 | 674 |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 400 | 83 | 579 | 5 50 | 30 | 7 | 43 | 30 |
| 10 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 193 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 300 | ..... | 609 | 8 46 | 37 | 12 | 75 | ..... |
| 11 | 11 | 35 | 4 | ..... | 401 | 407 | 236 | 204 | 122 | 5 | 25 | 182 | 3000 | 3115 | 7697 | 12 49 | 202 | 46 | 459 | 515 |
| 12 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 115 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 380 | 1200 | 800 | 2865 | 13 00 | 100 | 30 | 290 | 250 |
| 13 | 7 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 1737 | 1088 | 375 | 305 | 195 | 19 | 47 | 1163 | 3500 | 2144 | 10573 | 16 97 | 200 | 50 | 406 | 858 |
| 14 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 2983 | 2160 | 1117 | 807 | 12459 | 16 | 49 | 8857 | 3500 | 4744 | 36692 | 70 22 | 246 | 58 | 415 | 561 |
| 15 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 69 | 62 | 33 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 39 | 1200 | 1848 | 3322 | 18 46 | 84 | 33 | 300 | 333 |
| 16 | 10 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 1300 | 680 | 276 | 278 | 165 | 16 | 37 | 519 | 2500 | 3176 | 8947 | 16 56 | 156 | 43 | 411 | 708 |
| 17 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 114 | 88 | 53 | 33 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 426 | 245 | 1031 | 8 52 | 68 | 20 | 149 | 136 |
| 18 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 432 | 362 | 274 | 251 | 60 | 5 | 11 | 285 | 1500 | 912 | 4092 | 22 73 | 52 | 25 | 218 | 242 |
| 19 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 354 | 284 | 143 | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | 1800 | 1899 | 4763 | 13 74 | 162 | 42 | 440 | 614 |
| 20 | 8 | 48 | 24 | ..... | 2005 | 1763 | 542 | 562 | 308 | 17 | 40 | 544 | 3000 | 3947 | 12728 | 22 56 | 150 | 65 | 613 | 1074 |
| 21 | 11 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 45 | 80 | 14 | 87 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 1700 | 6596 | 8530 | 39 49 | 48 | 18 | 154 | 139 |
| 22 | 6 | 12 | 8 | ..... | 162 | 139 | 90 | 51 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 114 | 900 | 584 | 2075 | 9 51 | 35 | 17 | 219 | 141 |
| 23 | 1 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 244 | 196 | 102 | 102 | 18 | 43 | 14 | 929 | 1800 | 1968 | 5416 | 23 86 | 39 | 18 | 145 | 273 |
| 24 | ..... | 6 | 3 | ..... | 148 | 126 | 88 | 59 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 105 | 1400 | 616 | 2577 | 19 37 | 40 | 14 | 92 | 158 |
| 25 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 182 | 176 | 45 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 419 | 1100 | 443 | 2423 | 7 50 | 75 | 20 | 145 | 131 |
| 26 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 583 | 514 | 186 | 204 | 150 | 13 | 30 | 189 | 2250 | 4882 | 9001 | 26 34 | 115 | 27 | 280 | 510 |
| 27 | 2 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 205 | 179 | 91 | 84 | 53 | 5 | 17 | 554 | 2000 | 2839 | 6027 | 33 30 | 57 | 17 | 139 | 167 |
| 28 | 2 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 127 | 56 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 50 | 800 | 186 | 1277 | 7 55 | 55 | 19 | 149 | 140 |
| 29 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 224 | 171 | 77 | 77 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 75 | 1000 | 347 | 2041 | 9 76 | 70 | 14 | 220 | 134 |
| 30 | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 30 | 525 | 205 | 900 | 11 50 | 40 | 12 | 85 | 45 |
| 31 | ..... | 6 | 5 | ..... | 14 | 19 | 11 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 208 | 153 | 429 | 5 57 | 24 | 10 | 76 | 72 |
| 32 | 1 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 26 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 550 | 356 | 989 | 6 91 | 50 | 14 | 104 | 13 |
| 33 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 900 | 1893 | 2974 | 29 15 | 109 | 12 | 108 | 172 |
| 34 | ..... | 14 | 5 | ..... | 48 | 39 | 18 | 18 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 34 | 615 | 480 | 1270 | 27 00 | 46 | 12 | 75 | 96 |
| 35 | 1 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 95 | 66 | 49 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 583 | 1500 | 738 | 3031 | 10 38 | 78 | 46 | 502 | 409 |
| 36 | 2 | 3 | 6 | ..... | 74 | 53 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 205 | 650 | 200 | 1238 | 7 75 | 50 | 14 | 75 | 77 |
| 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 13 | 84 | ..... |
| 38 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 8 | 65 | 250 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Allegheny.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| J. R. McCalister | Pittsburgh, E. E., Pa. | | | | | | |
| W. F. Miller | Good Intent, do | | | | | | |
| John Leyda Vance | Aspinwall, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 28. | | | | | |
| J. M. Moore, Ph. D., Prin | Chase City, Va. | *Missionary Societies*, 39. | | | | | |
| W. M. Fowlkes, Prin | Abbyville, do | | | | | | |
| R. Reed McClure, Miss'y—39 | American Miss. Egypt. | *Young People's Societies*, 44. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 6. | *Students*, 6. | *Sabbath Schools*, 33. | 141 | 7217 | 337 | 364 | 1 |
| **Argyle.** | | | | | | | |
| G. M. Wiley | West Hebron, N.Y. | West Hebron † | 5 | 168 | 2 | | 2 |
| W. S. McEachron | do do | Hebron † | 8 | 245 | 2 | | 3 |
| T. B Turnbull, D. D., S. C | Argyle, do | Argyle † | 9 | 336 | | 3 | 4 |
| J. A. Reynolds, D. D | Putnam, do | Putnam † | 7 | 147 | | | 5 |
| A. W. Morris | Greenwich, do | Greenwich † | 2 | 122 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| C. C. French | East Greenwich, do | East Greenwich † | 6 | 135 | 1 | | 7 |
| W. J. McMichael | Cossayuna, do | South Argyle † | 6 | 229 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| G. W. Bovard | North Argyle, do | North Argyle † | 5 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| A. A. Graham | Cambridge, do | Cambridge † | 4 | 127 | 9 | | 10 |
| D. Craig Stewart | Salem, do | Salem † | 4 | 296 | 6 | 12 | 11 |
| S. W. Douthett | Shushan, do | Shushan † | 3 | 193 | 16 | 5 | 12 |
| J. C. Scott, Ph. D | Coila, do | Coila (2) †—12 | 4 | 205 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| John Crawford, D. D., Miss'y. | Damascus, Syria. | | | | | | 14 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Scouller, D. D | Newville, Pa. | *Shushan salary by endowment. | | | | | |
| Daniel McC. Safford—15 | Salem, N. Y. | *Pastoral Charges*, 12. *Missionary Societies*, 15, *Young People's Societies*, 16, | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 63 | 2383 | 45 | 33 | 15 |
| **Arkansas Valley.** | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Turnbull, S. C | Peotone, Kan. | Ninnescah | 4 | 51 | 5 | | 16 |
| David Inches | Stafford, do | Stafford | 5 | 50 | 1 | 9 | 17 |
| C. H. Strong, D. D | Sterling, do | Sterling | 7 | 295 | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| J. C. Gibney | Sunny Dale, do | Sunny Dale † | 3 | 65 | | 10 | 19 |
| W. T. Moffett, D. D | Arkansas City, do | Arkansas City | 5 | 93 | 1 | 10 | 20 |
| W. L. Garges | Newton, do | Newton | 3 | 66 | 1 | 12 | 21 |
| J. A. Lawrence | Wichita, do | Wichita | 3 | 100 | 1 | 6 | 22 |
| G. G. Wilson, P. E. | Walton, do | Walton † | 3 | 114 | | 2 | 23 |
| S. Howard Maxwell, S. S | Jetmore, do | Jetmore | 2 | 37 | | 1 | 24 |
| do | do do | La Crosse | 2 | 42 | | | 25 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| R. H. Corwin | Duquoin, do | Duquoin | 2 | 43 | 15 | | 26 |
| C. L. Heasty | Milan, do | Chikaskia | 3 | 38 | | 3 | 27 |
| W. B. Hemphill | Pretty Prairie, do | Pretty Prairie | 3 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 28 |
| John Puntenney | Towner, Col. | Towner—14 | 1 | *16 | | | 29 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| E. C. Cooper | Kingman, Kan. | | | | | | |
| A. B. McCarroll | Sterling, do | | | | | | |
| F. M. Spencer, D. D., Pres | do do | | | | | | |
| W. C. Somers | Wichita, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| James White, D. D | Arkansas City, do | *Missionary Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| Joseph Boyd | Des Moines, Iowa. | *Young People's Societies*, 17. | | | | | |
| J. T. Wilson—15 | Sterling, Kan. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 45 | 1044 | 33 | 68 | 30 |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 1. | | | | | | |
| **Beaver Valley.** | | | | | | | |
| Robt. Audley Browne, D. D | New Castle, Pa. | New Castle, 1st | 7 | 296 | 4 | 8 | 31 |
| John Smith Dice | Mount Air, do | Bethel | 7 | 162 | 1 | | 32 |
| J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D | New Castle, do | New Castle, 2d | 7 | 430 | 8 | 40 | 33 |
| John Jay Ralston | Portersville, do | Mountville, ½ | 4 | 103 | 6 | 4 | 34 |
| do | do do | Portersville, ½ | 4 | 136 | 4 | 1 | 35 |
| Robert Lamont Hay, S. C | New Brighton, do | New Brighton | 4 | 273 | 18 | 8 | 36 |
| Robert W. Kidd | Beaver Falls, do | Beaver Falls | 8 | 397 | 9 | 54 | 37 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 102 | 471 | 206 | 31 | 12010 | 8924 | 4042 | 3538 | 13735 | 179 | 380 | 15665 | 40224 | 45399 | 144096 | 20 | 54 | 2518 | 736 | 6536 | 8258 |
| 2 | 4 | 22 | 3 | ..... | 207 | 167 | 84 | 89 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 99 | 724 | 200 | 1609 | 9 | 57 | 50 | 14 | 129 | 54 |
| 3 | 6 | 21 | 5 | ..... | 346 | 242 | 125 | 121 | 84 | 8 | 19 | 43 | 1000 | 303 | 2291 | 9 | 35 | 85 | 16 | 199 | 166 |
| 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 416 | 308 | 140 | 139 | 65 | 5 | 22 | 109 | 1500 | 1174 | 3878 | 11 | 54 | 88 | 14 | 235 | 81 |
| 5 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 147 | 124 | 87 | 67 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 127 | 800 | 70 | 1449 | 9 | 85 | 30 | 13 | 115 | 124 |
| 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 118 | 113 | 52 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 111 | 630 | 188 | 1281 | 10 | 50 | 87 | 11 | 102 | 42 |
| 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 263 | 180 | 66 | 66 | 45 | 14 | 4 | 59 | 800 | 293 | 1786 | 13 | 23 | 48 | 15 | 96 | 98 |
| 8 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 315 | 224 | 106 | 122 | 56 | 5 | 13 | 50 | 1000 | 186 | 2077 | 9 | 07 | 44 | 12 | 133 | 138 |
| 9 | 9 | 14 | 3 | ..... | 267 | 184 | 88 | 88 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 73 | 1000 | 1286 | 3026 | 16 | 81 | 38 | 16 | 130 | 85 |
| 10 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 184 | 127 | 69 | 69 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 1000 | 351 | 1870 | 14 | 72 | 44 | 12 | 133 | 138 |
| 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 470 | 350 | 148 | 163 | 91 | 8 | 20 | 368 | 1300 | 967 | 3885 | 13 | 12 | 70 | 25 | 208 | 428 |
| 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 238 | 175 | 81 | 81 | 57 | 6 | 123 | 181 | *1200 | 774 | 1716 | 8 | 38 | 122 | 20 | 172 | 149 |
| 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 959 | 186 | 122 | 91 | 64 | 6 | 24 | 124 | 1103 | 380 | 3059 | 14 | 92 | 32 | 20 | 175 | 66 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 57 | 113 | 49 | 14 | 3930 | 2380 | 1168 | 1146 | 563 | 73 | 274 | 1364 | 10857 | 6172 | 27927 | 11 | 71 | 738 | 188 | 1827 | 1569 |
| 16 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 67 | 54 | 24 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 380 | 21 | 665 | 13 | 03 | 30 | 8 | 64 | 15 |
| 17 | 1 | 8 | 4 | ..... | 54 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 325 | 95 | 592 | 12 | 07 | 25 | 10 | 58 | 27 |
| 18 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 58 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 5 | ..... | 32 | 1000 | 4028 | 5261 | 17 | 81 | 120 | 16 | 212 | 200 |
| 19 | .... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 54 | 44 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 500 | 200 | 943 | 14 | 50 | 40 | 11 | 85 | 112 |
| 20 | 1 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 180 | 97 | 73 | 51 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 72 | 475 | 125 | 1124 | 12 | 08 | 32 | 12 | 96 | 75 |
| 21 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 22 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 448 | 265 | 817 | 12 | 37 | 21 | 10 | 87 | 61 |
| 22 | ..... | 32 | 4 | 1 | 75 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 478 | 244 | 852 | 8 | 52 | 90 | 17 | 120 | 95 |
| 23 | 1 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 289 | 98 | 22 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 70 | 800 | 1000 | 2294 | 20 | 12 | 56 | 12 | 116 | 134 |
| 24 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 166 | 49 | 227 | 6 | 70 | 30 | 7 | 33 | 15 |
| 25 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202 | 288 | 515 | 12 | 14 | ..... | 4 | 40 | 25 |
| 26 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 150 | 25 | 215 | 5 | 00 | 47 | 10 | 46 | 8 |
| 27 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 200 | 23 | 266 | 7 | 00 | 15 | 8 | 52 | 14 |
| 28 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | 280 | 20 | 327 | 9 | 58 | 35 | 8 | 46 | 90 |
| 29 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 11 | 121 | 24 | 7 | 845 | 489 | 205 | 163 | 135 | 17 | 32 | 425 | 5404 | 6383 | 14098 | 13 | 71 | 541 | 123 | 1055 | 871 |
| 31 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 237 | 125 | 44 | 21 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 142 | 1000 | 575 | 2148 | 7 | 25 | 50 | 18 | 100 | 151 |
| 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 95 | 80 | 65 | 48 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 61 | 730 | 160 | 1.66 | 7 | 81 | 28 | 10 | 70 | 56 |
| 33 | 8 | 19 | 9 | ..... | 217 | 139 | 137 | 59 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 91 | 1600 | 1167 | 3440 | 8 | 00 | 85 | 35 | 282 | 259 |
| 34 | 1 | 1 | 7 | ..... | 165 | 97 | 75 | 46 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 500 | 79 | 1008 | 9 | 79 | ... | 13 | 120 | 93 |
| 35 | 7 | 5 | 7 | ..... | 146 | 91 | 77 | 56 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 500 | 146 | 1072 | 7 | 88 | 30 | 12 | 144 | 58 |
| 36 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 3 | 233 | 291 | 101 | 100 | 65 | 9 | 21 | 223 | 1200 | 1917 | 4160 | 15 | 24 | 184 | 29 | 357 | 349 |
| 37 | 4 | 32 | 13 | ..... | 357 | 261 | 189 | 45 | 46 | 38 | 20 | 134 | 1800 | 1825 | 4715 | 11 | 87 | 207 | 35 | 283 | 223 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Beaver Valley.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| John A. Bailey | Mount Jackson, Pa. | Mount Jackson | 4 | 152 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| John W. Birnley | Lowellville, O. | Mahoning, ⅔ | 6 | 131 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| do | do | Harbor, ⅓ | 5 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| David M. Cleland | Ellwood City, Pa. | Ellwood City | 5 | 125 | 15 | 16 | 4 |
| Harry H. Crawford | Beaver, do | Beaver | 3 | 216 | 7 | 16 | 5 |
| James Gerald Houston | Darlington, do | Darlington† | 4 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Thomas Lawrence Rose | New Castle, do | Centre, † | 7 | 139 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| D. T. McCalmont | New Galilee, do | Rocky Springs † | 6 | 163 | 14 | 23 | 8 |
| J. J. Sharp | New Wilmington, do | Camp Run, ½ | 3 | 110 | | 2 | 9 |
| do | do do | Wurtemburg, ½ | 4 | 81 | 6 | 22 | 10 |
| H. S. Boyd | New Castle do | Oak Grove, ½ | 4 | 100 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| do | do do | Neshannock, ½ | 4 | 104 | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| James Boggs | Rochester, do | Oakland | 2 | 48 | 1 | | 13 |
| Henry McCreary | Clover, do | Shenango | 5 | 53 | | | 14 |
| James McAnlis | Wampum, do | Wampum | 2 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 15 |
| Andrew Waterson | Beaver, do | Four Mile | 5 | 131 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| Rev. James F. Ray | Rochester, do | Remington, | 2 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| do | do do | Rochester—25 | | 45 | 5 | 40 | 18 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| H. Sturgeon | Darlington, do | | | | | | |
| T. W. Winter | New Castle, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 18. | | | | | |
| T. A. Houston | New Wilmington, do | *Missionary Societies*, 30. | | | | | |
| J. W. Cleland | Pittsburgh, do | | | | | | |
| Joseph McKelvey | New Wilmington, do | *Young People's Societies*, 26. | | | | | |
| M. D. Telford—21 | Wurtemburg, do | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 3. | *Sabbath Schools*, 24. | 112 | 3675 | 141 | 267 | 19 |
| **Big Spring.** | | | | | | | |
| A. S. Aiken, S. C. | Airville, Pa | Lower Chanceford †. | 8 | 130 | | | 20 |
| G. M. Reed | Newville, do | Newville †. | 7 | 228 | 10 | 2 | 21 |
| J. L. Grove | McConnellsburg, do | The Cove (2) | 3 | 71 | 1 | | 22 |
| H. N. Freeman | McAlevy's Fort, do | Stone Valley † | 5 | 158 | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| W. C. Adair | McCoysville, do | Tuscarora, ¾ (2) †. | 4 | 143 | 5 | 2 | 24 |
| do | do do | Concord, ¼ | 3 | 69 | | | 25 |
| R. G. Pinkerton | Muddy Creek Forks, do | Guinston †. | 8 | 163 | 1 | | 26 |
| W. E. Guthrie | Mexico, do | Mexico | 3 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 27 |
| W. T. Warnock, | Laurel, do | Hopewell †—9 | 6 | 90 | 1 | | 28 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Work, Prof. | Knoxville, Tenn. | *Pastoral Charges*, 8. | | | | | |
| Samuel Jamison, D. D. | Muddy Creek Forks, Pa. | *Missionary Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| John Jamison—11 | Indiana, do | *Young People's Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 11. | 47 | 1147 | 21 | 7 | 29 |
| **Boston.** | | | | | | | |
| M. S. McCord, D. D. | Providence, R. I. | 1st Providence | 4 | 170 | 14 | 8 | 30 |
| George Kerr | Chicopee, Mass. | Chicopee | 5 | 120 | 1 | | 31 |
| W. J. Martin, D. D., S. C. | Fall River, do | Fall River (2) | 4 | 292 | 19 | 3 | 32 |
| S. B. Haslett | Wilkinsonville, do | Wilkinsonville | 3 | 55 | | | 33 |
| T. M. Huston | Whitinsville, do | Whitinsville, † | 3 | 217 | 17 | 4 | 34 |
| H. F. Given | Providence, R. I. | 2d Providence | 3 | 125 | 12 | 5 | 35 |
| H. G. McVey | Lawrence, Mass. | Lawrence | 2 | 230 | 19 | 8 | 36 |
| Robert Hughes | Worcester, do | Worcester | 4 | 70 | 6 | 8 | 37 |
| A. K. MacLennan | Boston, do | Boston | 5 | 214 | 18 | 29 | 38 |
| W. W. Dornan | Quincy, do | Quincy | 4 | 105 | 11 | 7 | 39 |
| D. A. MacPhie | Lowell, do | Lowell | 7 | 201 | 14 | 28 | 40 |
| W. M. Barr | Cambridge, do | Cambridge | 7 | 208 | 8 | 12 | 41 |
| J. H. Moorehead | Clinton, do | Clinton | 3 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| *Correspondents.* | | | | | | | |
| Edward Trimble | Central Falls, R. I. | Central Falls—14 | 4 | 102 | 5 | 2 | 43 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| John Hood | Boston, Mass. | *Pastoral Charges*, 14. | | | | | |
| W. A. McClymonds | | *Missionary Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| J. O. Paisley—16 | Cambridge, do | *Young People's Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates* 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 15. | 58 | 2249 | 145 | 115 | 44 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | ..... | 2 | 74 | 50 | 40 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 96 | 800 | 112 | 1216 | 8 00 | 15 | 12 | 69 | 50 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 129 | 87 | 55 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 115 | 600 | 111 | 1164 | 8 88 | 36 | 14 | 129 | 57 |
| 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 10 | ..... | 3 | 111 | 300 | 33 | 567 | 6 67 | 60 | 12 | 61 | 42 |
| 4 | 2 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 300 | 700 | 178 | 1247 | 9 97 | 40 | 10 | 80 | 75 |
| 5 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 220 | 189 | 107 | 95 | 56 | 20 | 18 | 431 | 1250 | 294 | 2680 | 12 40 | 71 | 18 | 125 | 147 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 258 | 91 | 31 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 46 | 700 | 197 | 1383 | 12 57 | 36 | 13 | 120 | 77 |
| 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 133 | 108 | 40 | 40 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 10 | 600 | 428 | 1377 | 9 90 | 40 | 14 | 116 | 49 |
| 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 130 | 130 | 73 | 34 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 40 | 835 | 1865 | 3134 | 19 23 | 45 | 15 | 125 | 90 |
| 9 | ..... | 2 | 5 | ..... | 88 | 64 | 33 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 60 | 482 | 128 | 938 | 8 53 | 21 | 11 | 70 | 25 |
| 10 | 1 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 66 | 61 | 21 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 399 | 200 | 773 | ..... | 30 | 8 | 72 | 23 |
| 11 | 2 | 12 | 1 | ..... | 120 | 85 | 65 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 450 | 150 | 9.0 | 8 93 | 35 | 10 | 70 | 60 |
| 12 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 62 | 56 | 40 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 400 | 203 | 804 | 7 73 | 40 | 14 | 103 | 58 |
| 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 278 | 35 | 329 | 6 85 | ..... | 7 | 45 | 15 |
| 14 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 220 | 35 | 294 | 5 55 | 25 | 10 | 60 | 33 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 75 | 210 | 5 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 3 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 42 | 39 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 525 | 111 | 733 | 5 59 | 25 | 9 | 75 | 21 |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 363 | 49 | 422 | 9 17 | 24 | 5 | 74 | 42 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 175 | 56 | 265 | 5 89 | ..... | 9 | 60 | 19 |
| 19 | 70 | 209 | 87 | 21 | 2865 | 2132 | 1247 | 743 | 370 | 124 | 162 | 1961 | 16532 | 10129 | 36265 | 9 86 | 1127 | 343 | 2810 | 2072 |
| 20 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 123 | 92 | 46 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 239 | 650 | 123 | 1334 | 10 26 | 48 | 11 | 86 | 49 |
| 21 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 242 | 194 | 95 | 98 | 53 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 1000 | 424 | 2116 | 9 28 | 34 | 16 | 134 | 107 |
| 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 137 | 85 | 51 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 720 | 171 | 1242 | 17 47 | 25 | 15 | 80 | 87 |
| 23 | 5 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 197 | 160 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 67 | 642 | 239 | 1503 | 9 51 | 61 | 22 | 134 | 142 |
| 24 | 7 | 12 | ..... | 2 | 130 | 45 | 40 | 35 | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 600 | 249 | 1104 | 7 72 | 85 | 28 | 186 | 225 |
| 25 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 56 | 46 | 40 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 200 | 93 | 482 | 7 00 | 30 | 11 | 60 | 70 |
| 26 | 3 | 9 | 4 | ..... | 96 | 75 | 34 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 800 | 702 | 1768 | 10 84 | 90 | 13 | 130 | 27 |
| 27 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 106 | 51 | 15 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 500 | 179 | 890 | 9 36 | 87 | 15 | 75 | 46 |
| 28 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 1824 | 2447 | 27 18 | 30 | 6 | 60 | 12 |
| 29 | 24 | 47 | 21 | 3 | 1099 | 759 | 401 | 356 | 139 | 19 | 52 | 345 | 5712 | 4004 | 12886 | 11 23 | 490 | 137 | 945 | 765 |
| 30 | 4 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 107 | 107 | 41 | 59 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 55 | 1657 | 772 | 2823 | 16 60 | 45 | 15 | 75 | 85 |
| 31 | 1 | ..... | 10 | ..... | 18 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 375 | 1411 | 11 75 | 50 | 11 | 104 | 94 |
| 32 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 68 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 265 | 2000 | 800 | 3258 | 11 15 | 120 | 35 | 300 | 300 |
| 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | 4 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 100 | 71 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 1100 | 620 | 1958 | 9 02 | 125 | 18 | 189 | 130 |
| 35 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 50 | 23 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 765 | 976 | 1908 | 15 26 | 121 | 17 | 221 | 199 |
| 36 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 110 | 64 | 41 | 60 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 124 | 1200 | 652 | 2276 | 9 88 | 91 | 25 | 162 | 263 |
| 37 | ..... | 29 | 6 | ..... | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 159 | 884 | 11 12 | 40 | 7 | 50 | 31 |
| 38 | ..... | 13 | 8 | 1 | 245 | 160 | 79 | 79 | 56 | 6 | 25 | 220 | 2000 | 1885 | 4755 | 22 22 | 115 | 10 | 140 | 65 |
| 39 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 900 | 2368 | 3288 | 31 30 | 42 | 11 | 60 | 41 |
| 40 | 2 | 14 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 400 | 1400 | 7 00 | 72 | 16 | 120 | 66 |
| 41 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 32 | 17 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 1500 | 3876 | 5565 | 26 75 | 67 | 24 | 202 | 133 |
| 42 | ..... | 20 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 700 | 370 | 1108 | 7 90 | 45 | 17 | 98 | 58 |
| 43 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 1 | 25 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 600 | 856 | 1501 | 14 78 | 18 | 13 | 79 | 82 |
| 44 | 19 | 208 | 89 | 17 | 781 | 585 | 241 | 295 | 125 | 26 | 70 | 781 | 15122 | 14109 | 32135 | 14 28 | 951 | 219 | 1800 | 1547 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Brookville.** | | | | | | | |
| James Given | Rochester Mills, Pa. | Susquehanna, ¼. | 2 | 29 | | | 1 |
| do | do do | Plum Creek, ⅜ | 5 | 109 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| W. D. Ewing, S. C. | Elkin, do | Beracha, ½ | 4 | 78 | 3 | | 3 |
| do | do do | Smyrna †, ½ | 3 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| do | do do | Mahoning, ¼ | 3 | 48 | 2 | | 5 |
| Albert S. Stewart | Redclyffe, do | Redclyffe, ¾ | 3 | 50 | 2 | | 6 |
| R. M. Patterson | Atwood, do | Dayton, ½ | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 7 |
| do | do do | Atwood, ½ | 3 | 89 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| J. T. Adams | Brookville, do | Brookville †, ½ | 6 | 160 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| do | do do | Jefferson, ½ | 5 | 150 | | 9 | 10 |
| L. W. Greenlee—6 | Lumber City, do | Lumber City. | 1 | 16 | | | 11 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| William Breakey | Stanton, do | { Beaver Run | 6 | 74 | | | 12 |
| W. H. Hillis | Rimersburg, do | { Cherry Run | 3 | 56 | | 1 | 13 |
| James McAuly | Mosgrove, do | { Mt. Zion | 5 | *67 | | | 14 |
| Stuchel Lydick | Decker's Point, do | Oakland | 4 | 22 | | 1 | 15 |
| Dr. J. W. Morrow | Tionesta, do | Tionesta | 1 | 3 | | | 16 |
| do | Marchand, do | Richmond | 3 | 44 | | 2 | 17 |
| J. C. Pifer | Dubois, do | Dubois—18. | 3 | 15 | 15 | | 18 |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. *Missionary Societies*, 13. *Young People's Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 15. | 64 | 1155 | 47 | 27 | 19 |
| **Butler.** | | | | | | | |
| J. J. Imbrie | Harrisville, Pa. | West Unity, ½ | 7 | 129 | 9 | 2 | 20 |
| do | do do | Scotch Hill, ½ | 4 | 126 | 4 | | 21 |
| Jno. S. McKee, D. D. | Butler, do | Butler | 5 | 550 | 16 | 20 | 22 |
| J. H. Breaden | West Sunbury, do | West Sunbury | 8 | 201 | 5 | 8 | 23 |
| W. J. Cooper | Butler, do | Clinton, ½ | 6 | 167 | 53 | 3 | 24 |
| do | do do | Shiloh, ½ | 3 | 111 | 15 | 2 | 25 |
| R. M. Sherrard | Baldwin, do | Fairview †. | 6 | 116 | 2 | 3 | 26 |
| A. B. Dickie, S. C. | Pardoe, do | Springfield | 6 | 136 | 4 | 2 | 27 |
| do | do do | Bethel, ¼ | 3 | 60 | 16 | 2 | 28 |
| Jno. O. McConnel | Slippery Rock, do | Centreville | 5 | 182 | 18 | 9 | 29 |
| W. S Richie. | Eakins Corners, do | East Unity. | 7 | 195 | 10 | 3 | 30 |
| W. G. Martin | Grove City, do | Grove City. | 7 | 300 | 18 | 17 | 31 |
| William J. Grimes | Conoquenessing, do | White Oak Springs | 6 | 206 | 9 | 5 | 32 |
| R. P. McClester | Slippery Rock, do | Clintonville | 4 | 88 | 6 | | 33 |
| do | do do | West Liberty. | 3 | 105 | 10 | 4 | 34 |
| Mertz A. Eakin | Prospect, do | Prospect, ½ | 7 | 175 | 20 | | 35 |
| do | do do | Mt. Chestnut, ½ | 6 | 145 | 34 | 1 | 36 |
| J. M. Dight | Trail, do | Mt. Pleasant. | 4 | 93 | 4 | 30 | 37 |
| do | do do | Zelienople | 3 | 62 | 3 | 4 | 38 |
| S. W. McKelvey | Harrisville, do | Harmony. | 6 | 332 | 38 | 2 | 39 |
| R. M. Sherrard, S. S. | Baldwin, do | Mt. Varnum | 2 | 71 | 7 | 6 | 40 |
| R. P. McClester, S. S. | Slippery Rock, do | Slippery Rock | 5 | 52 | 1 | | 41 |
| W. J. Grimes, S. S | Conoquenessing, do | Brownsdale | 3 | 53 | 14 | 5 | 42 |
| J. H. Breaden | West Sunbury, do | Holyoke | 4 | * 50 | | | 43 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| W. A. Irvine. | Myoma, do | Union † | 5 | 135 | 7 | 3 | 44 |
| Rev. J. J. Imbrie | Harrisville, do | Ebenezer—26 | 4 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 45 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| L. E. Hawk, Evangelist | Freeport, do | *Transferred to Kiskiminetas: — Allegheny, Freeport, Kittanning, Buffalo, Worthington, Rich Hill. (548.) | | | | | |
| Samuel Kerr, D. D | Harrisville, do | | | | | | |
| Wm. Cooke | Grove City, do | | | | | | |
| R. G. Young 18 | Glen Rock, do | | | | | | |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 15. *Missionary Societies*, 18. *Young People's Societies*, 28. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 2. | *Sabbath Schools*, 24. | 129 | 3932 | 325 | 133 | 46 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .... | ..... | 2 | 112 | 4 | 134 | 4 62 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 23 | 23 | 10 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 18 | 300 | 35 | 458 | 4 20 | 23 | 6 | 60 | 46 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 240 | 47 | 432 | 5 53 | 30 | 9 | 50 | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 50 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 220 | 40 | 410 | 5 85 | 25 | 8 | 50 | 42 |
| 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 31 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 200 | 31 | 337 | 7 02 | .... | 7 | 35 | 25 |
| 6 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 64 | 46 | 25 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 300 | 30 | 555 | 11 10 | 31 | 9 | 40 | 40 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 78 | 16 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 400 | 255 | 760 | 10 13 | .... | 11 | 48 | 45 |
| 8 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 400 | 51 | 522 | 5 86 | .... | 11 | 71 | 18 |
| 9 | 2 | 21 | ..... | 1 | 50 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 25 | 500 | 125 | 770 | 4 81 | 45 | 12 | 72 | 75 |
| 10 | 5 | 14 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 20 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 30 | 500 | 50 | 666 | 4 44 | 60 | 12 | 90 | 35 |
| 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 90 | 719 | 45 00 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 15 |
| 12 | 2 | 17 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 24 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 12 | 311 | 45 | 441 | 5 96 | 30 | 12 | 50 | 27 |
| 13 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 25 | 228 | 4 07 | ... | 6 | 25 | 20 |
| 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 200 | 25 | 237 | 3 38 | .... | 7 | 40 | 15 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 30 | 114 | 5 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 42 | 14 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 150 | 23 | 214 | 4 86 | ... | 3 | 18 | 10 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 173 | 32 | 205 | 13 66 | .... | 6 | 19 | 19 |
| 19 | 29 | 81 | 22 | 4 | 544 | 303 | 141 | 100 | 25 | 10 | 39 | 254 | 4890 | 938 | 7244 | 6 27 | 25 | 125 | 693 | 472 |
| 20 | 4 | .... | 10 | 4 | 48 | 15 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 375 | 241 | 699 | 5 42 | *35 | 11 | 40 | 40 |
| 21 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 29 | 17 | 27 | ..... | 12 | ..... | 42 | 450 | 55 | 662 | 5 26 | 50 | 12 | 120 | 47 |
| 22 | 3 | 29 | 11 | ..... | 632 | 485 | 250 | 240 | 169 | 16 | 38 | 381 | 2000 | 1564 | 5775 | 10 50 | 107 | 21 | 291 | 436 |
| 23 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 74 | 39 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 75 | 900 | 171 | 1300 | 6 46 | 41 | 11 | 75 | 75 |
| 24 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 78 | 65 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 165 | 400 | 57 | 866 | 5 18 | 35 | *10 | * 60 | ..... |
| 25 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 150 | 400 | 100 | 762 | 6 78 | 30 | 8 | 60 | 30 |
| 26 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 51 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 900 | 4605 | 5672 | 48 72 | 30 | 12 | 112 | 88 |
| 27 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 174 | 67 | 83 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 650 | 180 | 1224 | 8 26 | 25 | 13 | 90 | 47 |
| 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 67 | 50 | 31 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 225 | 110 | 534 | 8 90 | *15 | 5 | 55 | 21 |
| 29 | ..... | 11 | 6 | 5 | 217 | 174 | 109 | 73 | 32 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 900 | 672 | 2221 | 12 31 | 55 | 12 | 110 | 97 |
| 30 | 4 | 15 | ..... | 2 | 171 | 130 | 100 | 55 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 100 | 800 | 200 | 1600 | 8 20 | 50 | 14 | 160 | 88 |
| 31 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 235 | 152 | 100 | 71 | 49 | 4 | 15 | 150 | 1000 | 300 | 2076 | 6 92 | 125 | 24 | 182 | 125 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 143 | 102 | 38 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 800 | 33 | 1527 | 7 41 | 90 | 18 | 81 | 84 |
| 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 72 | 34 | 38 | 21 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 15 | 425 | 51 | 664 | 7 54 | 25 | 8 | 50 | 45 |
| 34 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 51 | 36 | 30 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 23 | 400 | 225 | 865 | 8 21 | ..... | 9 | 60 | 41 |
| 35 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 116 | 90 | 70 | 40 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 100 | 600 | 233 | 1275 | 7 29 | 90 | 10 | 120 | 58 |
| 36 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 90 | 400 | 210 | 800 | 5 52 | 90 | 12 | 90 | 50 |
| 37 | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 21 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 500 | 80 | 648 | 6 97 | 37 | 8 | 63 | 61 |
| 38 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 225 | 625 | 10 08 | 27 | 7 | 48 | 22 |
| 39 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 364 | 265 | 121 | 110 | 81 | 6 | 16 | 131 | 900 | 313 | 2307 | 6 95 | 96 | 20 | 230 | 160 |
| 40 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 300 | 30 | 408 | 5 75 | 30 | 10 | 72 | 25 |
| 41 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 240 | 35 | 391 | 7 52 | *24 | 6 | 45 | 17 |
| 42 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 37 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 300 | 500 | 1008 | 19 00 | 34 | 7 | 46 | 18 |
| 43 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | *225 | *33 | 304 | 6 00 | .... | 8 | 50 | ..... |
| 44 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 95 | 753 | 5 57 | .... | 7 | 50 | 30 |
| 45 | 2 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 39 | 26 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 200 | 143 | 508 | 5 51 | 40 | 12 | 85 | 40 |
| 46 | 56 | 222 | 118 | 68 | 2812 | 1993 | 1256 | 929 | 491 | 80 | 159 | 1706 | 15290 | 10758 | 35474 | 13 23 | 1181 | 296 | 2414 | 1744 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Caledonia.** | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Sankey, D. D. | Rochester, N. Y. | Rochester | 6 | 503 | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| A. B. Gilfillan | Peoria, do | Covington † | 4 | 200 | 3 | | 2 |
| J. B. Lee, D. D | Franklinville, do | Franklinville | 6 | 234 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| S. M. Bailey | Buffalo, do | 1st Buffalo † | 5 | 303 | 9 | 15 | 4 |
| A. R. Munford, S. C. | York, do | York † | 3 | 267 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| R. B. Stewart | Cuylerville, do | Cuylerville †. | 3 | 62 | | | 6 |
| David Anderson | Buffalo, do | 2d Buffalo † | 6 | 111 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| J. A. McKirahan | Mumford, do | Mumford | 6 | 136 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| W. D. Strangeway | do do | Beulah † | 3 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| J. W. Smith | Sterling Valley, do | Sterling Valley † | 3 | 87 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| J. H. Sankey, S. S | Towlesville, do | Howard † | 6 | 95 | 5 | | 11 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| James Scott | Elgin, do | Lyndon † | 2 | 61 | | | 12 |
| W. J. Williams | Caledonia, do | Caledonia †—13 | 5 | 289 | 45 | 4 | 13 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| F. J. Orr—12 | Holland, do | | | | | | |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 13. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 16. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 61 | 2406 | 110 | 45 | 14 |
| **Cedar Rapids.** | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Hamilton, S. C. | Reinbeck, Iowa. | Amity † | 6 | 150 | 12 | | 15 |
| J. A. Monteith. | Cedar Rapids, do | 1st Cedar Rapids † | 6 | 200 | 1 | 9 | 16 |
| G. D. Findley | Goldfield, do | Goldfield † | 5 | 138 | | 14 | 17 |
| A. R. Paul | Clarion, do | Clarion | 4 | 74 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| R. E. Lackey | Traer, do | Traer †. | 4 | 182 | | 4 | 19 |
| N. A. Whitehill | Dunkerton, do | Barelay † | 2 | 55 | 1 | | 20 |
| W. L. Torrence | Fairfax, do | Fairfax † | 2 | 41 | | 6 | 21 |
| H. J. Bell, P. E. | Garner, do | Garner † | 4 | 107 | 5 | 11 | 22 |
| Fred. Elliott, P. E. | Reinbeck, do | Reinbeck | 3 | 43 | 8 | 35 | 23 |
| D. C. Litteil, P. E. | Mt. Auburn, do | Pratt Creek † | 7 | 118 | 2 | | 24 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| Joseph Grier | Cedar Rapids, do | 2d Cedar Rapids †—11 | | 16 | | | 25 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| A. J. Allen | Cedar Rapids, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| James Gordon | Washington, do | *Missionary Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| W. M. Richie, D. D | Ledyard, do | *Young People's Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| E. A. Brownlee—12 | Blue Earth, Minn. | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 11. | 43 | 1124 | 30 | 83 | 26 |
| **Chartiers.** | | | | | | | |
| Jno. T. Brownlee, D.D. | West Middletown, Pa. | Mt. Hope | 8 | 89 | | 2 | 27 |
| A. R. Anderson, D. D. | Venice, do | Venice, (2) | 6 | 156 | 5 | 4 | 28 |
| W. A. McConnell, D. D. | Hickory, do | Mt. Pleasant | 5 | 205 | 3 | 6 | 29 |
| Alex. McLachlan | Claysville, do | Claysville | 3 | 199 | 3 | 10 | 30 |
| Wm. B. Smiley, D. D | Canonsburg, do | Chartiers | 9 | 365 | 2 | 6 | 31 |
| Jos. H. Timmons | McConnell's Mills, do | Chartiers X Roads | 4 | 166 | 6 | | 32 |
| Elmer E. Douglass, S. C. | Houstonville, do | Houstonville, (2) | 6 | 219 | 18 | 6 | 33 |
| Clark W. Comin | Eighty-four, do | Pigeon Creek † | 7 | 134 | 2 | | 34 |
| George R. Murray, | Thomas, do | Mt. Prospect † | 3 | 134 | 5 | 2 | 35 |
| David R. McDonald, D. D. | Canonsburg, do | Canonsburg | 7 | 224 | 8 | 14 | 36 |
| Henry W. Temple | Washington, do | 1st Washington | 6 | 279 | 7 | 14 | 37 |
| Jas. A. Alexander | do do | 2d do | 7 | 260 | | 42 | 38 |
| Edwin C. Little | do do | 3d do | 4 | 188 | 17 | 15 | 39 |
| Robt. B. Harsha | Taylorstown, do | Taylorstown † | 3 | 117 | 2 | 5 | 40 |
| James H. Miller | McMurray, do | Peters Creek † | 4 | 149 | 4 | | 41 |
| J. Hunter Moore | West Middletown, do | West Middletown | 4 | 175 | 3 | 13 | 42 |
| Wm. M. Lorimer | Buffalo, do | North Buffalo † | 3 | 119 | 8 | 3 | 43 |
| J. D. Gibson | Midway, do | Center | 7 | 215 | 7 | 8 | 44 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| J. A. Hutchison | Elvilla, do | Wheeling—19 | 2 | 56 | 5 | | 45 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| William Weir | Washington, do | | | | | | |
| Jno. S. Speer, D. D. | Cambridge, Ohio. | | | | | | |
| Joseph A. Scroggs | Canonsburg, Pa. | | | | | | |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 425 | 214 | 75 | 65 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 175 | 1500 | 1150 | 3651 | 7 26 | 75 | 32 | 242 | 538 |
| 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | ..... | 100 | 75 | 25 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 900 | 450 | 1639 | 8 20 | 40 | 10 | 90 | 60 |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 123 | 123 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 656 | 1200 | 456 | 2574 | 11 00 | 90 | 17 | 141 | 128 |
| 4 | 3 | 44 | 11 | ..... | 449 | 285 | 64 | 63 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 67 | 1600 | 1400 | 3954 | 13 05 | 106 | 26 | 204 | 276 |
| 5 | 3 | 13 | 9 | ..... | 127 | 142 | 88 | 54 | .... | 5 | 5 | 41 | 1000 | 302 | 1764 | 6 61 | 100 | 17 | 120 | 94 |
| 6 | ... | 7 | 3 | ..... | 20 | 38 | 10 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 382 | 119 | 732 | 11 80 | 23 | 15 | 75 | 37 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 36 | 38 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 82 | 940 | 534 | 1689 | 15 21 | 53 | 15 | 109 | 116 |
| 8 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 9 | 28 | 35 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 800 | 204 | 1086 | 7 98 | 30 | 11 | 65 | 41 |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 700 | 120 | 880 | 15 17 | 36 | 7 | 48 | 17 |
| 10 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 175 | 803 | 9 23 | 25 | 10 | 71 | 43 |
| 11 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 13 | 500 | 46 | 602 | 6 34 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 7 |
| 12 | ... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | 34 | 180 | 50 | 282 | 4 75 | ..... | 11 | 60 | 18 |
| 13 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 139 | 148 | 65 | 45 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 200 | 1000 | 1775 | 3404 | 11 78 | 80 | 16 | 110 | 89 |
| 14 | 29 | 155 | 74 | 38 | 1510 | 1141 | 364 | 310 | 84 | 27 | 52 | 1492 | 11302 | 6781 | 23063 | 9 58 | 681 | 183 | 1385 | 1464 |
| 15 | ..... | 6 | 5 | 3 | 255 | 305 | 63 | 563 | 80 | 4 | 20 | 235 | 800 | 443 | 2768 | 18 45 | 50 | 17 | 233 | 121 |
| 16 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 188 | 218 | 89 | 89 | 63 | 6 | 24 | 178 | 1000 | 812 | 2667 | 13 33 | 44 | 18 | 185 | 151 |
| 17 | 2 | 10 | 5 | ..... | 133 | 73 | 47 | 49 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 56 | 750 | 471 | 1622 | 11 75 | 50 | 12 | 135 | 73 |
| 18 | .... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 85 | 68 | 33 | 29 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 135 | 500 | 719 | 1594 | 21 54 | 24 | 12 | 94 | 41 |
| 19 | 1 | 21 | 4 | ..... | 392 | 478 | 194 | 272 | 123 | 6 | 14 | 115 | 900 | 759 | 3208 | 17 62 | 88 | 14 | 175 | 119 |
| 20 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 36 | 4 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 440 | 684 | 1205 | 21 90 | 40 | 8 | 62 | 21 |
| 21 | .... | 4 | 1 | ..... | 43 | 35 | 18 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 332 | 51 | 580 | 14 14 | 28 | 9 | 33 | 49 |
| 22 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 207 | 100 | 96 | 81 | 47 | 3 | 12 | 106 | 694 | 548 | 1894 | 17 70 | 69 | 11 | 128 | 119 |
| 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 49 | 56 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 470 | 4541 | 5154 | 119 86 | 51 | 12 | 80 | 60 |
| 24 | ... | 23 | ..... | ..... | 80 | 76 | 33 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 105 | 501 | 329 | 1140 | 9 66 | 63 | 12 | 115 | 77 |
| 25 | 1 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 20 | ..... |
| 26 | 9 | 113 | 17 | 6 | 1457 | 1445 | 545 | 1123 | 401 | 27 | 92 | 998 | 6387 | 9357 | 21832 | 19 56 | 527 | 129 | 1260 | 854 |
| 27 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 79 | 62 | 20 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 50 | 748 | 8 40 | 30 | 7 | 35 | 50 |
| 28 | 8 | 14 | 7 | ..... | 307 | 214 | 95 | 64 | 42 | ..... | 12 | 138 | 1000 | 854 | 2726 | 17 47 | 50 | 22 | 205 | 145 |
| 29 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 315 | 225 | 97 | 97 | 69 | 7 | 16 | 179 | 1000 | 406 | 2411 | 11 76 | 72 | 18 | 220 | 328 |
| 30 | 2 | 13 | 3 | ..... | 220 | 185 | 86 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 163 | 1300 | 381 | 2434 | 12 42 | 70 | 9 | 150 | 125 |
| 31 | 3 | 24 | 8 | ..... | 544 | 409 | 204 | 180 | 120 | 11 | 27 | 187 | 1500 | 1470 | 4652 | 12 75 | 143 | 28 | 312 | 405 |
| 32 | 3 | 12 | ..... | 4 | 200 | 200 | 100 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 1000 | 50 | 1650 | 9 94 | 30 | 9 | 75 | 50 |
| 33 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 130 | 147 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 170 | 1000 | 1196 | 2731 | 12 47 | 70 | 24 | 214 | 145 |
| 34 | 1 | 11 | 3 | ..... | 133 | 115 | 55 | 50 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 67 | 1000 | 247 | 1708 | 12 74 | 28 | 9 | 107 | 74 |
| 35 | 3 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 103 | 106 | 30 | 20 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 263 | 513 | 85 | 1170 | 8 74 | 34 | 11 | 109 | 67 |
| 36 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 278 | 188 | 96 | 96 | 68 | 7 | 16 | 151 | 1590 | 575 | 2975 | 13 28 | 67 | 24 | 121 | 120 |
| 37 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 293 | 267 | 129 | 121 | 85 | 9 | 20 | 317 | 2000 | 1247 | 4488 | 16 03 | 74 | 21 | 159 | 232 |
| 38 | 1 | 19 | 6 | ..... | 258 | 207 | 105 | 105 | 74 | 7 | 17 | 219 | 1467 | 3556 | 6015 | 23 14 | 117 | 20 | 194 | 333 |
| 39 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 148 | 148 | 99 | 99 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 56 | 813 | 753 | 2149 | 11 43 | 48 | 14 | 156 | 163 |
| 40 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 137 | 120 | 43 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 800 | 258 | 1439 | 12 38 | 47 | 15 | 145 | 148 |
| 41 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 2 | 32 | 37 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 700 | 745 | 1613 | 10 83 | 52 | 15 | 100 | 126 |
| 42 | 3 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 160 | 150 | 70 | 70 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 242 | 900 | 149 | 1798 | 10 27 | 67 | 12 | 131 | 167 |
| 43 | 1 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 180 | 180 | 70 | 68 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 137 | 800 | 867 | 2347 | 20 08 | 40 | 12 | 115 | 77 |
| 44 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 275 | 228 | 117 | 117 | 64 | 6 | 15 | 100 | 839 | 325 | 2086 | 9 88 | 25 | 26 | 325 | 249 |
| 45 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 388 | 53 | 482 | 8 61 | 20 | 6 | 40 | 13 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Chartiers.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Jas. A. Grier, D. D., Prof. | Bellevue, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 19. | | | | | |
| T. P. Proudfit | Washington, do | *Missionary Societies*, 30. | | | | | |
| W. J. Graham—24 | Carrollton, Ohio. | *Young People's Societies*, 27. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 4. | *Sabbath Schools*, 21. | 98 | 3449 | 105 | 150 | 1 |
| **Chicago.** | | | | | | | |
| W. T. Meloy, D. D. | Chicago, Ill. | First Chicago † | 5 | 190 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| J. A. Duff | do do | Second do † | 5 | 233 | 41 | 18 | 3 |
| E. B. Stewart | do do | Third do | 3 | 106 | 16 | 16 | 4 |
| J. R. Millin, P. E. | do do | Fourth do † | 4 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Ralph Atkinson | do do | Fifth do | 4 | 240 | 11 | 14 | 6 |
| R. M. Little | do do | Sixth do † | 4 | 91 | 5 | 26 | 7 |
| T. V. Dugan | do do | Seventh do | 7 | 78 | 34 | 16 | 8 |
| J. P. Courtney | do do | Eighth do | 5 | 109 | 60 | 22 | 9 |
| J. A. Cosby, S. C. | Aurora, do | Aurora | 3 | 115 | 26 | 3 | 10 |
| John F. Black | Zion, do | Zion † | 5 | 174 | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| A. G. Hastings | Franks, do | Somonauk † | 6 | 211 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| R. J. Kyle | Tamarack, do | Wheatland † | 6 | 110 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| J. M. McConnell | Lois, do | Wilton † | 4 | 71 | 6 | | 14 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| Chas. Speer | Hanover, do | Hanover †—14. | 7 | 185 | 4 | 2 | 15 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| R. W. French | Chicago, do | Rock Run Dis. | | | | | 16 |
| Matthew Clarke | do do | | | | | | |
| J. A. Collins, D. D | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 14. | | | | | |
| W. W. White, D. D. | Mont Clair, N. J. | *Missionary Societies*, 18. | | | | | |
| David Paul, D. D. | Chicago, Ill. | *Young People's Societies*, 26. | | | | | |
| Thos. M. Chalmers—19 | do do | *Sabbath Schools*, 16. | 65 | 1981 | 234 | 139 | 17 |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*. 2. | | | | | | |
| **Chillicothe.** | | | | | | | |
| J. A. C. McQuiston | Cherry Fork, Ohio. | Cherry Fork | 7 | 229 | 1 | | 18 |
| R. W. Burnside | Wheat, do | Unity † | 4 | 168 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| John Downie | Tranquility, do | Tranquility † | 6 | 197 | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| Jos. C. Hamilton | Peebles, do | Peebles † | 4 | 77 | 11 | 6 | 21 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| M. L. Bonner | Mt. Joy, do | Mt. Joy | 1 | 18 | | | 22 |
| A. C. Smith | Stouts, do | Stout's Run—6. | 1 | 9 | | 2 | 23 |
| Frank T. Davis, Esq., S. C | Peebles, do | | | | | | |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Mercer—5 | Wheat, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 6. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 4. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 6. | 23 | 698 | 17 | 14 | 24 |
| **Cleveland.** | | | | | | | |
| Sam'l R. Frazier, Ph. D | Youngstown, Ohio. | Tabernacle | 7 | 425 | 13 | 8 | 25 |
| H. H. Houston, S. C. | Struthers, do | Poland | 4 | 213 | 4 | 3 | 26 |
| Thos. H. McMichael | Cleveland, do | First Cleveland | 5 | 320 | 9 | 40 | 27 |
| W. A. Miller | Metz, do | Stowe † | 3 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| A. W. Lytle | Lisbon, do | New Lisbon † | 6 | 133 | 4 | 4 | 29 |
| R. L. Warnock | Cleveland, do | Second Cleveland | 2 | 99 | 10 | 13 | 30 |
| Albert Gordon | Youngstown, do | Second Youngstown | 2 | 84 | 23 | 4 | 31 |
| A. M. Smeallie, S. S | Bedford, do | Northfield | 3 | 86 | 1 | 5 | 32 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| W. C. Chamberlin | East Palestine, do | East Palestine—9 | 6 | 153 | 3 | 5 | 33 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| James E. Walker—9 | Carnegie, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 9. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 9. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 38 | 1579 | 70 | 83 | 34 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 57 | 211 | 77 | 30 | 3807 | 3199 | 1515 | 1305 | 689 | 87 | 229 | 2514 | 19010 | 13267 | 45622 | 13 23 | 1084 | 302 | 2913 | 3017 |
| 2 | 2 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 205 | 109 | 65 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 410 | 2200 | 1550 | 4589 | 24 15 | 126 | 27 | 204 | 293 |
| 3 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 265 | 194 | 105 | 53 | 37 | 5 | 14 | 168 | 1600 | 2096 | 4537 | 19 47 | 116 | 49 | 446 | 955 |
| 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 103 | 51 | 26 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 102 | 350 | 2204 | 2889 | 27 25 | 85 | 27 | 290 | 554 |
| 5 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 31 | 364 | 422 | 856 | 12 58 | 90 | 14 | 125 | 80 |
| 6 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 23 | 10 | 22 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 600 | 1000 | 2000 | 3706 | 15 44 | 140 | 60 | 700 | 850 |
| 7 | ..... | 17 | 1 | 1 | 107 | 83 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 306 | 688 | 2878 | 4163 | 45 75 | 50 | 20 | 210 | 167 |
| 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 40 | 33 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 500 | 791 | 1454 | 18 65 | 75 | 16 | 189 | 144 |
| 9 | ..... | 4 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 15 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 600 | 400 | 1064 | 9 76 | 19 | 33 | 408 | 151 |
| 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 56 | 49 | 21 | 25 | 13 | ..... | 5 | 92 | 374 | 446 | 1081 | 9 40 | 151 | 16 | 180 | 141 |
| 11 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 86 | 79 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 700 | 116 | 1091 | 6 27 | 28 | 26 | 190 | 132 |
| 12 | 3 | 15 | 8 | ..... | 374 | 237 | 132 | 95 | 68 | 6 | 16 | 358 | 1000 | 1143 | 3429 | 16 25 | 111 | 16 | 175 | 140 |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 113 | 90 | 46 | 46 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 286 | 750 | 271 | 1622 | 14 72 | 68 | 14 | 84 | 45 |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 64 | 50 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 700 | 298 | 1226 | 17 27 | 70 | 10 | 75 | 42 |
| 15 | 1 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 185 | 160 | 73 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 443 | 900 | 100 | 1959 | 10 58 | 65 | 16 | 134 | 127 |
| 16 | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 17 | 21 | 213 | 68 | 55 | 1674 | 1183 | 596 | 497 | 202 | 28 | 100 | 2945 | 11726 | 14715 | 33666 | 17 68 | 1194 | 344 | 3410 | 3821 |
| 18 | 7 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 260 | 214 | 110 | 109 | 26 | ..... | 15 | 6 | 850 | 283 | 1873 | 8 17 | 28 | 20 | 183 | 96 |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 113 | 105 | 48 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 68 | 723 | 289 | 1396 | 8 31 | 35 | 16 | 178 | 125 |
| 20 | 5 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 49 | 40 | 14 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 8 | 484 | 1122 | 1735 | 8 81 | 28 | 17 | 160 | 39 |
| 21 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 51 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 400 | 687 | 1258 | 16 33 | 27 | 10 | 74 | 39 |
| 22 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 5 | 75 | 4 16 | ..... | 3 | 20 | ..... |
| 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1 33 | ..... | 5 | 40 | 10 |
| 24 | 16 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 473 | 416 | 199 | 143 | 50 | 5 | 33 | 117 | 2527 | 2386 | 6349 | 9 09 | 118 | 71 | 655 | 3 9 |
| 25 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 115 | 135 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 245 | 1800 | 4664 | 7041 | 16 57 | 118 | 24 | 276 | 175 |
| 26 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 52 | 22 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 22 | 900 | 500 | 1593 | 7 40 | 42 | 22 | 260 | 128 |
| 27 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 359 | 292 | 145 | 132 | 93 | 9 | 23 | 186 | 1800 | 2088 | 5127 | 16 02 | 70 | 25 | 353 | 296 |
| 28 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 533 | 57 | 719 | 10 89 | 29 | 10 | 61 | 44 |
| 29 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 35 | 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84 | 760 | 313 | 1227 | 9 23 | 38 | 10 | 83 | 61 |
| 30 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 110 | 90 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 660 | 395 | 1419 | 15 79 | 44 | 10 | 90 | 172 |
| 31 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 30 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 600 | 526 | 1282 | 15 26 | 50 | 14 | 160 | 82 |
| 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 90 | 74 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 512 | 122 | 940 | 10 94 | 19 | 19 | 77 | 67 |
| 33 | ..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 35 | 25 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 900 | 6532 | 7522 | 49 14 | 55 | 15 | 163 | 308 |
| 34 | 14 | 59 | 42 | 14 | 866 | 763 | 313 | 287 | 152 | 23 | 88 | 716 | 8465 | 15197 | 26870 | 17 01 | 465 | 149 | 1523 | 1333 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **College Springs.** | | | | | | | |
| W. P. McNary, D. D. | Tarkio, Mo. | Tarkio | 6 | 374 | 9 | 29 | 1 |
| George F. Brockett | Wales, Iowa. | Center Ridge, ½ | 3 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| do | do do | Indian Creek, ½ | 3 | 34 | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| J. T. Torrence | York, Mo. | York† | 2 | 48 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| C. F. Crooks | Atlantic, Iowa. | Atlantic† | 3 | 103 | 18 | 2 | 5 |
| W. R. Gray | Coin, do | Coin† | 5 | 131 | 5 | 14 | 6 |
| D. Dodds, Ph. D. | Hepburn, do | Hepburn | 4 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| Joseph McNab | Blanchard, do | Blanchard | 4 | 75 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| John Williamson, D. D. | Tingley, do | Tingley† | 5 | 217 | 5 | 10 | 9 |
| S. E. Martin, S. C. | College Springs, do | College Springs | 8 | 385 | 8 | 7 | 10 |
| O. G. Brockett | Tarkio, Mo. | North Page, ½ | 4 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| do | do do | Page Center, ½ | 3 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| F. B. Murch | Lenox, Iowa. | Lenox† | 6 | 243 | 21 | 4 | 13 |
| S. E. DuBois | Red Oak, do | Red Oak, ½ | 2 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| do | do do | Pleasant Lawn, ½ | 3 | 63 | 3 | ..... | 15 |
| Joseph Calhoun, D. D. | Mt. Ayr, do | Mt. Ayr† | 5 | 168 | 10 | 30 | 16 |
| J. A. Wiley, P. E | Prescott, do | Adams† | 3 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| J. E. Heeter, P. E. | Clearfield, do | Clearfield† | 8 | 151 | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| W. R. Hutchison, P. E | Redding, do | Redding† | 3 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| J. S. Thompson, P. E | Shannon City, do | Shannon City† | 4 | 117 | ..... | 2 | 20 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| W. B. Craig | Clarinda, do | Clarinda. | 4 | 203 | 2 | 13 | 21 |
| C. B. McNerney | Creston, do | Creston | 5 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 22 |
| S. I. Caldwell | Greenfield, do | Greenfield† | 5 | 75 | ..... | 6 | 23 |
| W. J. Andrews | Polen, do | Platte Valley | 2 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| J. B. Allen | Ellston, do | Ellston | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Walter Rae | Messena, do | Victoria—26 | 1 | **21 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| *Without Charge* | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Thompson, D. D., Pres. | Tarkio, Mo. | | | | | | |
| D. C. Wilson, D. D. | do do | | | | | | |
| J. P. Finney | do do | | | | | | |
| R. G. Campbell | do do | | | | | | |
| J. P Gibson | do do | | | | | | |
| J. C. Calhoun, Pres | College Springs, Iowa. | | | | | | |
| David Forsythe | do do | | | | | | |
| D H. Blair | Clarinda, do | | | | | | |
| J. V. Pringle | Red Oak, do | | | | | | |
| J. A. Snankland | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 22. | | | | | |
| J H. Tedford, Ed | Mt. Ayr, do | *Missionary Societies*, 27. | | | | | |
| T. M. Knox | Mt. Vernon, Ohio. | | | | | | |
| W Henry Gibson—29 | North Salem, do | *Young People's Societies*, 26. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 5. | *Sabbath Schools*, 26. | 101 | 2863 | 114 | 142 | 27 |
| **Colorado.** | | | | | | | |
| James D. Rankin, D .D. | Denver, Col. | First Denver | 5 | 293 | 6 | 68 | 28 |
| J. G. Kennedy | do do | Boulevard† | 2 | 111 | 16 | 20 | 29 |
| Pressly Thompson | Colorado Springs, do | Colorado Springs† | 7 | 202 | 23 | 30 | 30 |
| John M. Ross | Greeley, do | Greeley | 6 | 162 | 18 | 23 | 31 |
| Milford Tidball | Lamar, do | Lamar | 2 | 60 | 3 | 14 | 32 |
| H. V. Comin. | Loveland, do | Loveland | 5 | 184 | 13 | 19 | 33 |
| A. E. Brownlee | Pueblo, do | Pueblo—7 | 3 | 52 | 1 | ..... | 34 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| C. H. Huston | Canon City, do | Canon City Mission | 3 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 35 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. H. McCreery, S. C. | Loveland, do | | | | | | |
| J. A. McKee | Colorado Springs, do | | | | | | |
| A. T. McDill | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. | | | | | |
| A. R. Rankin | Denver, do | *Missionary Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| Clinton Riddle | Loveland, do | | | | | | |
| J. T. Wilson—13 | Canon City, do | *Young People's Societies*, 15. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 33 | 1095 | 84 | 161 | 36 |
| **Concordia.** | | | | | | | |
| G. E. Carnahan | Clay Center, Kans. | Four Mile | 3 | 41 | 1 | 6 | 37 |
| do | do do | Clay Center | 3 | 41 | 4 | ..... | 38 |
| D. A. Cooper | Idana, do | Idana | 5 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| do S. S. | do do | Carnahan Creek | 3 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 40 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | 27 | ..... | 2 | 660 | 312 | 111 | 100 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 85 | 1500 | 815 | 3648 | 9 75 | 90 | 24 | 388 | 231 |
| 2 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 13 | 24 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 82 | 428 | 10 19 | 13 | 8 | 38 | 20 |
| 3 | ..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | 15 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 300 | 60 | 416 | 12 23 | ..... | 8 | 42 | 15 |
| 4 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 53 | 1 | 4 | 65 | 300 | 88 | 578 | 12 04 | 31 | 10 | 95 | 35 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 602 | 584 | 41 | 42 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 130 | 834 | 304 | 2575 | 25 00 | 38 | 12 | 115 | 82 |
| 6 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 1 | 117 | 81 | 45 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 800 | 296 | 1395 | 10 65 | 30 | 14 | 101 | 90 |
| 7 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 156 | 212 | 68 | 460 | 10 00 | 30 | 9 | 37 | 30 |
| 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 64 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 610 | 91 | 851 | 11 34 | 26 | 12 | 72 | 50 |
| 9 | 4 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 177 | 102 | 24 | 25 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 800 | 1000 | 262 | 2415 | 11 12 | 63 | 11 | 160 | 138 |
| 10 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 664 | 386 | 201 | 155 | 82 | 8 | 17 | 178 | 1013 | 1717 | 4421 | 11 50 | 103 | 22 | 350 | 180 |
| 11 | 2 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 54 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 300 | 85 | 476 | 9 52 | 30 | 11 | 65 | 20 |
| 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 83 | 15 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 30 | 250 | 30 | 493 | 10 71 | 30 | 9 | 60 | 26 |
| 13 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 96 | 60 | 33 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 425 | 923 | 250 | 1840 | 7 57 | 75 | 15 | 125 | 60 |
| 14 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 450 | 1700 | 2270 | 31 52 | 86 | 10 | 106 | 43 |
| 15 | 1 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 12 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 303 | 109 | 472 | 7 50 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 38 |
| 16 | ..... | 18 | 6 | 1 | 158 | 127 | 64 | 64 | 47 | 5 | 11 | 150 | 900 | 275 | 1801 | 10 72 | 41 | 15 | 151 | 145 |
| 17 | 3 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 72 | 50 | 130 | 2 40 | 40 | 10 | 55 | 12 |
| 18 | 3 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 81 | 68 | 45 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 726 | 166 | 1133 | 7 21 | 58 | 11 | 105 | 71 |
| 19 | ..... | 13 | ..... | 1 | 35 | 30 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 50 | 521 | 16 80 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 18 |
| 20 | 1 | 16 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 339 | 501 | 915 | 7 82 | ..... | 12 | 135 | 63 |
| 21 | 2 | 30 | 1 | ..... | 70 | 80 | 30 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 40 | 850 | 320 | 1410 | 6 95 | 45 | 12 | 122 | 68 |
| 22 | 2 | 42 | 2 | ..... | 29 | 16 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 548 | 413 | 83 | 1101 | 13 60 | 40 | 11 | 90 | 68 |
| 23 | 2 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 13 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1140 | 1172 | 15 62 | 50 | 12 | 75 | 35 |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *6 | *40 | .. .. |
| 25 | ..... | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 13 | 1 63 | ..... | 7 | 30 | 13 |
| 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | **7 | **30 | .. .. |
| 27 | 37 | 385 | 55 | 36 | 2983 | 2143 | 717 | 529 | 337 | 35 | 101 | 2734 | 12795 | 8555 | 30934 | 10 62 | 956 | 293 | 2678 | 1551 |
| 28 | 3 | 16 | 10 | ..... | 201 | 194 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 460 | 2000 | 2161 | 5116 | 17 12 | 80 | 18 | 215 | 160 |
| 29 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 76 | 45 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 100 | 657 | 1294 | 2260 | 20 36 | 118 | 18 | 222 | 145 |
| 30 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 12 | 226 | 152 | 48 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 522 | 1200 | 786 | 3011 | 14 91 | 116 | 18 | 215 | 168 |
| 31 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 256 | 165 | 70 | 97 | 42 | 4 | 9 | 112 | 1325 | 806 | 2886 | 17 81 | 73 | 13 | 139 | 150 |
| 32 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 43 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 360 | 88 | 649 | 10 82 | 30 | 10 | 65 | 40 |
| 33 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 336 | 171 | 80 | 75 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 900 | 501 | 2160 | 11 75 | 117 | 15 | 150 | 165 |
| 34 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 60 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 400 | 290 | 869 | 16 71 | 10 | 9 | 50 | 54 |
| 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 45 | 97 | 3 12 | 30 | 7 | 60 | 20 |
| 36 | 16 | 93 | 32 | 31 | 1190 | 867 | 278 | 298 | 131 | 14 | 33 | 1299 | 6867 | 5971 | 16948 | 15 48 | 574 | 108 | 1116 | 902 |
| 37 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 8 | 300 | 110 | 457 | 11 15 | ..... | 8 | 52 | 28 |
| 38 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 20 | 125 | 55 | 246 | 6 00 | 23 | 8 | 55 | 30 |
| 39 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 42 | 38 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 450 | 83 | 667 | 9 81 | ..... | 18 | 138 | 62 |
| 40 | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 29 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 90 | 200 | 63 | 437 | 9 93 | 24 | 11 | 94 | 35 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Concordia.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| J. G. Brodt, S. S. | Solomon Rapids, Kans. | Fairview | 2 | 27 | 1 | | 1 |
| do S. S | do do | Hopewell. | 2 | 44 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| A. P. Dodds | Concordia, do | Concordia | 4 | 54 | | | 3 |
| J. O. Strane | Jamestown, do | Jamestown | 4 | 25 | | 1 | 4 |
| W. F. Hoover | Pleasant Green, do | New Hope—9 | 3 | 16 | | | 5 |
| G. M. Simpson, Esq., S. C. | Clay Center, do | | | | | | |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. P. Currie | Olesburg, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. | | | | | |
| W. Wallace—5 | Xenia, Ohio. | *Missionary Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 6. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 29 | 360 | 8 | 23 | 6 |
| **Conemaugh.** | | | | | | | |
| J. Day Brownlee, D. D. | Indiana, Pa. | First Indiana | 5 | 393 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| R. A. Hutchison | Altoona, do | Altoona † | 2 | 115 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| R. E. McClure, S. C. | Blairsville, do | Blairsville † | 6 | 300 | 26 | 17 | 9 |
| T. D. Boone | Saltsburg, do | Saltsburg † | 3 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| E. S. Littell | West Lebanon, do | West Union †, ⅔ | 6 | 192 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| do | do do | Olivet, ⅓ | 3 | 74 | | | 12 |
| S. J. Kyle | Johnstown, do | Johnstown † | 5 | 105 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| D. S. Tinker | Clyde, do | Bethel † | 4 | 98 | | | 14 |
| M. S. Telford | Homer City, do | Homer, ½ | 6 | 90 | 5 | | 15 |
| do | do do | Crete, ½ | 5 | 120 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| A. J. Calvin | Kent, do | Jacksonville †, ½ | 6 | 127 | 7 | 3 | 17 |
| do | do do | Conemaugh, ½ | 5 | 84 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| S. M. Black | New Florence, do | New Florence †, ½ | 5 | 112 | 4 | 5 | 19 |
| do | do do | West Fairfield, ½ | 5 | 81 | 8 | | 20 |
| J. M. Imbrie | Brushvalley, do | Mechanicsburg | 4 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 21 |
| D. S. Tinker, S. S. | Clyde, do | Heshbon | 2 | 39 | 7 | 3 | 22 |
| O. H. Milligan | Elderton, do | Shelocta, ½ | 7 | 175 | 20 | 7 | 23 |
| do | do do | Elderton, ½ | 5 | 153 | 15 | 2 | 24 |
| J. M. Welsh | Indiana, do | Second Indiana | 4 | 89 | 4 | 14 | 25 |
| do S. S. | do do | Greenville | | 13 | | | 26 |
| J. M. Imbrie, S. S. | Brushvalley, do | East Union—21 | 4 | 15 | | | 27 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. S. Owens, D. D., Cor. Sec. | Indiana, do | NOTE:—Apollo transferred to Kiskiminetas. | | | | | |
| W. H. McMaster | Allegheny, do | | | | | | |
| H. Q. Granam | Indiana, do | | | | | | |
| J. A. McGill—17 | New Wilmington, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 13. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 20. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 22. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 5. | *Sabbath Schools*, 19. | 92 | 2489 | 139 | 84 | 28 |
| **Delaware.** | | | | | | | |
| James Bruce, D. D. | Andes, N. Y | Andes | 4 | 234 | 2 | 5 | 29 |
| Robert T. Doig | East Meredith, do | West Kortright † | 5 | 130 | 4 | | 30 |
| James R Frazier | Davenport, do | Davenport | 3 | 133 | 10 | 3 | 31 |
| Thomas Park, D. D. | Walton, do | Walton | 5 | 280 | 7 | 8 | 32 |
| N. E. Wade | Kortright, do | Gilchrist Memorial † | 4 | 129 | 5 | 2 | 33 |
| J. B. Clapperton | Burlington, do | Burlington | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 34 |
| C. W. Tarr | Delhi, do | West Delhi † | 3 | 130 | 1 | | 35 |
| W. L. Martin | Almeda, do | Stamford † | 5 | 124 | 24 | 8 | 36 |
| J. B. Pollock, S. C. | New Kingston, do | New Kingston † | 5 | 195 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| R. L. Welch, S. S. | Onconta, do | Onconta | 3 | 69 | 2 | 5 | 38 |
| Daniel Harris, S. S. | Mundale, do | Mundale † | 5 | 107 | 5 | | 39 |
| W. L. C. Samson | Bovina Center, do | Bovina | 7 | 349 | 7 | | 40 |
| James A. Gordon | Cabin Hill, do | Cabin Hill † | 4 | 106 | 9 | 3 | 41 |
| J. G. King, S. S. | Rock Rift, do | Rock Rift | 1 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 42 |
| C. E Newcomb | North Kortright, do | North Kortright † | 4 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 43 |
| E. P. Smith, S. S. | Pepacton, do | Delaware | 2 | 54 | 9 | | 44 |
| do | do do | Shavertown | 4 | 44 | 5 | | 45 |
| R. H. Barr, S. S. | Garrattsville, do | Garrattsville † | 4 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 46 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| John B. Mable | DeLancey, do | DeLancey †—19 | 6 | 224 | 11 | 3 | 47 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 3 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 150 | 75 | 296 | 10 91 | 20 | | 11 | 42 | 18 |
| 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 67 | 55 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 76 | 250 | 180 | 701 | 15 93 | 40 | | 8 | 70 | 42 |
| 3 | ..... | 9 | 1 | ..... | 32 | 30 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 69 | 200 | 101 | 480 | 8 80 | 21 | | 9 | 53 | 59 |
| 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 47 | 120 | 31 | 225 | 9 00 | .... | | 10 | 40 | 19 |
| 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 50 | 10 | 85 | 5 31 | ..... | | 7 | 33 | 11 |
| 6 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 238 | 219 | 99 | 67 | 33 | 15 | 33 | 337 | 1845 | 708 | 3594 | 9 99 | 128 | | 90 | 577 | 304 |
| 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 40 | 280 | 140 | 145 | 75 | 5 | 25 | 150 | 1600 | 500 | 3320 | 8 45 | 100 | | 16 | 167 | 118 |
| 8 | ..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 89 | 35 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 443 | 500 | 472 | 1589 | 13 81 | 50 | | 23 | 147 | 141 |
| 9 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 305 | 290 | 160 | 60 | 50 | 5 | 30 | 100 | 1200 | 625 | 2825 | 9 04 | 145 | | 17 | 135 | 150 |
| 10 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 96 | 74 | 33 | 29 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 58 | 550 | 280 | 1144 | 13 85 | 26 | | 7 | 65 | 86 |
| 11 | 1 | 8 | 6 | ..... | 105 | 87 | 23 | 25 | 10 | ..... | 5 | 66 | 700 | 543 | 1564 | 8 14 | 46 | | 14 | 107 | 60 |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 38 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 318 | 387 | 805 | 10 87 | 50 | | 6 | 35 | 36 |
| 13 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 185 | 121 | 70 | 70 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 1500 | 1290 | 3328 | 30 74 | 50 | | 13 | 65 | 97 |
| 14 | 1 | 13 | 1 | ..... | 70 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 80 | 650 | 226 | 1083 | 11 05 | 20 | | 12 | 80 | 35 |
| 15 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 8 | ..... | 3 | 33 | 370 | 164 | 672 | 7 46 | 35 | | 9 | 50 | 45 |
| 16 | 2 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 52 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 200 | 730 | 6 08 | 40 | | 12 | 109 | 20 |
| 17 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 102 | 45 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 400 | 95 | 776 | 6 19 | 52 | | 9 | 70 | 35 |
| 18 | ..... | 4 | 5 | ..... | 123 | 76 | 40 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 300 | 65 | 674 | 8 32 | 28 | | 8 | 60 | 68 |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | 8 | ..... | 55 | 44 | 25 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 332 | ... | 488 | 4 35 | 52 | | 12 | 82 | 59 |
| 20 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 61 | 44 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 18 | ..... | 400 | 300 | 843 | 10 40 | 20 | | 8 | 45 | 40 |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 25 | 105 | 3 28 | ..... | | 8 | 20 | 10 |
| 22 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 135 | 15 | 150 | 3 84 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 90 | 35 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 46 | 515 | 86 | 799 | 4 56 | 73 | | 15 | 40 | 28 |
| 24 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 103 | 66 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 432 | 125 | 781 | 5 10 | 50 | | 15 | 30 | 16 |
| 25 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 70 | 50 | 43 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 100 | 900 | 576 | 1766 | 19 84 | 35 | | 13 | 115 | 69 |
| 26 | ..... | *12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10 | 110 | 8 45 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 51 | 125 | 176 | 11 75 | ..... | | 8 | 25 | 10 |
| 28 | 36 | 197 | 65 | 26 | 1920 | 1403 | 708 | 493 | 234 | 38 | 115 | 1245 | 11463 | 6109 | 23728 | 9 53 | 872 | | 225 | 1447 | 1123 |
| 29 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 110 | 138 | 92 | 39 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 114 | 612 | 209 | 1351 | 5 77 | **80 | | 15 | 110 | 111 |
| 30 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 50 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 900 | 50 | 1111 | 8 55 | 35 | | 12 | 130 | 50 |
| 31 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 85 | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 800 | 314 | 1315 | 9 89 | 29 | | 10 | 100 | 32 |
| 32 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 175 | 146 | 46 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 240 | 1320 | 250 | 2242 | 8 01 | 40 | | 15 | 175 | 133 |
| 33 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53 | 700 | 50 | 893 | 6 92 | 21 | | 15 | 89 | 50 |
| 34 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 16 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 300 | 100 | 431 | 8 64 | .... | | 9 | 80 | 15 |
| 35 | 3 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 80 | 120 | 25 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 13 | 700 | 135 | 1111 | 8 47 | 30 | | 11 | 130 | 35 |
| 36 | ..... | 18 | 8 | 9 | 136 | 143 | 97 | 71 | 39 | 4 | 14 | 253 | 825 | 289 | 1871 | 15 09 | 34 | | 14 | 10 | 32 |
| 37 | 3 | 19 | 2 | ..... | 60 | 50 | 24 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 98 | 781 | 132 | 1205 | 6 18 | 57 | | 17 | 143 | 100 |
| 38 | ..... | 6 | 6 | ..... | 11 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 350 | 417 | 816 | 11 82 | 39 | | 9 | 81 | 26 |
| 39 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 61 | 19 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 | 400 | 100 | 790 | 7 38 | 30 | | 9 | 127 | 29 |
| 40 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 499 | 324 | 174 | 172 | 109 | 11 | 25 | 477 | 1500 | 650 | 3941 | 11 29 | 50 | | 22 | 274 | 535 |
| 41 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 139 | 96 | 48 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 600 | 100 | 1096 | 10 34 | 43 | | 12 | 112 | 35 |
| 42 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 300 | 140 | 460 | 11 79 | 18 | | 5 | 40 | 10 |
| 43 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 36 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 488 | 135 | 751 | 7 36 | 27 | | 14 | 75 | 30 |
| 44 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 45 | 4 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 340 | 6 | 433 | 8 02 | ..... | | 10 | 40 | 8 |
| 45 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 110 | 44 | 176 | 4 00 | .... | | 5 | 20 | ..... |
| 46 | 3 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 50 | 39 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 367 | 122 | 656 | 8 00 | 32 | | 8 | 77 | 30 |
| 47 | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 100 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 1000 | 200 | 1471 | 6 57 | 75 | | 15 | 126 | 66 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Delaware.**—Con. | | NOTE.—Kortright Center changed to Gilchrist Memorial. | | | | | |
| *Without Charge.* | | *Pastoral Charges*, 18. | | | | | |
| N. L. Heidger—18 | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Missionary Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 20. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 3. | *Sabbath Schools*, 19. | 75 | 2581 | 121 | 56 | 1 |
| **Des Moines.** | | | | | | | |
| Willard H. Patterson, S. C | Des Moines, Iowa. | 2d Des Moines † | 4 | 128 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| S. R. Jamieson | Summerset, do | Summerset † | 3 | 102 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| I. McGay Knipe | Albia, do | Service † | 6 | 133 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| John H. Gibson | Monroe, do | Monroe † | 6 | 148 | 5 | | 5 |
| R. J. Davidson, D. D. | Dexter, do | Dexter † | 3 | 80 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| J. B. Jackson | Albia, do | Albia | 6 | 143 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| John Ferguson | Newton, do | Newton, ½ | 3 | 90 | 30 | 7 | 8 |
| do | do do | Palo Alto, ½ | 2 | 80 | 5 | | 9 |
| R. B. A. McBride | Oskaloosa, do | Oskaloosa † | 8 | 202 | 27 | 7 | 10 |
| W. P. White | Indianola, do | Indianola | 5 | 225 | 6 | 12 | 11 |
| William Murchie | Allerton, do | Allerton †, ½ | 3 | 83 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| do | do do | Jefferson, ½ | 3 | 50 | | 4 | 13 |
| J. H. White | Winterset, do | Winterset | 4 | 96 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| W. W. Woodburn | Ewart, do | Ewart, ½ | 2 | 83 | 23 | 6 | 15 |
| do | do do | Fairview †, ½ | 2 | 60 | 21 | 8 | 16 |
| Alonza C. Douglass | Des Moines, do | 1st Des Moines † (2) | 2 | 207 | 29 | 14 | 17 |
| W. F. Cochran | Guernsey, do | Guernsey †, ½ | 4 | 61 | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| do S. S. | do do | Unity †, ½ | 3 | 44 | 1 | | 19 |
| R. C. Finney | Pitzer, do | Union † | 2 | 110 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| Wm. McKirahan, Prin—23 | Norfolk, Va. | | | | | | |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| D. J. Cowden | Adair, Iowa. | Adair | 1 | 20 | | | 21 |
| J. T. Gillespie | Chariton, do | Chariton | 3 | 72 | | 2 | 22 |
| C. B. McClymond | Knoxville, do | Knoxville | 3 | 46 | | 2 | 23 |
| J. W. Thorn | Lacona, do | Lacona † | 3 | 47 | | 6 | 24 |
| Joe S. Lester | Nassau, do | Nassau | 3 | 40 | | | 25 |
| J. C. Weede | Van Meter, do | North Branch | 3 | 63 | 5 | | 26 |
| Jas. McConnelee | Patterson, do | Patterson | 2 | 19 | | | 27 |
| Brown J. Weede | St. Charles, do | St. Charles † | 3 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 28 |
| D. O. Holland | Thornburg, do | White Oak—28 | 2 | 29 | | | 29 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. R. Baldridge | Des Moines, do | | | | | | |
| M. R. Cochran | do do | | | | | | |
| Rufus Johnson | do do | | | | | | |
| Henry Wallace, Ed | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 25. | | | | | |
| John Gilmore | Oskaloosa, do | *Missionary Societies*, 24. | | | | | |
| C. T. McCaughan, D. D | Winterset, do | *Young People's Societies* 20. | | | | | |
| James Sawhill | Pitzer, do | *Sabbath Schools*, 27. | 94 | 2527 | 205 | 127 | 30 |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | | | | | | |
| **Detroit.** | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Vincent, D. D | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit † | 5 | 155 | 13 | 16 | 31 |
| L. McCampbell | Almont, do | Bruce † | 4 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| Angus McLeod, S. S | Greenleaf, do | Erskine | 3 | 35 | | | 33 |
| F. E. Dean, S. C | Fair Grove, do | Fair Grove | 2 | 49 | 4 | | 34 |
| L. S. Clark | Southfield do | Southfield † | 3 | 113 | 11 | 3 | 35 |
| F. E Davy | New Haven, do | New Haven | 3 | 24 | 4 | | 36 |
| M. B. Maxwell | Birmingham, do | Troy | 3 | 104 | 8 | | 37 |
| do | do do | Birmingham | 3 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 38 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| D. P Monteith | Martin, do | Martin | 4 | 85 | | | 39 |
| John Law | Walled Lake, do | Commerce | 3 | 50 | | 1 | 40 |
| Wm. Hillier | Dalter, do | Stephensburg | 2 | 20 | | | 41 |
| Edward Greer | Sault Ste. Marie, do | Donaldson | 2 | 13 | | | 42 |
| G. A. Turner | Sault Ste. Marie, do | Harper | 1 | 28 | | | 43 |
| D. S. Miller | Croswell, do | Croswell | | * 40 | | | 44 |
| | do | Cumber | 2 | ***18 | | | 45 |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contrbut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 41 | 144 | 74 | 49 | 1684 | 1478 | 594 | 474 | 247 | 40 | 94 | 1663 | 12393 | 3443 | 22110 | 8 56 | 640 | 227 | 2020 | 1327 |
| 2 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 61 | 24 | 70 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 1000 | 405 | 1725 | 13 47 | 35 | 14 | 100 | 121 |
| 3 | ..... | 11 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 102 | 58 | 64 | 25 | ..... | 3 | 13 | 700 | 242 | 1357 | 13 43 | 34 | 12 | 96 | 128 |
| 4 | ..... | 12 | 5 | 3 | 178 | 174 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 98 | 700 | 378 | 1639 | 12 32 | 61 | 14 | 106 | 61 |
| 5 | 5 | 11 | ..... | 2 | 122 | 65 | 59 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 750 | 534 | 1605 | 10 84 | 43 | 15 | 100 | 96 |
| 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | ..... | 60 | 55 | 31 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 648 | 206 | 1066 | 13 32 | 25 | 9 | 59 | 33 |
| 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 75 | 71 | 21 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 775 | 183 | 1224 | 8 55 | 76 | 14 | 143 | 98 |
| 8 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 18 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 323 | 719 | 1076 | 11 95 | 48 | 11 | 114 | 58 |
| 9 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 4 | 57 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 288 | 122 | 556 | 6 95 | 38 | 9 | 76 | 61 |
| 10 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 113 | 73 | 62 | 37 | 16 | ..... | 5 | 301 | 900 | 816 | 2323 | 11 50 | 45 | 14 | 129 | 98 |
| 11 | ..... | 17 | 5 | ..... | 395 | 250 | 125 | 100 | 70 | 7 | 16 | 57 | 1000 | 2000 | 4020 | 17 88 | 76 | 15 | 160 | 350 |
| 12 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 440 | 1185 | 1696 | 20 43 | .... | 9 | 48 | 26 |
| 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 249 | 500 | 775 | 15 50 | 35 | 9 | 30 | 10 |
| 14 | ..... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 54 | 707 | 1359 | 14 15 | 21 | 8 | 80 | 80 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 350 | 97 | 509 | 6 13 | 20 | 8 | 50 | 87 |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 100 | 413 | 6 88 | 15 | 8 | 40 | 40 |
| 17 | ..... | 26 | 8 | 16 | 378 | 170 | 90 | 8 | 59 | 6 | 13 | 79 | 1058 | 1195 | 3136 | 15 15 | 45 | 26 | 350 | 156 |
| 18 | ..... | 12 | 7 | ..... | 25 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 268 | 199 | 541 | 8 87 | 31 | 8 | 70 | 20 |
| 19 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 359 | 88 | 493 | 11 20 | .... | 9 | 40 | 54 |
| 20 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 422 | ..... | 630 | 5 72 | 37 | 9 | 101 | 44 |
| 21 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 12 | 37 | 1 85 | ..... | 5 | 30 | 12 |
| 22 | 1 | 15 | 1 | ..... | 33 | 4 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 253 | 57 | 372 | 5 16 | 27 | 7 | 50 | 16 |
| 23 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 233 | 40 | 285 | 6 19 | .... | 9 | 32 | 15 |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 13 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 46 | 182 | 3 87 | .... | 7 | 45 | 20 |
| 25 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 300 | ..... | 321 | 8 02 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 250 | 86 | 354 | 5 62 | .... | 10 | 54 | 11 |
| 27 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | ..... | 38 | 2 00 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 11 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172 | 10 | 216 | 3 27 | .... | 9 | 65 | 30 |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 198 | 50 | 248 | 8 55 | .... | 9 | 30 | 9 |
| 30 | 24 | 196 | 67 | 75 | 1895 | 1221 | 635 | 568 | 281 | 33 | 85 | 875 | 12626 | 9977 | 28196 | 11 12 | 609 | 177 | 2 98 | 1704 |
| 31 | ..... | 21 | ..... | 2 | 80 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 725 | 728 | 1750 | 11 29 | 104 | 28 | 270 | 107 |
| 32 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 42 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 7 | ... | 4 | 7 | 400 | 76 | 588 | 10 5 | 42 | 6 | 57 | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 175 | 65 | 271 | 7 21 | 25 | 4 | 22 | ..... |
| 34 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 42 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 283 | 82 | 450 | 9 18 | 19 | 7 | 55 | 24 |
| 35 | 2 | ..... | 7 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 700 | 346 | 1137 | 10 00 | 45 | 12 | 134 | 54 |
| 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 25 | ..... |
| 37 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 32 | 23 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 430 | 39 | 531 | 5 26 | 43 | 8 | 109 | 38 |
| 38 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 24 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 2 | .... | 5 | 3 | 270 | 60 | 417 | 5 88 | 41 | 13 | 82 | 42 |
| 39 | ..... | 31 | 1 | ..... | 100 | 80 | 40 | 40 | 150 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 694 | 169 | 1291 | 15 18 | 40 | 11 | 88 | 44 |
| 40 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 42 | 50 | 19 | 18 | 6 | ... | ..... | 10 | 450 | 96 | 691 | 13 82 | 16 | 6 | 57 | 32 |
| 41 | ... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 50 | 138 | 6 90 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 5 |
| 42 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 35 | 89 | 6 81 | 1 | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 43 | .... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 5 | 76 | 2 71 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Detroit**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| James Cannon | Port Huron, Mich. | Port Huron—16 | 2 | 37 | 3 | | 1 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Wilson | Fibre, Chippewa Co. | *Pastoral Charges*, 13. | | | | | |
| A. H. Orr | Savannah, do O. | *Missionary Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| J. D. Palmer | Detroit, Mich. | | | | | | |
| J. W. Johnston | Monmouth, Ill. | *Young People's Societies*, 12. | | | | | |
| James A. McCalmont—12 | McDonald, Pa. | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 12. | 40 | 902 | 49 | 24 | 2 |
| **Egypt.** | | | | | | | |
| T J. Finney, S. S. | Alexandria, Egypt. | Alexandria (4) † | | 67 | 3 | 16 | 3 |
| Mikhail Abadir | Mansurah, do | Mansurah | 1 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Mikhail Salama | Tanta, do | Tanta † | 2 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Wm. Harvey, D. D., S. S. | Cairo, do | Ezbakiyah (2) † | 2 | 158 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| Salih Hannullah | do do | Haret Es-Sakkain | 1 | 44 | 3 | | 7 |
| Tadrus Hanna | Suft Meidum, do | Suft Meidum † | 2 | 43 | | | 8 |
| Shenudah Hanna | Sinnoris, do | Sinnoris † | 4 | 168 | 16 | | 9 |
| Ghubrial Yusus | Sanhur, do | Sanhur † | 2 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Khalil Tekla | Feshu, do | Feshu † | 3 | 39 | 4 | | 11 |
| Sawirls Geris | Suft El Lebn, do | Suft El-Lebn †. | 1 | 149 | 5 | | 12 |
| Hanna Bishai | Minyah, do | Minyah † | 1 | 93 | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| Methak Bakhit | do do | Zawiyet El-Amwat | 2 | 200 | 7 | | 14 |
| Mikhail Tekla | Abukarkas, do | Abukarkass †, ½ | 1 | 151 | 3 | | 15 |
| do | do do | Menhari (sta) †, ½ | | 134 | 18 | | 16 |
| Bulus Mikhail | Hur, do | Hur †, ½ | 1 | 80 | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| do | do do | Nezlet & con., ½ | | 194 | 8 | | 18 |
| Ibrahim Gergis | Baiyadiyah, do | Baiyadiyah | 2 | 105 | 11 | 5 | 19 |
| Shahata Aweidah | Mellawi, do | Mellawi † | 1 | 122 | 12 | | 20 |
| Hanna Gereis | Deir El Bersha, do | Deir El-Bersha †, ⅓ | 1 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 21 |
| do | do do | Deir Abu Hennis, ⅓ | 1 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| do | do do | El Bersha, ⅓ | | 18 | 5 | | 23 |
| Geris Gereis | Meir, do | Meir †, ⅔ | 2 | 108 | 9 | 6 | 24 |
| do | do do | Saraknah, ⅓ | 2 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 25 |
| Mikhail Mizziki | Gawilli, do | Gawilli †, ½ | 1 | 102 | 11 | 3 | 26 |
| do | do do | Hawatka, ½ | 1 | 45 | 3 | | 27 |
| Mawwid Hanna | Asyut, do | Asyut † | 2 | 496 | 46 | 33 | 28 |
| Ibrahim Tanyus | Motiah, do | Motiah †, ½ | 2 | 90 | 5 | 3 | 29 |
| do | do do | Bakur †, ½ | | 38 | | | 30 |
| Benyamin Fam | Abutig, do | Abutig †, ⅔ | 1 | 93 | 7 | | 31 |
| do | do do | Masaudi (sta), ⅓ | | 62 | 6 | | 32 |
| Ghubrial Mikhail | Zerabi, do | Zerabi †, ⅔ | 2 | 74 | 8 | | 33 |
| do | do do | Dekran, ⅓ | | 4 | 2 | | 34 |
| Tadrus Yusuf | Nakheilah, do | Nakheilah † | 2 | 213 | 6 | 2 | 35 |
| Sawirus Mikhail | Daweir, do | Daweir †, ½ | 1 | 120 | 9 | 1 | 36 |
| do | do do | Sidfa, ½ | | 27 | | 1 | 37 |
| Bulus Abd Esh Shahid | Akhmim, do | Akhmim † | 1 | 78 | 5 | 4 | 38 |
| Aid Tadrus | Bahgurah, do | Bahgurah | 2 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 39 |
| Aweida Abd Esh Shahid | Luxor, do | Luxor †, ½ | | 44 | | 8 | 40 |
| do | do do | Kurneh, ½ | 1 | 25 | | | 41 |
| *Without Charge.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| G. A. Sowash | Alexandria, do | Rodel El Fayum | 1 | 38 | 4 | | 42 |
| W. L. McClenahan | do do | Sharoneh | 1 | 77 | 22 | 1 | 43 |
| J. K. Giffen, S. C | Tanta, do | Sanabu † | 2 | 29 | | 1 | 44 |
| J. P. White, M. D | Mansurah, do | Azziyah | 1 | 43 | 1 | | 45 |
| K. W. McFarland | Zakazik, do | Beni Adi † | | 90 | | | 46 |
| S. C. Ewing, D. D. | Cairo, do | Abnub | 1 | 42 | 1 | 3 | 47 |
| A. Watson, D. D., Prof | do do | Deir El Genadala | 1 | 115 | 10 | 2 | 48 |
| John Giffen, Prof | do do | Mishta † | 2 | 67 | 11 | 11 | 49 |
| J. Kruidenier, Prof | do do | Suhag † | 2 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 50 |
| J. G. Hunt, Prof | do do | Keneh † | 2 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 51 |
| D. Strang, D. D. | Maghagha, do | Kus † | 3 | 139 | | 13 | 52 |
| J. R. Alexander, D. D., Prof | Asyut, do | Esneh | 1 | 24 | | 5 | 53 |
| S. G. Hart, Prof | do do | Azaimah—46 | 1 | 31 | | | 54 |
| Wm. Reed, Prof | do do | Unorganized Stations (16) | | 1637 | 158 | 84 | 55 |
| E. M. Giffen | do do | | | | | | |
| C. Murch | Luxor, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 28. | | | | | |
| Bashai Mikhail | Sharona, do | *Missionary Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| Wm. Nichol | Indiana, Pa. | | | | | | |
| Ralph E. Carson—47 | Baltimore, Md. | *Young People's Societies*. 4. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 19. | *Students*, 8. | *Sab ath Schools*, 151. | 66 | 6163 | 488 | 232 | 56 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | ..... | 30 | 2 | ..... | 40 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 100 | 680 | 18 37 | 20 | 14 | 114 | 60 |
| 2 | 10 | 101 | 21 | 6 | 445 | 457 | 128 | 110 | 191 | 8 | 21 | 78 | 4820 | 1851 | 8109 | 9 60 | 410 | 119 | 1033 | 438 |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172 | 114 | ..... | 286 | 4 27 | ..... | 11 | 141 | 14 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 195 | 29 | 284 | 4 90 | ..... | 8 | 47 | 7 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 98 | 165 | 89 | 352 | 6 64 | ..... | 5 | 55 | 22 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 60 | 127 | 587 | 3 71 | ..... | 16 | 197 | 102 |
| 7 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 225 | 19 | 365 | 8 30 | ..... | 5 | 81 | 16 |
| 8 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 115 | 21 | 172 | 4 00 | ..... | 5 | 58 | 9 |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 241 | 526 | 72 | 839 | 5 00 | . . | 10 | 135 | 62 |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 90 | 4 | 101 | 2 66 | ..... | 2 | 51 | ..... |
| 11 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 37 | 95 | 2 | 134 | 3 43 | ..... | 4 | 96 | 3 |
| 12 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 136 | 11 | 166 | 1 11 | ..... | 1 | 92 | ..... |
| 13 | ..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 485 | 260 | 81 | 826 | 8 88 | ..... | 4 | 158 | 15 |
| 14 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 90 | 4 | 136 | 68 | ..... | 2 | 97 | ..... |
| 15 | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 50 | 7 | 100 | 66 | ..... | 2 | 52 | ..... |
| 16 | 2 | 5 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 48 | 10 | 75 | 56 | ..... | 2 | 141 | ..... |
| 17 | 1 | 7 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 37 | 5 | 87 | 1 08 | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... |
| 18 | 2 | 3 | 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 37 | 7 | 75 | 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 19 | 1 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 144 | 7 | 318 | 3 02 | ..... | 5 | 115 | 3 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 541 | 229 | 17 | 787 | 6 45 | ... | 3 | 140 | 1 |
| 21 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 54 | 5 | 60 | 1 15 | ..... | 1 | 92 | 1 |
| 22 | ..... | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 54 | 2 | 61 | 87 | ..... | 3 | 117 | ..... |
| 23 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 94 | ..... | 1 | 41 | ..... |
| 24 | 2 | 7 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 129 | 15 | 162 | 1 50 | ..... | 7 | 235 | 9 |
| 25 | ..... | ... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 25 | 3 | 94 | 1 67 | ..... | 1 | 84 | ..... |
| 26 | ..... | 6 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 29 | ..... | 4 | 99 | ..... |
| 27 | ..... | 2 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 24 | 2 | 44 | 99 | ..... | 3 | 35 | ..... |
| 28 | 4 | 7 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5472 | 480 | 88 | 6040 | 12 17 | ..... | 57 | 905 | 284 |
| 29 | 5 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 78 | 2 | 124 | 1 37 | ..... | 2 | 135 | ..... |
| 30 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 78 | 2 | 114 | 3 00 | ..... | 1 | 57 | ..... |
| 31 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 174 | 8 | 212 | 2 28 | ..... | 1 | 113 | 1 |
| 32 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 2 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 1 | 18 | ..... |
| 33 | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 125 | 10 | 235 | 3 17 | ..... | 1 | 168 | 2 |
| 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 3 | 3 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 318 | 15 | 371 | 1 74 | ..... | 4 | 112 | 4 |
| 36 | 1 | 4 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 102 | 4 | 235 | 1 95 | ..... | 2 | 92 | 1 |
| 37 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 36 | 3 | 184 | 6 81 | ..... | 2 | 29 | ..... |
| 38 | ..... | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117 | 134 | 2 | 253 | 3 24 | ..... | 5 | 123 | 3 |
| 39 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 195 | 25 | 246 | 6 48 | ..... | 3 | 60 | 2 |
| 40 | ... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 77 | 22 | 177 | 4 02 | ..... | 2 | 70 | 3 |
| 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 32 | ..... | 47 | 1 88 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 42 | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 40 | 1 | 45 | 1 18 | .... | 2 | 38 | ..... |
| 43 | ..... | 5 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 42 | 11 | 55 | 71 | ..... | 2 | 108 | ..... |
| 44 | 1 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 157 | 75 | 14 | 246 | 8 48 | ..... | 1 | 45 | ..... |
| 45 | ..... | 9 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 27 | 2 | 41 | 95 | ..... | 1 | 35 | ..... |
| 46 | ..... | 7 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39 | 2 | 41 | 35 | ..... | 1 | 38 | ..... |
| 47 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 78 | 16 | 119 | 2 83 | ..... | 3 | 74 | ..... |
| 48 | 2 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 15 | 14 | 51 | 44 | ..... | 2 | 51 | ..... |
| 49 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 41 | 2 | 44 | 65 | ..... | 4 | 92 | ..... |
| 50 | ..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 458 | 86 | 15 | 559 | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 51 | .... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | 125 | 20 | 405 | 14 09 | ..... | 2 | 125 | 7 |
| 52 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 282 | 180 | 18 | 480 | 3 45 | .... | 5 | 162 | 10 |
| 53 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 50 | 2 | 62 | 2 58 | ..... | 3 | 39 | 1 |
| 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 54 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 55 | 23 | 77 | 183 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1814 | 1248 | 313 | 3375 | ..... | .... | 127 | 2987 | 98 |
| 56 | 74 | 208 | 653 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11954 | 6837 | 1160 | 19951 | 3 28 | ..... | 339 | 8040 | 670 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE, | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Frankfort.** | | | | | | | |
| G. A. Roseburg | Hookstown, Pa. | Hookstown † | 6 | 150 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| J. R. Wallace | Zellar, do | New Bethlehem † | 3 | 112 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| James Potter | Clinton, do | Clinton † | 5 | 183 | 4 | | 3 |
| W. W. Reid | Paris, do | Paris, ½ | 2 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| do | do do | Cross Creek, ½ | 1 | 56 | 5 | | 5 |
| J. M. Adair | New Sheffield, do | Ohio | 4 | 77 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| D A. Dunseith | Bavington, do | Robinson | 6 | 208 | 32 | 8 | 7 |
| A. W. Caldwell | Burgettstown, do | 1st Burgettstown | 4 | 229 | 14 | 13 | 8 |
| J. T. McKittrick, S C | Hookstown, do | Tomlinson Run | 5 | 111 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| H. W. Miller, S. S | New Sheffield, do | Hanover, ½ | 6 | 89 | 2 | 15 | 10 |
| D. W. Carson, D. D., S. S. | S. Burgettstown, do | 2d Burgettstown. | 3 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 11 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. B. McKibbin | Green Garden, do | Service | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 12 |
| G. F. Young | Bellowsville, do | Mt. Pleasant | 5 | 88 | 2 | | 13 |
| W. M. Ramsey | Commetsburg, do | Kings Creek, ½ | 2 | 97 | 1 | | 14 |
| D. M. Shakley | Penrith, W.Va. | Oakland †, ½ | 2 | 51 | | | 15 |
| A. G. McCracken | Frankfort Springs, Pa. | Frankfort Springs † | 4 | 111 | 6 | 3 | 16 |
| John Engle | New Sheffield, do | Raccoon—17 | 4 | *132 | | | 17 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. R. McKee, D. D | Beaver, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 15. | | | | | |
| W. R. Jamison—12 | Oakdale, do | *Missionary Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 16. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 17. | 66 | 1893 | 86 | 87 | 18 |
| **Garnett.** | | | | | | | |
| D. E. Magill, S. C | Welda, Kas. | Welda† | 5 | 144 | 5 | 2 | 19 |
| H. D. Gordon | Edgerton, do | Edgerton | 5 | 81 | | 1 | 20 |
| R. H. Barnes | Olathe, do | Olathe | 4 | 149 | | 1 | 21 |
| F. W. Wilson | Americus, do | Americus | 5 | 128 | 5 | 1 | 22 |
| E. H. Huston | Blue Mound, do | Blue Mound † | 5 | 65 | | 3 | 23 |
| D. M. Sleeth | Lyndon, do | Lyndon | 4 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 24 |
| A. S. Vincent, D. D | Emporia, do | Emporia | 4 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| Robert Hood, S. S | Eskridge, do | Eskridge, ½ | 3 | 30 | 6 | | 26 |
| do | do do | Holland Creek, ½ | 3 | 28 | 5 | | 27 |
| I. C. Rankin | Ottawa, do | Ottawa† | 6 | 147 | 6 | 5 | 28 |
| W. M. Howie | Garnett, do | Garnett | 7 | 162 | 2 | 16 | 29 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Samuel McCrea | Richmond, do | Richmond † | 5 | 106 | 2 | 2 | 30 |
| Wilson Calvert | Greeley, do | Greeley | 3 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 31 |
| W. W. Sanders | Cottonwood Falls, do | Cottonwood Falls | 2 | 12 | | | 32 |
| J. M. Caldwell | Glenloch, do | Glenloch—15 | 2 | *26 | | | 33 |
| *Without Charge.* | | Howard, *Dis* | | | | | 34 |
| Wellington Wright | Emporia, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 10. | | | | | |
| R. J. Hammond | Americus, do | *Missionary Societies*, 15. | | | | | |
| A. C. Tris | Howard, do | *Young People's Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| D. D. Christy—14 | Lyndon, do | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 14. | 63 | 1262 | 44 | 36 | 35 |
| **Gujranwala.** | | | | | | | |
| Jiwan Mal | Gujranwala, India. | Gujranwala | 3 | 175 | 3 | 3 | 36 |
| T. E. Holliday, S. S | do do | Badoki | 4 | 177 | | | 37 |
| do | do do | Othian Galotlan | 6 | 90 | | | 38 |
| do | do do | Trigri | 4 | 66 | | | 39 |
| T. L. Scott, S. S | Jhelum, do | Jhelum | 1 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 40 |
| Gandu Mal | Rawal Pindi, do | Rawal Pindi—6 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 41 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Martin | New Concord, Ohio. | Unorganized Centers | | | | | |
| T. F. Cummings | New Wilmington, Pa. | 203 villages | | 1887 | 11 | 47 | 42 |
| Fazl Din | KilaDidarSingh, India | | | | | | |
| E. L. Porter | Gujranwala, do | | | | | | |
| J. A. McConnelee, S. C | Rawal Pindi, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. | | | | | |
| Osborne Crowe | Lyallpur, do | *Missionary Societies*, 3. | | | | | |
| Hamid Ud Din—11 | Rawal Pindi, do | *Young People's Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| W. B. Anderson | do do | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | | | | | |
| G. W. Morrison | Gujranwala, do | | 22 | 2471 | 17 | 62 | 43 |
| *Licentiates*, 7. | *Students*, 2. | | | | | | |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 149 | 119 | 69 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 740 | 405 | 1533 | 10 22 | 50 | 12 | 80 | 88 |
| 2 | 1 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 10 | 17 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 500 | 59 | 682 | 6 09 | 60 | 14 | 104 | 47 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 105 | 34 | 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 750 | 147 | 1168 | 6 38 | 35 | 11 | 100 | 47 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 39 | 10 | 8 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 400 | 100 | 579 | 7 42 | 24 | 9 | 76 | 55 |
| 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 257 | 75 | 349 | 6 23 | 40 | 6 | 30 | 4 |
| 6 | 2 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 132 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 400 | 49 | 671 | 8 71 | 12 | 13 | 86 | 34 |
| 7 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 199 | 159 | 81 | 81 | 57 | 6 | 13 | 52 | 1000 | 150 | 1798 | 8 64 | 60 | 13 | 160 | 139 |
| 8 | 3 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 168 | 131 | 91 | 91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 1000 | 800 | 2301 | 10 04 | 78 | 17 | 130 | 144 |
| 9 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 213 | 86 | 62 | 27 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 129 | 800 | 83 | 1451 | 13 07 | 48 | 7 | 85 | 127 |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 2 | 49 | 17 | 6 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 38 | 462 | 5 19 | 60 | 12 | 60 | 40 |
| 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 400 | 67 | 535 | 17 26 | ..... | 3 | 20 | 18 |
| 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 55 | 18 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | 302 | 61 | 460 | 5 11 | 40 | 7 | 60 | 13 |
| 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 6 | 300 | 75 | 505 | 5 74 | 32 | 9 | 55 | 27 |
| 14 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 23 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 38 | 516 | 5 31 | 30 | 8 | 50 | 16 |
| 15 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 40 | 506 | 9 92 | ... | 8 | 72 | 34 |
| 16 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 76 | 55 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 88 | 800 | 109 | 1174 | 10 57 | 20 | 6 | 75 | 68 |
| 17 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *30 | *12 | *100 | ..... |
| 18 | 28 | 129 | 40 | 14 | 1281 | 751 | 551 | 265 | 100 | 25 | 48 | 524 | 8849 | 2296 | 4690 | 8 34 | 619 | 167 | 1343 | 901 |
| 19 | ..... | 25 | 1 | ..... | 42 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 573 | 98 | 794 | 5 55 | 33 | 16 | 137 | 30 |
| 20 | .... | 17 | 2 | ..... | 23 | 23 | 23 | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 600 | 133 | 831 | 10 23 | 24 | 9 | 61 | 22 |
| 21 | 5 | 7 | 2 | ..... | 35 | 35 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 600 | 237 | 991 | 6 65 | 30 | 17 | 131 | 53 |
| 22 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 52 | 41 | 36 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 700 | 211 | 1096 | 8 56 | 70 | 15 | 110 | 63 |
| 23 | 2 | 8 | 1 | ..... | 18 | 20 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 105 | 600 | 86 | 832 | 12 80 | 30 | 8 | 90 | 32 |
| 24 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 100 | 75 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 108 | 500 | 111 | 995 | 15 54 | 29 | 7 | 80 | 99 |
| 25 | 3 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 24 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 324 | 213 | 613 | 7 73 | 20 | 8 | 80 | 27 |
| 26 | .... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 250 | 35 | 315 | 10 50 | ..... | 8 | 38 | 15 |
| 27 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 300 | 90 | 430 | 15 35 | .... | 6 | 40 | 25 |
| 28 | 4 | 20 | 2 | ..... | 66 | 55 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 692 | 626 | 1556 | 10 58 | 60 | 14 | 100 | 128 |
| 29 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 75 | 625 | 198 | 1058 | 6 53 | 50 | 17 | 150 | 62 |
| 30 | ..... | 24 | 1 | 1 | 72 | 8 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 506 | 302 | 1087 | 10 25 | 37 | 12 | 145 | 70 |
| 31 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 17 | 113 | 53 | 221 | 5 66 | ..... | 7 | 28 | 35 |
| 32 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 125 | 10 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | 23 | 172 | 20 | 8 | 516 | 479 | 216 | 161 | 68 | 14 | 21 | 568 | 6383 | 2518 | 10944 | 8 88 | 383 | 144 | 1190 | 66 |
| 36 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 131 | 195 | 1 13 | 20 | 14 | 189 | ..... |
| 37 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 17 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 25 | ..... |
| 38 | 1 | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 39 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 40 | 1 | 23 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 68 | 1 88 | ..... | 6 | 50 | ..... |
| 41 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | 33 | 118 | 2 95 | 22 | 6 | 83 | ..... |
| 42 | 28 | 319 | 24 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 152 | ..... |
| 43 | 34 | 368 | 52 | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 149 | 269 | 418 | 17 | 42 | 41 | 449 | ..... |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Gurdaspur.** | | | | | | | |
| Aziz Ul Haqq | Dinanagar, India. | Awankha | 2 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| David R. Gordon, S. S. & S. C. | Gurdaspur, do | Gurdaspur | 4 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Abdulla | Madhopur, do | 36 Villages | | 439 | 21 | 40 | 3 |
| W. T. Anderson, S. S. | Zaffarwal, do | Zaffarwal | 3 | 60 | 3 | | 4 |
| R. R. McClure, S. S | do do | Nadala | 3 | 81 | | | 5 |
| Rura Mull | Chimma, do | Chimma—5 | 2 | 110 | | 38 | 6 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. S. Barr, D. D., Prof. | Rawal Pindi do | 68 Villages | | 461 | 19 | 17 | 7 |
| A. B. Caldwell, Prof.—8 | Sialkot, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 5. *Missionary Societies*. 0. *Young People's Societies*, 0. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 4. | *Sabbath Schools*, 46. | 14 | 1248 | 49 | 107 | 8 |
| **Indiana.** | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Cowan, D. D. | Indianapolis, Ind. | Woodruff Ave. | 3 | 103 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| J. D. Lytle, S. C. | Hanover, do | Carmel † | 4 | 160 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Paul Stewart | Spring Hill, do | Spring Hill † | 4 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Joseph Littell, S. S. | Indianapolis, do | 1st Indianapolis | 6 | 67 | 2 | 13 | 12 |
| R. W. Thompson | Mays, do | Shiloh | 3 | 89 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| Ainsworth Hope | Milroy, do | Milroy † | 4 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 14 |
| do | do do | Richland | 2 | 65 | | 8 | 15 |
| Edgar G. Bailey | Rushville, do | Rushville † | 5 | 78 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| Edgar McDill, P. E. | Madison, do | Madison † | 5 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Edgar Culbertson | Moorfield, do | Caledonia † | 5 | 82 | | | 18 |
| H. H. Elliott, M. D. | Glenwood, do | Glenwood—11 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 19 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| N. C. McDill, D. D. | Richland, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 10. | | | | | |
| G. I. Gordon—10 | Xenia, Ohio. | *Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*, 10. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 10. | 45 | 970 | 37 | 49 | 20 |
| **Indiana, Northern.** | | | | | | | |
| R. H. Boyd | Tipton, Ind. | Bethsaida † | 6 | 96 | 2 | | 21 |
| do | do do | Mt. Pleasant | 3 | 92 | 2 | | 22 |
| A. S. Bailey, S. C. | Idaville, do | Idaville † | 5 | 141 | 3 | | 23 |
| J. A. Barnes | Hebron, do | Hebron † | 5 | 70 | 4 | 9 | 24 |
| do | do do | Le Roy | 5 | 37 | | 3 | 25 |
| J. O. Ashenhurst | Elizaville, do | Salem † | 4 | 98 | | 2 | 26 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. W. Park | Murray, do | Murray † | 2 | 37 | | | 27 |
| J. A. Buok | Muncie, do | Muncie | 3 | 29 | 3 | | 28 |
| A. S. Gamble | Alexandria, do | Alexandria | 2 | 18 | | | 29 |
| Lou Springer | Selma, do | Selma | 3 | *70 | | | 30 |
| Geo. Gephart | Warren, do | Warren—11 | 2 | ***10 | | | 31 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. N. Buchanan | Hebron, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| J. C. White | Muncie, do | *Missionary Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| J. C. Truesdale | Alexandria, do | *Young People's Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| T. E. Turner | Kirklin, do | | | | | | |
| James McCrea.—9 | Warren, do | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 6. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 40 | 698 | 14 | 14 | 32 |
| **Illinois, Central.** | | | | | | | |
| John Harper | Smithville, Ill. | Harmony | 2 | 58 | 1 | | 33 |
| J. E. McFadden | Eden, do | Bethel | 3 | 65 | 2 | 5 | 34 |
| C. M. Lawrence | Washburn, do | Washburn † | 3 | 100 | 6 | | 35 |
| S. A. Moore | Hoopeston, do | Hoopeston † | 4 | 110 | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| G. E. Young, S. C. | Piper City, do | Piper City † | 3 | 111 | 6 | | 37 |
| M. M. Marling | Carlock, do | Carlock † | 3 | 42 | | | 38 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| W. H. Westbrook | Paxton, do | Paxton † | 4 | 132 | 2 | 4 | 39 |
| J. A. Long | Owaneco, do | Spring Creek—8 | 3 | 35 | 2 | | 40 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. L. Pinkerton | Taylorville, do | | | | | | |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Young People's Societies. | S. SCHOOLS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut'n. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | 16 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 95 | ..... |
| 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | ..... | 29 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 50 | ..... |
| 3 | 12 | 41 | 51 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 24 | 30 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 33 | 486 | ..... |
| 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... | 10 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 30 | ..... |
| 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 60 | ..... |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 | 8 | 5 | 26 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 91 | ..... |
| 7 | 18 | 44 | 23 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 87 | ..... | 10 | 97 | ..... | ..... | 27 | 529 | ..... |
| 8 | 38 | 114 | 85 | 42 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 336 | 40 | 84 | 460 | 37 | ..... | 73 | 1341 | ..... |
| 9 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 425 | 175 | 636 | 6 17 | 45 | 9 | 275 | 120 |
| 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 175 | 144 | 71 | 71 | 125 | 5 | 18 | 32 | 800 | 144 | 1585 | 9 91 | 66 | 13 | 135 | 145 |
| 11 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 186 | 152 | 55 | 76 | 110 | ..... | 17 | 200 | 950 | 128 | 1874 | 11 02 | *61 | 12 | 100 | 47 |
| 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 49 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 720 | 2329 | 3240 | 137 91 | 35 | 11 | 97 | 86 |
| 13 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 111 | 93 | 35 | 35 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 515 | 109 | 976 | 11 09 | 40 | 9 | 130 | 47 |
| 14 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 42 | 42 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 340 | 195 | 693 | 13 63 | 44 | 11 | 73 | 30 |
| 15 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 57 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 105 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 390 | 95 | 689 | 10 60 | 20 | 9 | 50 | 35 |
| 16 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 5 | 101 | 72 | 28 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 250 | 525 | 598 | 1587 | 20 35 | 60 | 15 | 66 | 67 |
| 17 | 1 | 14 | ..... | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 192 | 42 | 316 | 5 45 | 20 | 9 | 40 | 15 |
| 18 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 11 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 28 | 180 | 107 | 373 | 4 56 | 40 | 12 | 60 | 12 |
| 19 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91 | ..... | 117 | 2 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 20 | 18 | 36 | 6 | 19 | 799 | 597 | 244 | 239 | 389 | 14 | 59 | 695 | 5128 | 3922 | 12086 | 18 67 | 431 | 108 | 1026 | 604 |
| 21 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 397 | 78 | 546 | 5 62 | 20 | 10 | 79 | 40 |
| 22 | 1 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 30 | 17 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 50 | 407 | 4 42 | 25 | 10 | 65 | 38 |
| 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 100 | 45 | 49 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 700 | 69 | 1101 | 7 80 | 33 | 16 | 126 | 73 |
| 24 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 25 | 300 | 125 | 572 | 8 17 | 25 | 6 | 60 | 42 |
| 25 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 37 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 225 | 568 | 15 77 | 17 | 8 | 40 | 24 |
| 26 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 261 | 1525 | 1822 | 18 59 | 40 | 12 | 70 | 27 |
| 27 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | 159 | 30 | 219 | 5 92 | 24 | 9 | 45 | 31 |
| 28 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 260 | ..... | 315 | 10 86 | 22 | 8 | 59 | 90 |
| 29 | ..... | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 54 | 160 | 8 88 | 15 | 12 | 45 | 53 |
| 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *25 | *13 | *50 | ..... |
| 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | 9 | 48 | 10 | 6 | 257 | 179 | 97 | 91 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 111 | 2156 | 2777 | 5720 | 9 25 | 246 | 104 | 639 | 415 |
| 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 147 | 71 | 32 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 200 | 422 | 42 | 948 | 16 34 | 20 | 8 | 81 | 2 |
| 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 175 | 155 | 76 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 247 | 750 | 59 | 1510 | 23 23 | 22 | 6 | 68 | 16 |
| 35 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 800 | 84 | 1000 | 10 00 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 42 |
| 36 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 30 | 20 | 5 | ... | 3 | 4 | 73 | 950 | 5204 | 6359 | 57 80 | 70 | 12 | 118 | 52 |
| 37 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 120 | 100 | 56 | 49 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 100 | 750 | 350 | 1570 | 14 15 | 55 | 11 | 70 | 110 |
| 38 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 15 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 300 | 96 | 434 | 10 33 | 22 | 8 | 53 | 23 |
| 39 | 7 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 100 | 75 | 40 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 422 | 800 | 250 | 1742 | 13 20 | 60 | 11 | 58 | 78 |
| 40 | ..... | 15 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 4 | 292 | 61 | 415 | 9 22 | 19 | 9 | 66 | 38 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Illinois, Central.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| G. G. Wilson—8 | Walton, Kan. | *Pastoral Charges*, 8. *Missionary Societies*, 8. *Young People's Societies*, 10. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 8. | 25 | 663 | 30 | 13 | 1 |
| **Illinois, Southern.** | | | | | | | |
| R. E. Wilkin, S. C. | Tilden, Ill. | Prosperity (2) | 10 | 236 | 24 | 7 | 2 |
| J. W. Ashwood | St. Louis, Mo. | Grand Avenue | 4 | 212 | 18 | 17 | 3 |
| A. M. Milligan | Houston, Ill. | Jordan's Grove | 4 | 152 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| C. M. Ritchie | Cutler, do | Cutler (3), ⅔ | 5 | 171 | 28 | 4 | 5 |
| do | do do | Hopewell, ⅓ | 5 | 119 | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| R. W. McBride | Marrissa, do | Marrissa | 8 | 224 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| W. A. Chambers | Oakdale, do | Oakdale † | 4 | 185 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| John A. Henderson | Sparta, do | Sparta † | 12 | 481 | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| T. A. McKernon, S. S. | Starkville, Miss. | Starkville †, ½ | 5 | 70 | 1 | ..... | 10 |
| do | do do | Osborn, ⅓ | 3 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| H. J. McClure | Carter, Ill. | Romine Prairie † | 5 | 127 | 5 | ..... | 12 |
| Robert Yost | St. Louis, Mo. | 1st St. Louis (3) | 3 | 214 | 17 | 19 | 13 |
| A. T. Hemphill | Swanwick, Ill. | Bethel, ¾ | 5 | 145 | 22 | 3 | 14 |
| do | do do | Four Mile, ¼ | 2 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| N. J. Walter, S. S. | St. Louis, Mo. | Wagoner Place | 4 | 66 | 4 | 4 | 16 |
| E. McKee, S. S. | Stuttgart, Ark. | De Witt | 2 | 55 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| do | do do | Stuttgart | 3 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 18 |
| T. N. McQuoid, P. E. | Coulterville, Ill. | Coulterville † | 6 | 204 | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. R. Anderson | Xenia, do | Xenia Prairie | 4 | 60 | ..... | 2 | 20 |
| Allen A. Glassey | Cuba, Mo. | Cuba | 2 | 45 | 5 | ..... | 21 |
| W. F. Allen | Bailey, do | Dundas | 1 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| D. G. Warnock | Schuline, Ill. | Springfield † | 5 | 77 | ..... | 3 | 23 |
| J. M. Clark | Sparta, do | Union †—23 | 6 | 124 | 13 | 2 | 24 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| R. C. Hamilton, M. D. | Coulterville, do | Pleasant Ridge, *Dis.* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| J. C. Elliott | Swanwick, do | | | | | | |
| A. S. Montgomery | Brownsville, do | | | | | | |
| J. W. Buchanan | Joliet, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 18. | | | | | |
| D. J. White | Coulterville, do | *Missionary Societies*, 24. | | | | | |
| J. J. Thomson | Omaha, Neb. | *Young People's Societies*, 23. | | | | | |
| N. Childs—20 | Coulterville, Ill. | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 28. | 108 | 3080 | 208 | 115 | 26 |
| **Iowa, Northwestern.** | | | | | | | |
| D. Nicoll, S. S., S. C. | Ida Grove, Iowa. | Battle Creek | 2 | 45 | 2 | ..... | 27 |
| J. M. Acheson | Boyden, do | Boyden † | 5 | 80 | 11 | 3 | 28 |
| J. W. Best | Ireton, do | Ireton † | 5 | 86 | 14 | ..... | 29 |
| J. D. Graham | Quimby, do | Quimby † | 3 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| W. H. Anderson | Rock Valley, do | Rock Valley † | 3 | 76 | 2 | 6 | 31 |
| H. C. Marshall, S. S. | Sioux City, do | 1st Sioux City—6 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 15 | 32 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| C. C. Potter | Keokuk, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| J. S. Maughlin | Snohomish, Was. | *Missionary Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| S. R. McLaughlin—9 | Socorro, N. Mexico. | *Young People's Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 6. | 21 | 383 | 35 | 28 | 33 |
| **Kansas City.** | | | | | | | |
| D. M. McClellan, D. D. | Kansas City, Kan. | 1st Kansas City, Kan. | 3 | 134 | 5 | 3 | 34 |
| M. F. McKirahan | Topeka, do | 1st Topeka † | 8 | 125 | 4 | 3 | 35 |
| S. M. Hood, S. C. | Nortonville, do | Nortonville † | 3 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 36 |
| L. W. Williamson | Mulberry, Mo. | Mulberry †, ¾ | 2 | 88 | 8 | 2 | 37 |
| D. W. McQuiston | Lawrence, Kan. | Lawrence | 5 | 151 | 2 | 11 | 38 |
| J. F. Ross | Kansas City, Mo. | 1st Kansas City | 5 | 118 | 4 | 16 | 39 |
| J. A. Ferguson | Denison, Kan. | Denison † | 4 | 122 | 2 | 6 | 40 |
| Chas. E. White | Amoret, Mo. | Amoret | 2 | 60 | 9 | 18 | 41 |
| John A. Shaw | Kansas City, do | 2d Kansas City | 3 | 87 | 14 | 6 | 42 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. SCHOOLS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 15 | 56 | 10 | 18 | 658 | 487 | 244 | 145 | 72 | 21 | 33 | 1098 | 5064 | 6146 | 13978 | 21 08 | 280 | 76 | 569 | 361 |
| 2 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 78 | 47 | 32 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 176 | 800 | 149 | 1332 | 5 64 | 37 | 27 | 212 | 55 |
| 3 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 135 | 1500 | 2283 | 4002 | 18 87 | 90 | 25 | 260 | 127 |
| 4 | 5 | 17 | 4 | ..... | 134 | 102 | 35 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 65 | 1000 | 153 | 1537 | 10 11 | 31 | 17 | 168 | 106 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 91 | 65 | 18 | 25 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 52 | 600 | 265 | 1136 | 6 64 | 45 | 28 | 207 | 111 |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 7 | 300 | 73 | 455 | 3 82 | ..... | 13 | 105 | 39 |
| 7 | 5 | 12 | 10 | ..... | 228 | 203 | 80 | 80 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 338 | 1000 | 100 | 2102 | 9 38 | 120 | 25 | 240 | 204 |
| 8 | 2 | 8 | 9 | ..... | 91 | 56 | 31 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 56 | 800 | 456 | 1511 | 8 16 | 55 | 18 | 142 | 79 |
| 9 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 1 | 300 | 218 | 181 | 177 | 130 | 11 | 31 | 281 | 1350 | 2012 | 4691 | 9 75 | 104 | 34 | 325 | 227 |
| 10 | 2 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 140 | 203 | 132 | 515 | 7 35 | 31 | 9 | 68 | 28 |
| 11 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 151 | 20 | 215 | 6 51 | ..... | 9 | 35 | 20 |
| 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 46 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 500 | 126 | 796 | 6 26 | 44 | 17 | 135 | 49 |
| 13 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 7 | 347 | 294 | 100 | 60 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 713 | 1800 | 1980 | 5339 | 24 94 | 105 | 46 | 1092 | 264 |
| 14 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 80 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 455 | 105 | 743 | 5 12 | 40 | 12 | 81 | 17 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 13 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 1 | 156 | 6 | 189 | 4 84 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 10 |
| 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 124 | 400 | 434 | 1032 | 15 63 | 18 | 9 | 95 | 64 |
| 17 | ..... | 20 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31 | 250 | 40 | 351 | 6 3- | 19 | 8 | 45 | 13 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 9 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 150 | 60 | 242 | 7 56 | .... | 7 | 36 | 6 |
| 19 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 53 | 620 | 192 | 951 | 4 66 | 40 | 15 | 163 | 40 |
| 20 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 156 | 50 | 225 | 3 75 | 25 | 10 | 51 | 17 |
| 21 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 19 | 37 | 106 | 2 35 | 15 | 5 | 30 | ..... |
| 22 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 66 | ..... | 3 | 25 | 6 |
| 23 | 3 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 357 | 129 | 557 | 7 23 | .... | 8 | 82 | 17 |
| 24 | ..... | 39 | 6 | ..... | 36 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 76 | 777 | ..... | 971 | 7 83 | 43 | 11 | 80 | 26 |
| 25 | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 26 | 49 | 322 | 95 | 35 | 1676 | 1334 | 556 | 492 | 284 | 42 | 77 | 2397 | 13344 | 8802 | 29004 | 7 97 | 862 | 364 | 3697 | 1525 |
| 27 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 15 | ... | ..... | 15 | 175 | 55 | 390 | 8 66 | ..... | 9 | 65 | 35 |
| 28 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 48 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 3 | ..... | 160 | 500 | 275 | 1060 | 13 25 | 70 | 18 | 120 | 109 |
| 29 | ..... | 8 | 3 | 5 | 177 | 148 | 53 | 49 | 35 | 3 | 10 | 195 | 860 | 115 | 1645 | 19 12 | 65 | 17 | 149 | 87 |
| 30 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 39 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 400 | 676 | 1205 | 28 02 | 15 | 10 | 72 | 46 |
| 31 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 92 | 10 | 10 | 5 | .... | 5 | 34 | 639 | 469 | 1324 | 17 42 | 55 | 12 | 141 | 70 |
| 32 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 31 | 187 | 341 | 676 | 12 75 | 13 | 10 | 130 | 69 |
| 33 | 4 | 57 | 18 | 11 | 405 | 376 | 135 | 133 | 87 | 9 | 23 | 440 | 2761 | 1931 | 6300 | 16 44 | 218 | 76 | 677 | 416 |
| 34 | ..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | 62 | 45 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 77 | 875 | 454 | 1558 | 11 55 | 32 | 18 | 200 | 96 |
| 35 | ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 210 | 800 | 350 | 1495 | 11 96 | 38 | 15 | 150 | 134 |
| 36 | 3 | 10 | 1 | ..... | 23 | 40 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 800 | 121 | 1085 | 10 85 | 28 | 11 | 76 | 49 |
| 37 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 2 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 5 | .... | ..... | 5 | 8 | 500 | 120 | 698 | 7 93 | 30 | 12 | 110 | 25 |
| 38 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 116 | 68 | 34 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1000 | 231 | 1544 | 10 22 | 50 | 16 | 111 | 98 |
| 39 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 69 | 56 | 22 | 26 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 600 | 404 | 1257 | 10 65 | 49 | 12 | 115 | 67 |
| 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47 | 26 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 112 | 468 | 58 | 740 | 6 06 | 35 | 18 | 122 | 65 |
| 41 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 530 | 129 | 710 | 11 83 | 25 | 11 | 100 | 37 |
| 42 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 23 | 15 | 10 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 53 | 482 | 287 | 920 | 10 57 | 45 | 10 | 80 | 66 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kansas City.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| F. T. McCullough | Greenwood, Mo. | Greenwood | 1 | 20 | | | 1 |
| A. D. Johnston | Kingsville, do | Kingsville | 2 | 26 | | | 2 |
| J. S. McKitrick | Topeka, Kas. | 2d Topeka—12 | 3 | 89 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Lytle | Lawrence, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 10. | | | | | |
| O. S. Morrow, Agent | Topeka, do | *Missionary Societies*, 10. | | | | | |
| M. B. Brownlee | Lawrence, do | | | | | | |
| Wm. Littlejohn, D. D.—13 | Topeka, do | *Young People's Societies*, 15. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 41 | 1120 | 57 | 72 | 4 |
| **Keokuk.** | | | | | | | |
| James R. Logue | Washington, Iowa. | 2d Washington | 7 | 290 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| W. C. Williamson, D. D. | Keokuk, do | Keokuk | 4 | 250 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| A. L. Davidson, S. C. | Washington, do | 1st Washington | 7 | 364 | 7 | 13 | 7 |
| H. H. Brownell | Keota do | Keota † | 3 | 78 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| E. H. Thompson | Crawfordsville, do | Crawfordsville † | 4 | 167 | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| R. C. Monteith | Birmingham, do | Birmingham † | 2 | 58 | | | 10 |
| Jas. Porter Davis | Ainsworth, do | Ainsworth † | 6 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| Jno. A. Shannon | Winfield, do | Winfield † | 4 | 106 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| E. M. McFadden | Morning Sun, do | Morning Sun † | 6 | 204 | 5 | 17 | 13 |
| Phil. C. Baird, Ph. D | Burlington, do | Burlington | 4 | 125 | 17 | 4 | 14 |
| T. C. Maughlin | Westchester, do | Westchester † | 2 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| do | do do | Westminster | 5 | 44 | | 2 | 16 |
| J. S. Tussey | Columbus City, do | Columbus City | 6 | 132 | 8 | 8 | 17 |
| Joseph Alter, S. S | Brighton, do | Brighton | 4 | 53 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| do S. S | do do | do | 4 | 35 | | 2 | 19 |
| Walter H. Davis, S. S | Wapello, do | Harrison—16 | 3 | 30 | | | 20 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| S. E. McKee, Prof. | Allegheny, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 14. | | | | | |
| John Lackey | Washington, Iowa. | *Missionary Societies*, 23. | | | | | |
| W. M. Boyd—17 | do do | *Young People's Societies*, 22. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 16. | 71 | 2153 | 81 | 90 | 21 |
| **Kiskiminetas.** | | | | | | | |
| S. Collins, D. D | Allegheny. Pa. | New Alexandria | 3 | 82 | 3 | | 22 |
| J. M. Atchison | Parnassus, do | Parnassus | 4 | 175 | 13 | 54 | 23 |
| E. Z. Thomas | Leechburg, do | Leechburg | 4 | 120 | 9 | 6 | 24 |
| J. L. Thome | Sardis, do | Union † | 6 | 123 | 5 | 3 | 25 |
| R. A. Jamison, S. C. | Apollo, do | Apollo † | 6 | 175 | 5 | 27 | 26 |
| do | do do | Vandergrift | 3 | 46 | | 47 | 27 |
| W. E. Purvis | Freeport, do | Freeport | 5 | 147 | 6 | 7 | 28 |
| do | do do | Allegheny | 4 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| W. J. Reid, Jr. | Kittanning, do | Kittanning † | 3 | 100 | 8 | 7 | 30 |
| J. B. McIsaac | Deronda, do | Puckety | 3 | 89 | 13 | 8 | 31 |
| do | do do | Shearersburg | 3 | 74 | 31 | 43 | 32 |
| P. B. Logan | Salt Lick, do | Buffalo † | 6 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 33 |
| do —9 | do do | Worthington | 4 | 89 | 3 | | 34 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| William Lyons | Adrian, do | Rich Hill—14 | | **66 | | | 35 |
| | | NOTE:—Apollo received from Conemaugh; Freeport, Allegheny, Kittanning, Buffalo, Worthington and Rich Hill from Butler. | | | | | |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 9. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 9. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 54 | 1438 | 100 | 206 | 36 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 14 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 29 | 27 | 82 | 4 50 | ..... | 3 | 22 | 20 |
| 2 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 120 | 22 | 162 | 6 23 | 11 | 12 | 42 | 20 |
| 3 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 142 | 500 | 307 | 1003 | 11 26 | 28 | 14 | 100 | 80 |
| 4 | 14 | 101 | 33 | 22 | 492 | 319 | 131 | 227 | 33 | 10 | 30 | 798 | 6704 | 2510 | 11254 | 10 04 | 371 | 152 | 1208 | 867 |
| 5 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 321 | 291 | 130 | 130 | 92 | 8 | 21 | 375 | 1100 | 525 | 2993 | 10 32 | 120 | 20 | 72 | 315 |
| 6 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 4 | 232 | 195 | 65 | 80 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 77 | 1500 | 939 | 3130 | 12 52 | 98 | 24 | 221 | 195 |
| 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 703 | 515 | 257 | 187 | 33 | 11 | 25 | 587 | 1000 | 478 | 3796 | 10 42 | 146 | 20 | 255 | 324 |
| 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | ..... | 62 | 57 | 30 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 30 | 800 | 100 | 1095 | 14 03 | 20 | 11 | 80 | 179 |
| 9 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 179 | 124 | 76 | 49 | 8 | 14 | ..... | 75 | 700 | 202 | 1427 | 8 54 | 35 | 11 | 79 | 76 |
| 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 38 | 28 | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 450 | 65 | 674 | 11 62 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 54 |
| 11 | 2 | 31 | 2 | ..... | 201 | 175 | 89 | 89 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 45 | 800 | 202 | 1626 | 9 29 | 60 | 13 | 130 | 158 |
| 12 | ..... | 2 | 8 | 5 | 57 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 91 | 640 | 306 | 1169 | 11 02 | 4 | 15 | 87 | 78 |
| 13 | 5 | 16 | 9 | ..... | 99 | 125 | 16 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 190 | 900 | 3800 | 5186 | 25 42 | 97 | 16 | 120 | 132 |
| 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 735 | 449 | 1408 | 11 26 | 35 | 12 | 100 | 65 |
| 15 | 1 | 9 | 2 | ..... | 30 | 36 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 250 | 74 | 469 | 11 16 | 22 | 8 | 53 | 50 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 59 | 64 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66 | 350 | 40 | 586 | 13 62 | 23 | 10 | 45 | 44 |
| 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 165 | 75 | 70 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 116 | 778 | 200 | 1475 | 11 17 | 62 | 10 | 82 | 53 |
| 18 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 232 | 71 | 371 | 7 00 | 24 | 10 | 51 | 31 |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 46 | 29 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 44 | 350 | 35 | 527 | 15 05 | 16 | 4 | 44 | 56 |
| 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | ..... | 35 | 60 | 2 00 | 20 | 4 | 36 | 25 |
| 21 | 38 | 132 | 49 | 23 | 2237 | 1789 | 825 | 666 | 242 | 55 | 102 | 1970 | 10585 | 7521 | 25992 | 12 07 | 845 | 202 | 1585 | 1835 |
| 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 58 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 325 | 321 | 771 | 9 40 | 25 | 13 | 86 | 48 |
| 23 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 276 | 110 | 117 | 68 | ..... | 4 | 11 | 100 | 1000 | 475 | 2171 | 12 41 | 100 | 13 | 104 | 178 |
| 24 | 2 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 64 | 68 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 850 | 481 | 1538 | 12 81 | 50 | 19 | 116 | 161 |
| 25 | 2 | 5 | 9 | ..... | 60 | 45 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 700 | 302 | 1194 | 9 70 | 60 | 15 | 108 | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 41 | 12 | 2 | 226 | 81 | 82 | 60 | 15 | ..... | 3 | 50 | 800 | 914 | 2231 | 12 75 | 50 | 14 | 125 | 160 |
| 27 | 1 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 7 | 25 | 25 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 312 | 2063 | 2457 | 53 42 | ..... | 10 | 40 | 50 |
| 28 | 2 | 12 | 5 | ..... | 156 | 124 | 57 | 54 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 138 | 1000 | 236 | 1808 | 12 30 | 90 | 6 | 70 | 189 |
| 29 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 13 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 200 | 40 | 294 | 5 88 | ..... | 6 | 30 | 20 |
| 30 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 630 | 179 | 922 | 9 22 | 30 | 12 | 116 | 45 |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 2318 | 2832 | 31 82 | .... | 6 | 35 | 13 |
| 32 | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 234 | 574 | 808 | 10 92 | .... | 10 | 66 | 28 |
| 33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 82 | 81 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 400 | 58 | 717 | 7 02 | 43 | 13 | 96 | 50 |
| 34 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 14 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | 27 | 490 | 5 50 | 36 | 11 | 70 | 30 |
| 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 24 | 135 | 65 | 11 | 1006 | 633 | 458 | 284 | 71 | 28 | 46 | 368 | 7351 | 7988 | 18233 | 13 29 | 484 | 148 | 1062 | 9 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lake.** | | | | | | | |
| P. W. Free, D. D. | Waterford, Pa. | Waterford | 3 | 125 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| W. R. Bruce | Sheakleyville, do | Sheakleyville | 4 | 100 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| do S. S | do | Sugar Grove | 3 | 61 | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| J. C. Wilson, D. D | Erie, do | Erie † | 7 | 265 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| James Dodds | Titusville, do | Oakland, ½ | 2 | 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| W. E. McBride | Oil City, do | Oil City † | 6 | 143 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| do | do do | Plumer | 1 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| T. F. B. Smith | Utica, do | Utica † | 5 | 134 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| J. M. Jamieson | Jamestown, do | Jamestown | 8 | 270 | 18 | 7 | 9 |
| G. A. Brown | Espyville Sta., do | North Shenango † | 4 | 219 | 15 | 4 | 10 |
| D. G. McKay, D. D | Greenville, do | Greenville | 6 | 292 | 24 | 15 | 11 |
| W. M. Curry | Linesville, do | Linesville | 3 | 119 | 4 | 9 | 12 |
| A. P. Hutchison | Sandy Lake, do | Sandy Lake | 5 | 149 | 18 | 6 | 13 |
| do S. S | do do | Sandy | 2 | 111 | 26 | 3 | 14 |
| David Reed Miller, S. C | Adamsville, do | Adamsville | 4 | 159 | 5 | 6 | 15 |
| W. A. Mintier | Cochranton, do | Chochranton | 8 | 318 | 6 | 8 | 16 |
| John Elmer Campbell | Hartstown, do | Hartstown | 4 | 191 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| do | do do | Shenango † | 4 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 18 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Joseph Patterson | Westford, do | Ebenezer | 4 | 52 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| David Ward | Cochranton, do | Power | 4 | 70 | ..... | 1 | 20 |
| S. S. Harrison | Vrooman, do | Rometown | 2 | *31 | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| L. Alexander | Kearsage, do | Summit | 2 | *26 | ..... | ..... | 22 |
| Mrs. M. M. Wilson | Gresham, do | Kerr Ridge | 2 | 27 | ..... | 3 | 23 |
| James Gibson | Conneant Lake, do | Conneaut Lake † | ..... | 114 | 3 | 14 | 24 |
| Arthur Johnson | Watson's Run, do | Watson Run—25 | 3 | *30 | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Samuel Dodds, Prof | Grove City, do | | | | | | |
| H. Westlake | Millbrook, do | | | | | | |
| J. P. McKee, D. D | Jamestown, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 20. | | | | | |
| W. H. Clark | Linesville, do | *Missionary Societies*, 28. | | | | | |
| N. E. Brown | Harrisville, do | | | | | | |
| H. H. Hervey, D. D.—20 | Hartstown, do | *Young People's Societies*, 19. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 2. | *Sabbath Schools*, 22. | 95 | 3153 | 157 | 114 | 26 |
| **Le Claire.** | | | | | | | |
| C. E. Hanna | Argo, Iowa. | Le Claire Prairie † | 6 | 177 | 9 | ..... | 27 |
| S. M. McConnell | Wyoming, do | Wyoming † | 4 | 64 | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| W. E. Dunlap | DeWitt, do | DeWitt † | 5 | 71 | 2 | ..... | 29 |
| W. R. Sawhill, S. C | Stanwood, do | Stanwood † | 6 | 144 | 3 | 6 | 30 |
| W. B. Gillespie | Andrew, do | Andrew † | 4 | 109 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| W. C Davidson—8 | Elvira, do | Elvira † | 3 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| R. E. Strane | Zwingle, do | Bethel †, ¾ | 2 | 27 | ..... | ..... | 33 |
| Rob't Martin, Sr. | Cascade, do | Cascade, ¾—8 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 8. | 32 | 659 | 21 | 11 | 35 |
| **Los Angeles.** | | | | | | | |
| A. W. Jamieson, S. C | Wildomar, Cal. | Wildomar, (2) | 4 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| H. W. Crabbe, S. S | Los Angeles, do | 2d Los Angeles | 3 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 37 |
| M. M. Kilpatrick | Santa Ana, do | Santa Ana | 5 | 144 | 11 | 9 | 38 |
| E. S. McKitrick, D. D., S. S | Pasadena, do | Pasadena | 2 | 64 | ..... | 10 | 39 |
| W. W. Logan | Los Angeles, do | 1st Los Angeles | 3 | 93 | 1 | 14 | 40 |
| do | do do | Chinese Mission | ..... | 22 | ..... | ..... | 41 |
| S. J. Shaw, S. S | San Diego, do | San Diego | 1 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 42 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| J. W. Elder | Beaumont, do | Beaumont—7 | 2 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 43 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| D. S. McHenry | Tustin, do | | | | | | |
| T. J. C. Webster | Redlands, do | | | | | | |
| Wm. Stevenson | Alhambra, do | | | | | | |
| B. L. Baldridge | Los Angeles, do | | | | | | |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contribu-tions. |
| 1 | 4 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 136 | 109 | 55 | 55 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 1000 | 100 | 1559 | 12 47 | 48 | 10 | 70 | 137 |
| 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 328 | 104 | 508 | 5 08 | 28 | 9 | 62 | 17 |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 20 | 264 | 4 33 | 50 | 10 | 50 | 22 |
| 4 | 6 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 285 | 247 | 131 | 108 | 66 | 6 | 28 | 600 | 1500 | 622 | 3593 | 13 52 | 90 | 20 | 150 | 239 |
| 5 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 10 | 226 | 20 | 301 | 9 41 | ..... | 5 | 35 | 10 |
| 6 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 170 | 225 | 55 | 50 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 145 | 800 | 713 | 2162 | 15 12 | 54 | 16 | 123 | 113 |
| 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 100 | 416 | 10 95 | 12 | 7 | 28 | 12 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 97 | 71 | 52 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 120 | 552 | 50 | 983 | 7 34 | 53 | 12 | 96 | 73 |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 103 | 114 | 82 | 48 | 8 | ..... | 38 | 227 | 1000 | 630 | 2250 | 8 90 | 86 | 16 | 195 | 111 |
| 10 | 6 | 14 | ..... | 6 | 75 | 75 | 34 | 32 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 498 | 800 | 248 | 1770 | 8 08 | 62 | 17 | 110 | 53 |
| 11 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 162 | 141 | 48 | 59 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 189 | 1200 | 225 | 2050 | 7 02 | 119 | 21 | 180 | 152 |
| 12 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86 | 300 | 500 | 914 | 8 04 | 35 | 13 | 75 | 43 |
| 13 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 25 | 16 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 178 | 700 | 50 | 1009 | 6 71 | 30 | 13 | 82 | 42 |
| 14 | 6 | ‡32 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | 300 | 51 | 408 | 3 67 | 50 | 12 | 78 | 7 |
| 15 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ..... | 117 | 147 | 59 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 52 | 800 | 212 | 1430 | 9 06 | 35 | 13 | 145 | 85 |
| 16 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 57 | 79 | 40 | 61 | 16 | 76 | 17 | 5 | 1000 | 424 | 1775 | 5 58 | 60 | 16 | 190 | 94 |
| 17 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 59 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 480 | 605 | 1312 | 6 82 | 68 | 11 | 196 | 48 |
| 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 25 | 25 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 450 | 34 | 572 | 7 55 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 15 |
| 19 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 246 | 12 | 279 | 5 38 | .... | 9 | 40 | 8 |
| 20 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | 25 | 25 | 15 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 260 | 30 | 365 | 5 22 | 30 | 7 | 40 | 15 |
| 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | *5 | *65 | ..... |
| 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 144 | 17 | 178 | 6 66 | ..... | 5 | 25 | 15 |
| 24 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 205 | 146 | 377 | 3 43 | 50 | 10 | 72 | 14 |
| 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | *3 | *20 | ..... |
| 26 | 51 | 174 | 64 | 45 | 1446 | 1465 | 662 | 522 | 185 | 103 | 139 | 2252 | 12791 | 4913 | 24478 | 7 98 | 983 | 258 | 2092 | 1325 |
| 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 197 | 163 | 93 | 48 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 164 | 700 | 282 | 1700 | 9 60 | 64 | 17 | 127 | 89 |
| 28 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 22 | 57 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 600 | 803 | 1507 | 23 55 | 40 | 12 | 58 | 59 |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 37 | 39 | 11 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 12 | 450 | 236 | 800 | 11 27 | 18 | 12 | 55 | 28 |
| 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 201 | 153 | 80 | 76 | 43 | 4 | 10 | 114 | 817 | 202 | 1700 | 11 81 | 57 | 16 | 106 | 75 |
| 31 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 60 | 27 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 43 | 700 | 202 | 1162 | 10 66 | 42 | 12 | 80 | 30 |
| 32 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 73 | 60 | 30 | 39 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 600 | 150 | 1004 | 17 02 | 25 | 6 | 80 | 64 |
| 33 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 10 | 6 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 440 | 5 | 484 | 17 93 | 50 | 9 | 50 | 12 |
| 34 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 150 | 10 | 178 | 22 25 | .... | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| 35 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 621 | 546 | 257 | 224 | 100 | 23 | 47 | 370 | 4457 | 1890 | 8535 | 12 95 | 296 | 90 | 571 | 353 |
| 36 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 36 | 69 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 500 | 132 | 818 | 12 98 | 46 | 20 | 125 | 65 |
| 37 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 12 | 6 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 44 | 375 | 797 | 1238 | 26 34 | 30 | 5 | 70 | 32 |
| 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 149 | 111 | 56 | 56 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 73 | 1028 | 319 | 1844 | 12 77 | 70 | 9 | 75 | 81 |
| 39 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 66 | 40 | 42 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 250 | 1198 | 1767 | 27 61 | 30 | 11 | 69 | 98 |
| 40 | 1 | 8 | 2 | ..... | 105 | 94 | 45 | 47 | 19 | ..... | 9 | 59 | 800 | 1079 | 2257 | 24 26 | 23 | 11 | 89 | 114 |
| 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 110 | 5 00 | ... | 5 | 22 | ..... |
| 42 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 83 | 57 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 295 | 143 | 690 | 13 80 | 40 | 11 | 74 | 66 |
| 43 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 29 | 3 62 | ..... | 3 | 16 | 10 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Los Angeles.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Nevin, Ph. D | Los Angeles, Cal. | | | | | | |
| D. M. Gelvin | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. | | | | | |
| James Kelso | Pasadena, do | *Missionary Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| R. J. Thompson | Beaumont, do | | | | | | |
| R. G. Wallace, D. D.—15 | New Wilmington, Pa. | *Young People's Societies*, 10. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 20 | 491 | 23 | 44 | 1 |
| **Mansfield.** | | | | | | | |
| R. T. McCrea | Avondale, Ohio. | Avondale, ½ | 3 | 84 | 3 | | 2 |
| do | do do | Amity, ½ | 2 | 48 | 1 | | 3 |
| William Elkin Shaw | Fredericksburg, do | Fredericksburg † | 6 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| J. T. Caldwell | Iberia, do | Iberia † | 5 | 104 | 1 | | 5 |
| J. W. Martin | Millersburg, do | Millersburg † | 3 | 74 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| J. O. Campbell, D. D | Wooster, do | Wooster † | 8 | 233 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| James E. Springer | Savannah, do | Savannah † | 3 | 118 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Will. H. Hubbell, S. C | Dalton, do | Dalton | 5 | 134 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| J. I. Frederick, S. S | Canton, do | Canton | 3 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| F. D. Findley | Mansfield, do | Mansfield | 5 | 283 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| C. W. Jewell | Utica, do | Utica | 4 | 50 | | | 12 |
| Craig A. Lorimer | Ontario, do | { Ontario | 2 | 41 | | 3 | 13 |
| W. L. Hanna | Tiro, do | { Tiro | 3 | 20 | | | 14 |
| John Bell | Hayesville, do | Hayesville—14 | | **19 | | | 15 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| F. M. Proctor | Mansfield, do | | | | | | |
| S. C. Hubbell | Wooster, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| John A. Bower | do do | *Missionary Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| John A. Wilson, D. D., Prof | Allegheny, Pa. | | | | | | |
| A. McDowell | New Wilmington, do | *Young People's Societies*, 11. | | | | | |
| Ralph McCulloch—15 | South Omaha, Neb. | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13 | 50 | 1323 | 41 | 38 | 16 |
| **Mercer.** | | | | | | | |
| W. J. Snodgrass, S. C | West Middlesex, Pa. | West Middlesex | 5 | 130 | 6 | 6 | 17 |
| do | do do | Liberty | 4 | 75 | | 5 | 18 |
| S. W. Gilkey, D. D | Mercer, do | 1st Mercer | 4 | 180 | 7 | 6 | 19 |
| E. N. McElree, D. D | New Wilmington, do | 2d New Wilmington | 5 | 220 | 13 | 19 | 20 |
| W. R. Wilson | Mercer, do | 2d Mercer | 5 | 367 | 17 | 8 | 21 |
| J. D. Barr | New Wilmington, do | 1st New Wilmington | 5 | 243 | 15 | 14 | 22 |
| R. A. Kingan | Plain Grove, do | Plain Grove | 5 | 156 | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| do | do do | Harlansburg | 3 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 24 |
| J. W. Gealey | Villa Maria, do | New Bedford | 5 | 148 | 9 | 2 | 25 |
| J. B. McClelland, D. D | Grove City, do | Leesburg, ½ | 4 | 104 | 1 | 5 | 26 |
| W. L. Mackey | Sharon, do | Sharon | 4 | 148 | 7 | 9 | 27 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Calvin McConnell | Clark, do | Clarksville | 1 | **33 | | | 28 |
| S. S. McCune | Eastbrook, do | Eastbrook | 6 | 120 | 8 | 2 | 29 |
| R. S. Madge | Wheeler, do | Lackawannock—14 | 4 | 121 | 8 | 1 | 30 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| R. G. Ferguson, D. D., Pres | New Wilmington, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| G. H. Getty | do do | *Missionary Societies*, 17. | | | | | |
| Robert Stewart, D. D.—12 | do do | *Young People's Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 4. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 60 | 2081 | 96 | 87 | 31 |
| **Monongahela.** | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Boyd, D. D | Mt. Lebanon, Pa. | St. Clair | 6 | 214 | 4 | 7 | 32 |
| W. J. Reid, D. D | Pittsburgh, do | 1st Pittsburgh | 5 | 277 | 4 | 2 | 33 |
| do | do do | Oakland Chapel | 3 | 226 | 7 | 10 | 34 |
| David Barclay, D. D | Rodi, do | Hebron | 3 | 124 | 15 | 2 | 35 |
| William H. Knox | Pittsburgh, do | Wylie Avenue | 2 | 137 | 4 | 1 | 36 |
| J. W. English | Sturgeon, do | Robinson Run † | 5 | 128 | 23 | 1 | 37 |
| J. D. Sands, D. D., S. C | Pittsburgh, do | 7th Pittsburgh (2) | 8 | 406 | 15 | 10 | 38 |
| William D. Irons, D. D | McDonald, do | McDonald (2) | 5 | 325 | 44 | 14 | 39 |
| James T. McCrory, D. D | Pittsburgh, do | 3d Pittsburgh (2) | 8 | 344 | 7 | 5 | 40 |
| Thomas C. Atchison, D. D | Carnegie, do | 1st Carnegie † | 7 | 365 | 69 | 15 | 41 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 471 | 413 | 169 | 184 | 81 | 12 | 25 | 372 | 3248 | 3778 | 8753 | 18 66 | | 239 | 75 | 540 | 466 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 225 | 50 | 371 | 4 41 | | 35 | 10 | 48 | 35 |
| 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6 | 200 | 125 | 363 | 7 56 | | .... | 6 | 37 | 15 |
| 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 86 | 67 | 38 | 30 | ..... | 2 | 5 | 20 | 670 | 222 | 1140 | 14 28 | | 16 | 9 | 76 | 40 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 60 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 600 | 150 | 872 | 8 32 | | 25 | 11 | 65 | 30 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 74 | 59 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 306 | 600 | 88 | 1189 | 16 00 | | 44 | 7 | 51 | 43 |
| 7 | 2 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 194 | 160 | 73 | 73 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 88 | 1200 | 860 | 2683 | 11 41 | | 89 | 20 | 160 | 77 |
| 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 75 | 54 | 62 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 600 | 1382 | 2217 | 18 79 | | 67 | 13 | 119 | 66 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 81 | 10 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 600 | 45 | 808 | 6 02 | | 69 | 14 | 96 | 81 |
| 10 | .... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 29 | ..... | 351 | 405 | 11 75 | | 15 | 7 | 43 | 55 |
| 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 230 | 195 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 217 | 1200 | 772 | 2739 | 9 68 | | 110 | 21 | 197 | 120 |
| 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 24 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 325 | 75 | 487 | 9 74 | | ..... | 8 | 40 | 17 |
| 13 | 3 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 264 | 32 | 336 | 8 20 | | 23 | 8 | 50 | 35 |
| 14 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 150 | ..... | 184 | 9 20 | | ..... | 8 | 30 | 14 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 843 | 715 | 302 | 225 | 58 | 35 | 54 | 776 | 6634 | 4152 | 13794 | 10 59 | | 493 | 142 | 912 | 608 |
| 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60 | 500 | 140 | 780 | 6 00 | | 45 | 10 | 90 | 39 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 30 | 28 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 500 | 66 | 660 | 8 80 | | 41 | 9 | 66 | 38 |
| 19 | 5 | 16 | 6 | ..... | 123 | 64 | 39 | 35 | 40 | .... | 5 | 85 | 1000 | 448 | 1839 | 10 16 | | 60 | 14 | 152 | 45 |
| 20 | 5 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 418 | 279 | 164 | 145 | 296 | 7 | 16 | 361 | 1200 | 382 | 3268 | 14 84 | | 80 | 21 | 210 | 223 |
| 21 | 6 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 522 | 434 | 228 | 172 | 121 | 12 | 27 | 59 | 1500 | 4043 | 7118 | 19 40 | | 100 | 17 | 240 | ..... |
| 22 | 3 | 8 | ..... | 4 | 189 | 155 | 62 | 80 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 50 | 1000 | 329 | 1896 | 7 80 | | 77 | 20 | 120 | 119 |
| 23 | 3 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 171 | 135 | 87 | 66 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 157 | 575 | 125 | 1345 | 8 62 | | 40 | 19 | 146 | 69 |
| 24 | ..... | 3 | 1 | ..... | 35 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 225 | 73 | 410 | 11 39 | | ..... | 8 | 35 | 47 |
| 25 | 8 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 129 | 91 | 49 | 43 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 850 | 175 | 1378 | 9 31 | | 30 | 12 | 93 | 158 |
| 26 | 1 | 11 | 6 | ..... | 56 | 42 | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | 310 | 64 | 515 | 4 95 | | .... | 15 | 80 | 15 |
| 27 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 688 | 432 | 1175 | 7 94 | | *45 | 14 | 127 | 106 |
| 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | **3 | **35 | ..... |
| 29 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 37 | 34 | 26 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 10 | ..... | 400 | 177 | 694 | 5 78 | | 40 | 12 | 95 | 96 |
| 30 | 5 | 16 | ..... | 1 | 60 | 55 | 33 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 850 | 85 | 1161 | 9 60 | | 30 | 13 | 90 | 80 |
| 31 | 43 | 158 | 37 | 18 | 1826 | 1409 | 725 | 610 | 501 | 44 | 100 | 887 | 9598 | 6539 | 22239 | 10 69 | | 588 | 187 | 1579 | 1035 |
| 32 | 2 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 288 | 172 | 166 | 128 | 66 | 7 | 15 | 180 | 1730 | 338 | 3090 | 14 48 | | 60 | 16 | 113 | 256 |
| 33 | 8 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 735 | 428 | 298 | 235 | 120 | 9 | 21 | 739 | 3000 | 2211 | 7796 | 28 14 | | 50 | 16 | 125 | 205 |
| 34 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 483 | 281 | 95 | 95 | 70 | 6 | 15 | 1058 | 1337 | 334 | 3774 | 16 70 | | 122 | 23 | 196 | 382 |
| 35 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 143 | 117 | 64 | 58 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 180 | 800 | 112 | 1497 | 12 55 | | 60 | 11 | 75 | 59 |
| 36 | .... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 149 | 100 | 55 | 55 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 112 | 1500 | 275 | 2291 | 16 73 | | 40 | 17 | 115 | 150 |
| 37 | ..... | 2 | 15 | 4 | 241 | 232 | 105 | 98 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 850 | 609 | 2217 | 17 32 | | 51 | 14 | 144 | 215 |
| 38 | 5 | 47 | 11 | ..... | 215 | 175 | 100 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 712 | 2500 | 1900 | 5689 | 14 01 | | 82 | 29 | 371 | 315 |
| 39 | ..... | 32 | 21 | 6 | 298 | 179 | 100 | 50 | 54 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 1500 | 15000 | 17431 | 53 63 | | 160 | 25 | 200 | 176 |
| 40 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1684 | 340 | 207 | 168 | ..... | 10 | 25 | 1000 | 3000 | 3654 | 10088 | 27 98 | | 100 | 45 | 330 | 502 |
| 41 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 14 | 346 | 278 | 141 | 149 | 29 | 10 | 20 | 667 | 1500 | 1963 | 5103 | 13 98 | | 220 | 41 | 520 | 619 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Monongahela.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| James M. Wallace, D. D | Pittsburgh, Pa. | 8th Pittsburg | 3 | 170 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Matthew M. Patterson, D. D | Wilkinsburg, do | 1st Wilkinsburg | 8 | 450 | 19 | 26 | 2 |
| W. E. Paxton | McKee's Rocks, do | Chartiers | 4 | 172 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| David S. Littell, D. D | Pittsburgh, do | 2d Pittsburgh | 5 | 159 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| John W. Harsha | do do | 5th do | 5 | 220 | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Robert A. Elliott | do do | 9th do | 6 | 291 | 23 | 7 | 6 |
| Robert M. Russell, D. D | do do | 6th do †, (2) | 9 | 1178 | 73 | 68 | 7 |
| Robert H. Hood | do do | Mt. Washington † | 4 | 190 | 29 | 12 | 8 |
| John A. Burnett | Wilkinsburg, do | 2d Wilkinsburg | 9 | 293 | 9 | 28 | 9 |
| John Knox McClurkin, D. D | Pittsburgh, do | Shadyside (2) | 3 | 500 | 30 | 40 | 10 |
| Samuel P. Montgomery | Gill Hall, do | Jefferson, ½ | 5 | 131 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| do | do do | Mifflin, ½ | 4 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| John E Wishart | Ingram, do | Ingram | 4 | 179 | 7 | 16 | 13 |
| W. E. McCulloch | Pittsburgh, do | Hamilton Avenue | 5 | 345 | 26 | 48 | 14 |
| Albert Flick | do do | Thirty-Third Street | 6 | 220 | 4 | 9 | 15 |
| H. H. Marlin | do do | 11th Pittsburgh | 5 | 120 | 11 | 8 | 16 |
| John T. Aiken | Gailey, do | Union † | 5 | 196 | 25 | 6 | 17 |
| Horace L. Kinsman | Verona, do | 2d Verona | 3 | 113 | 8 | 12 | 18 |
| J. B. Jamison | Oakdale, do | Oakdale | 3 | 117 | 8 | 10 | 19 |
| D. P. Smith | Pittsburgh, do | Allentown | 4 | 122 | 26 | 15 | 20 |
| Charles D. Fulton | Coraopolis, do | Coraopolis | 5 | 123 | 12 | 28 | 21 |
| L. N. Lafferty, D. D | Oakmont, do | 1st Verona | 6 | 150 | 5 | 5 | 22 |
| J. W. English, S. S | Sturgeon, do | Noblestown | 2 | 68 | 3 | ..... | 23 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Robert D. McElvany | Pittsburgh, do | 4th Pittsburgh | 3 | 327 | 26 | 6 | 24 |
| Prof. L. M. Caldwell | Munhall, do | Homestead | 6 | 104 | 9 | 12 | 25 |
| Q. S. Kocher | Gradatim, do | Gladden—35 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 14 | 26 |
| R. J. Miller, D. D., Supt | Pittsburgh, do | Good Hope Mission | ..... | 69 | 15 | 13 | 27 |
| Rev. W. H. McMurray | do do | "Hill Top" Mission | ..... | 40 | ..... | 40 | 28 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| John G. Brown, D. D | do do | | | | | | |
| F. A. Hutchinson | Noblestown, do | | | | | | |
| H. C. McFarland | Oakdale, do | | | | | | |
| Josias Stevenson | Bellevue, do | | | | | | |
| William Wishart, D. D | Allegheny, do | | | | | | |
| W. D. McFarland, Ph. D | Pittsburgh, do | | | | | | |
| Eli S. Lheureaux, Miss'y | McDonald, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 34. | | | | | |
| John Gailey | Pittsburgh, do | *Missionary Societies*, 62. | | | | | |
| James F. Ray | Darlington, do | *Young People's Societies*, 5. | | | | | |
| W. H. McMurray—40 | Pittsburgh, do | *Sabbath Schools*, 43. | 177 | 8698 | 594 | 502 | 29 |
| *Licentiates*, 6. | *Students*, 1. | | | | | | |
| **Monmouth.** | | | | | | | |
| W. T. Campbell, D. D | Monmouth, Ill. | 2d Monmouth | 14 | 354 | 41 | 31 | 30 |
| Thos. H. Hanna, D. D | do do | 1st Monmouth (2) | 16 | 498 | 21 | 28 | 31 |
| J. A. Renwick | Biggsville, do | Biggsville † | 8 | 262 | 8 | 6 | 32 |
| J. P. Nesbit | La Prairie Center, do | La Prairie † | 2 | 114 | 3 | 1 | 33 |
| W. J. Drew | Elmira, do | Elmira † | 5 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| R. W. Nairn | Kirkwood, do | Kirkwood † | 5 | 189 | 4 | 5 | 35 |
| A. M. Acheson, S. C | Eleanor, do | Henderson † | 4 | 123 | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| J. F. Jamieson | Monmouth, do | 9th Ave. Monmouth | 8 | 187 | 19 | 14 | 37 |
| M. M. Pollock | Gladstone, do | S. Henderson †, (2) | 6 | 135 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| H. T. Jackson | Stronghurst, do | Stronghurst | 5 | 124 | 4 | 6 | 39 |
| M. W. Lorimer | Golden, do | Clayton, ½ | 3 | 39 | ..... | 1 | 40 |
| do | do do | Golden, ½ | 5 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 41 |
| S. V. Kyle | Alexis, do | Alexis † | 5 | 135 | 8 | 8 | 42 |
| John E. Bradford | Media, do | Media | 3 | 87 | 1 | 6 | 43 |
| John M. Henderson | Gerlaw, do | Gerlaw † | 4 | 76 | ..... | 12 | 44 |
| H. Parks Jackson | Olena, do | Olena † | 4 | 95 | ..... | 10 | 45 |
| Guy W. McCracken | Media, do | Ellison † | 5 | 64 | ..... | 4 | 46 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| R. L. Swinney | Reed, dc | Smith Creek † | 2 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| W. H. Torbett | Eleanor, do | Eleanor—19 | 5 | 36 | ..... | 3 | 48 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Russel Graham, D. D., Prof | Monmouth, do | | | | | | |
| Andrew Renwick, Agt | do do | | | | | | |
| W. A. Findley | do do | | | | | | |
| N. H. Brown | do do | | | | | | |
| John H. Brown, D. D | do do | | | | | | |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 97 | 89 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 200 | 1500 | 900 | 2863 | 16 84 | 40 | 39 | 452 | 620 |
| 2 | 2 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 502 | 408 | 241 | 201 | 179 | 13 | 31 | 275 | 2000 | 1850 | 5700 | 12 66 | 110 | 29 | 260 | 349 |
| 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600 | 971 | 1576 | 9 16 | 172 | 29 | 340 | 161 |
| 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 410 | 147 | 127 | 97 | 31 | ..... | 5 | 193 | 2000 | 255 | 3265 | 20 53 | 38 | 9 | 40 | 174 |
| 5 | 10 | 68 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 300 | 1500 | 800 | 2660 | 12 09 | 80 | 30 | 160 | 300 |
| 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 267 | 179 | 105 | 96 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 167 | 1800 | 1141 | 3795 | 13 04 | 50 | 23 | 227 | 283 |
| 7 | 12 | 69 | 20 | 4 | 3175 | 2496 | 1778 | 1226 | 458 | 34 | 78 | 35367 | 4000 | 17963 | 61575 | 51 74 | 175 | 60 | 795 | 1200 |
| 8 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 260 | 1100 | 1075 | 2552 | 13 41 | 92 | 21 | 260 | 201 |
| 9 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 195 | 198 | 105 | 155 | 66 | 8 | 18 | 649 | 1500 | 2074 | 4968 | 16 96 | 75 | 20 | 194 | 201 |
| 10 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 641 | 462 | 215 | 203 | 138 | 13 | 31 | 690 | 3000 | 22507 | 27900 | 55 80 | 97 | 49 | 393 | 967 |
| 11 | ... | 16 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 28 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 105 | 710 | 5 42 | 40 | 10 | 122 | 29 |
| 12 | 1 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 30 | 56 | 20 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 500 | 142 | 750 | 15 62 | . | 10 | 40 | 19 |
| 13 | ..... | 10 | 6 | 1 | 285 | 174 | 119 | 118 | 69 | 5 | 25 | 238 | 1500 | 914 | 3447 | 19 25 | 50 | 15 | 100 | 93 |
| 14 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 225 | 200 | 60 | 75 | 35 | 9 | 15 | 450 | 1800 | 870 | 3739 | 10 84 | 105 | 21 | 231 | 322 |
| 15 | 2 | 1 | 8 | ... ... | 10 | 59 | 5 | 18 | ..... | ..... | 13 | 39 | 900 | 753 | 1797 | 8 17 | 50 | 25 | 208 | 129 |
| 16 | ..... | 8 | 2 | ..... | 97 | 68 | 15 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 161 | 850 | 274 | 1488 | 12 40 | 59 | 18 | 150 | 139 |
| 17 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 302 | 314 | 75 | 112 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 574 | 1000 | 378 | 2779 | 14 18 | 70 | 19 | 176 | 228 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 884 | 800 | 910 | 2611 | 23 10 | 60 | 16 | 126 | 136 |
| 19 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 119 | 96 | 48 | 48 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 99 | 1000 | 2157 | 3612 | 30 87 | 40 | 11 | 85 | 91 |
| 20 | ..... | 39 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 10 | ..... | . | ..... | 109 | 1000 | 240 | 1414 | 11 59 | 50 | 14 | 140 | 90 |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | 11 | ..... | 100 | 51 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 41 | 700 | 311 | 1258 | 10 23 | 25 | 12 | 75 | 70 |
| 22 | 4 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 163 | 131 | 66 | 66 | 61 | 5 | 11 | 632 | 769 | 549 | 2453 | 16 35 | 100 | 25 | 152 | 342 |
| 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 161 | 166 | 61 | 60 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 355 | 400 | 197 | 1430 | 21 03 | 25 | 10 | 60 | 42 |
| 24 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 87 | 108 | 31 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 11 | 38 | 1800 | 1661 | 3761 | 11 50 | 60 | 21 | 225 | 200 |
| 25 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 50 | 787 | 397 | 1300 | 12 50 | 24 | 12 | 120 | 99 |
| 26 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 700 | 127 | 989 | 17 42 | 25 | 6 | 44 | 10 |
| 27 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... ... | ..... | 692 | 752 | 10 89 | 50 | 17 | 248 | 132 |
| 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 514 | 227 | 791 | 19 77 | 81 | 9 | 90 | 75 |
| 29 | 113 | 568 | 269 | 95 | 11691 | 7898 | 4599 | 3771 | 1559 | 168 | 434 | 11718 | 52237 | 86836 | 210911 | 24 25 | 2788 | 817 | 7702 | 9581 |
| 30 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 653 | 331 | 152 | 152 | 103 | 10 | 23 | 980 | 1800 | 2425 | 6639 | 18 75 | 142 | 29 | 264 | 267 |
| 31 | 3 | 38 | 7 | 4 | 805 | 557 | 126 | 216 | 152 | 15 | 33 | 477 | 1925 | 1611 | 5917 | 11 70 | 180 | 50 | 471 | 367 |
| 32 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 184 | 163 | 65 | 65 | 35 | ..... | 3 | 199 | 1000 | 285 | 1999 | 7 63 | 76 | 19 | 208 | 107 |
| 33 | 2 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 123 | 97 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 108 | 863 | 279 | 1567 | 13 75 | 35 | 12 | 125 | 63 |
| 34 | 2 | 25 | 5 | ..... | 123 | 70 | 56 | 52 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 575 | 800 | 164 | 1878 | 17 55 | 60 | 10 | 116 | 93 |
| 35 | 2 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 279 | 184 | 93 | 93 | 66 | 6 | 15 | 100 | 950 | 618 | 2404 | 13 53 | 40 | 17 | 154 | 218 |
| 36 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 82 | 48 | 37 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 187 | 800 | 743 | 1947 | 15 82 | 65 | 13 | 124 | 72 |
| 37 | 1 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 341 | 48 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 114 | 1000 | 1113 | 2679 | 14 33 | 166 | 28 | 265 | 223 |
| 38 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 125 | 115 | 48 | 48 | ..... | 4 | 9 | 47 | 800 | 300 | 1496 | 11 08 | 30 | 17 | 150 | 71 |
| 39 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 900 | 413 | 1527 | 12 31 | 25 | 12 | 152 | 82 |
| 40 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 350 | 174 | 583 | 14 94 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 23 |
| 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 350 | 300 | 680 | 13 38 | 52 | 11 | 110 | 37 |
| 42 | 3 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 130 | 120 | 25 | 15 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 19 | 800 | 429 | 1543 | 11 43 | 55 | 14 | 105 | 87 |
| 43 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 47 | 17 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 12 | 650 | 428 | 1160 | 13 33 | 22 | 11 | 104 | 35 |
| 44 | ..... | 1 | ... | ..... | 55 | 42 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 600 | 248 | 1059 | 14 07 | 32 | 10 | 60 | 38 |
| 45 | ..... | 5 | 3 | ..... | 115 | 57 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 122 | 700 | 165 | 1245 | 13 10 | 3 | 10 | 120 | 70 |
| 46 | .... | 9 | 3 | ..... | 75 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 800 | 202 | 1233 | 19 26 | 22 | 9 | 61 | 82 |
| 47 | ... | 11 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 222 | 63 | 358 | 7 47 | 12 | 9 | 70 | 31 |
| 48 | 1 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 12 | 12 | 10 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 358 | 56 | 454 | 12 61 | 20 | 8 | 45 | 39 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Monmouth.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| S. W. Lorimer | Monmouth, Ill. | | | | | | |
| W. B. Logan | Citronelle, Ala. | | | | | | |
| Jas. E Kerr | Monmouth, Ill. | | | | | | |
| A. N. Potter, Prin | Henderson, N. C. | *Pastoral Charges*, 18. | | | | | |
| H. B. Turner | Monmouth, Ill. | *Missionary Societies*, 20. | | | | | |
| S. R. Lyons, D. D., Pres | do do | | | | | | |
| M. M. Brown—28 | Golden, do | *Young People's Societies*, 27. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 3. | *Sabbath Schools*, 21. | 109 | 2724 | 115 | 142 | 1 |
| **Muskingum.** | | | | | | | |
| W. H. McFarland, D. D | Cambridge, Ohio. | Cambridge | 6 | 284 | 14 | 28 | 2 |
| I. N. White, S. C. | Fairview, do | Fairview, ½ | 5 | 106 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| do | do do | Washington, ½ | 4 | 109 | 4 | | 4 |
| do | do do | Sand Hill | 4 | 66 | 6 | | 5 |
| J. H. Nash | Cambridge, do | Pleasant Hill | 5 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| R. C. Wyatt | Norwich, do | Norwich | 6 | 129 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| J. T. Campbell | Kimbolton, do | Clear Fork, ½ | 3 | 56 | 3 | | 8 |
| do | do do | Ridge, ¼ | 3 | 30 | 1 | | 9 |
| do | do do | Northfield | 4 | 91 | 5 | | 10 |
| Nathan Winegart | Sago, do | Bloomfield † | 6 | 222 | 7 | 15 | 11 |
| J. A. Kennedy | New Concord, do | 2d New Concord | 6 | 157 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| J. S. McMunn | North Salem, do | New Salem | 3 | 251 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| do | do do | Kimbolton | 3 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| J. A. Shrader | Rix's Mills, do | Rix's Mills | 4 | 115 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| do | do do | Salt Creek | 4 | 89 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| E. E. Cleland | Creighton, do | Lebanon, ½ | 4 | 182 | 3 | 5 | 17 |
| do | do do | East Union, ½ | 4 | 70 | 2 | 2 | 18 |
| T. R. Aiken | Antrim, do | Antrim | 6 | 157 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| S. B. Johnson | Petroleum, W. Va. | Caledonia † | 4 | 94 | 10 | 3 | 20 |
| J. H. Hutchman | Zanesville, Ohio. | Zanesville | 6 | 124 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| Thos. C. Pollock | Cambridge, do | 2d Cambridge | 5 | 180 | 20 | 44 | 22 |
| William Duncan | New Concord, do | 1st New Concord | 5 | 286 | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| A. J. Hanna | Mt. Perry, do | Jonathan's Creek † | 5 | 171 | 14 | 6 | 24 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| William Mason | Oldham's, do | Mt. Hermon † | 4 | 150 | 5 | 2 | 25 |
| W. M. Logan | Londonderry, do | Londonderry | 5 | 101 | 6 | 1 | 26 |
| T. J. Yost | Thornville, do | Thornville † | 3 | 59 | 4 | | 27 |
| David A. Barr | West Rushville, do | Rush Creek | 3 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 28 |
| John Cowan | Halls Valley, do | Morganville | 3 | 30 | 1 | | 29 |
| J. L. Moore | Milligan, do | Goshen—29 | 3 | 25 | 1 | | 30 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| A. H. Caldwell | New Concord, do | | | | | | |
| J. A. Gray, Prof | do do | | | | | | |
| Jesse Johnson, D. D., Pres | do do | | | | | | |
| W. B. Cherry | New Plymouth, do | | | | | | |
| D. W. Irons | New Brighton, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 19. | | | | | |
| J. M. Duncan | New Wilmington, do | *Missionary Societies*, 29. | | | | | |
| J. W. Taylor | Londonderry, Ohio. | | | | | | |
| David Livingston—24 | Lanevue, do | *Young People's Societies*, 37. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 2. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 28. | 126 | 3522 | 165 | 178 | 31 |
| **New York.** | | | | | | | |
| D. J. Patterson, D. D | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 2d Brooklyn | 5 | 163 | 15 | 6 | 32 |
| A. W. Wilson, Associate Pastor | do do | do | | | | | 33 |
| James G. D. Findley, D. D | Newburgh, do | 1st Newburgh | 4 | 216 | 6 | 14 | 34 |
| Arney S. Biddle, S. C | Jersey City, N. J. | Summit Avenue | 3 | 250 | 24 | 3 | 35 |
| Homer H. Wallace | New York, N. Y. | West 44th Street | 5 | 225 | 14 | 3 | 36 |
| Thomas W. Anderson, D. D | do do | 1st New York | 8 | 500 | 23 | 20 | 37 |
| James A. Reed, D. D | do do | Charles Street | 4 | 176 | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| James Parker, Ph. D | Jersey City, N. J. | 2d Jersey City | 7 | 285 | 20 | 6 | 39 |
| J. C. K. Milligan, D. D | New York, N. Y. | Washington Heights | 5 | 106 | 18 | 6 | 40 |
| A. H. Crosbie | Brooklyn. do | Westminster | 2 | 86 | 7 | 15 | 41 |
| J. Howard Tate | New York, do | Seventh Avenue | 6 | 169 | 4 | 5 | 42 |
| T. E. Moffatt | Paterson, N. J. | Paterson. | 3 | 154 | 16 | 6 | 43 |
| Andrew Henry | Jersey City. do | 1st Jersey City | 6 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 44 |
| J. L. Hervey | Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1st Brooklyn. | 4 | 114 | 13 | 4 | 45 |
| D. C. Stewart | Newark, N. J. | Newark. | 8 | 185 | 6 | 3 | 46 |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 46 | 280 | 58 | 40 | 3241 | 2013 | 840 | 843 | 487 | 58 | 135 | 3057 | 15668 | 10026 | 36368 | 13 31 | 1077 | 295 | 2731 | 2005 |
| 2 | 5 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 230 | 500 | 165 | 180 | 225 | 10 | 15 | 1250 | 1200 | 500 | 4275 | 15 05 | 80 | 30 | 200 | 240 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 114 | 83 | 51 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 165 | 300 | 170 | 934 | 8 81 | 25 | 11 | 60 | 15 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 55 | 76 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 275 | 40 | 500 | 4 59 | 50 | 12 | 70 | 40 |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 31 | 17 | 22 | 10 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 20 | 94 | 18 | 220 | 3 33 | 50 | 16 | 90 | 15 |
| 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | ..... | 45 | 31 | 12 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 18 | 375 | 73 | 572 | 6 98 | 63 | 13 | 93 | 47 |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | ..... | 44 | 41 | 36 | 24 | ..... | 10 | 5 | 72 | 650 | 109 | 991 | 7 68 | 46 | 12 | 106 | 64 |
| 8 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 39 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 200 | ..... | 374 | 6 68 | 20 | 8 | 40 | 23 |
| 9 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 29 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125 | 28 | 239 | 7 97 | 25 | 10 | 45 | 23 |
| 10 | 6 | 14 | 4 | ..... | 15 | 20 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 250 | 20 | 350 | 3 85 | 25 | 10 | 65 | 24 |
| 11 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 182 | 120 | 70 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 80 | 800 | 353 | 1684 | 7 58 | 71 | 19 | 200 | 177 |
| 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 248 | 115 | 74 | 57 | 39 | 3 | 11 | 555 | 900 | 230 | 2252 | 14 34 | 107 | 17 | 148 | 134 |
| 13 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 79 | 74 | 30 | 30 | 25 | ..... | 5 | 360 | 525 | 150 | 1278 | 5 09 | 90 | 16 | 220 | 120 |
| 14 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 233 | 500 | 866 | 18 82 | 35 | 10 | 80 | 60 |
| 15 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 68 | 54 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 600 | 71 | 1037 | 9 01 | 50 | 16 | 134 | 53 |
| 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 36 | 26 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 400 | 37 | 642 | 7 21 | 43 | 12 | 82 | 28 |
| 17 | 4 | 15 | 7 | ..... | 146 | 82 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 61 | 400 | 50 | 800 | 4 40 | 50 | 13 | 120 | 65 |
| 18 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 19 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 350 | 58 | 511 | 7 30 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 10 |
| 19 | 5 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 176 | 138 | 75 | 33 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 21 | 521 | 110 | 1082 | 6 89 | 45 | 14 | 167 | 117 |
| 20 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 65 | 175 | 32 | 38 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 348 | 550 | 1685 | 2908 | 30 94 | 30 | 8 | 40 | 71 |
| 21 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 56 | 30 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 525 | 345 | 1105 | 8 91 | 70 | 14 | 183 | 75 |
| 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 98 | 63 | 5 | 288 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 1000 | 4344 | 5820 | 32 33 | 96 | 22 | 124 | 146 |
| 23 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 157 | 209 | 115 | 50 | 42 | 10 | 47 | 760 | 1200 | 671 | 3261 | 11 40 | 131 | 15 | 150 | 150 |
| 24 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 79 | 73 | 20 | 23 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 25 | 700 | 70 | 1001 | 5 85 | 89 | 14 | 130 | 62 |
| 25 | 3 | 14 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 500 | 218 | 718 | 4 79 | 75 | 11 | 80 | 50 |
| 26 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 112 | 71 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 213 | 234 | 60 | 740 | 7 33 | 60 | 13 | 90 | 100 |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 49 | 40 | 37 | 29 | 69 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 567 | 120 | 929 | 15 75 | 15 | 15 | 58 | 137 |
| 28 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 16 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 69 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 277 | 30 | 453 | 7 55 | 28 | 8 | 48 | 47 |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 5 | 64 | 2 13 | ..... | 7 | 30 | 4 |
| 30 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 93 | ..... | 123 | 4 92 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 75 | 228 | 96 | 40 | 2275 | 2190 | 1014 | 992 | 588 | 94 | 181 | 4410 | 13894 | 10091 | 35729 | 10 14 | 1484 | 374 | 2872 | 2097 |
| 32 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 155 | 101 | 35 | 22 | 20 | 5 | 32 | 275 | 1500 | 1390 | 3535 | 21 69 | 60 | 17 | 109 | 190 |
| 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | 4 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 251 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 98 | 1200 | 643 | 2276 | 10 53 | 49 | 25 | 170 | 189 |
| 35 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 66 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 1500 | 762 | 2441 | 9 76 | 86 | 37 | 380 | 350 |
| 36 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 93 | 29 | 7 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 2000 | 3200 | 5446 | 24 20 | 50 | 25 | 225 | 200 |
| 37 | 9 | 134 | 14 | 2 | 581 | 189 | 10 | 53 | 10 | ..... | 25 | ..... | 4000 | 3372 | 8249 | 16 48 | 145 | 47 | 500 | 500 |
| 38 | 4 | 53 | 1 | ..... | 75 | 75 | 50 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 197 | 2500 | 428 | 3377 | 19 13 | 35 | 18 | 95 | 300 |
| 39 | 3 | 13 | 5 | ..... | 1200 | 125 | 100 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 500 | 2000 | 1299 | 5330 | 18 70 | 185 | 31 | 400 | 826 |
| 40 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 77 | 20 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 334 | 800 | 746 | 2037 | 19 40 | 20 | 16 | 129 | 224 |
| 41 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 27 | ..... | 44 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 12 | 341 | 1109 | 1538 | 17 89 | 63 | 26 | 300 | 281 |
| 42 | 1 | 6 | 6 | ..... | 197 | 45 | 61 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 1200 | 1710 | 3338 | 19 75 | 45 | 18 | 125 | 247 |
| 43 | ..... | 5 | 7 | ..... | 40 | 39 | 30 | 12 | 15 | ..... | 5 | 65 | 1200 | 500 | 1906 | 12 37 | 59 | 13 | 132 | 125 |
| 44 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 93 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 150 | 1200 | 300 | 1773 | 26 82 | 35 | 10 | 105 | 100 |
| 45 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 14 | ..... | 12 | ..... | ..... | 1200 | 298 | 1597 | 14 00 | 30 | 15 | 159 | 178 |
| 46 | 1 | 24 | 4 | ..... | 53 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 70 | 1228 | 782 | 2205 | 11 91 | 70 | 27 | 176 | 164 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New York.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| John A. Greer | Thompsonville, Conn. | Thompsonville | 3 | 135 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| W. B. Barr | Hoboken, N. J. | 1st Hoboken | 5 | 99 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| R. H. Acheson, P. E. | West Hoboken. do | Palisade Avenue | 4 | 90 | 21 | 8 | 3 |
| E. S. Littell, P. E. | New York, N. Y. | East 119th Street | | 50 | | | 4 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. L. McKinney | Pine Bush, N. Y. | Graham's Church † | 4 | 132 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| *Without Charge.* | | Clarenceville--*Dis* | | | | | 6 |
| Charles B. Smyth | New York, do | | | | | | |
| Alexander Smith | Patterson, N. J. | | | | | | |
| T. C. McKelvey, Evan | New York, N. Y. | | | | | | |
| J. H. Andrew | Brooklyn, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 19. | | | | | |
| William A. Mackenzie | Port Jervis, do | *Missionary Societies*, 17. | | | | | |
| John Teaz, D. D. | Brooklyn, do | *Young People's Societies*, 28 | | | | | |
| David Mann | do do | | | | | | |
| A. K. Duff.—26 | West Hoboken, N. J. | *Sabbath Schools*, 19. | 86 | 3201 | 200 | 128 | 7 |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | | | | | | |
| **North Platte.** | | | | | | | |
| W. J. Golden | Alliance, Neb | Alliance | 5 | 78 | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| E. R. Taylor, Esq. | Rushville, do | Rushville, ¼ (2) | 4 | 30 | | | 9 |
| J. A. Gillespie, Esq., S. C. | Alliance, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 3. | 9 | 108 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| **First Ohio.** | | | | | | | |
| S. A. Livingston | Monroe, Ohio. | Mt. Pleasant † | 3 | 84 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| E. C. Simpson, D. D | Dayton, do | 1st Dayton † | 3 | 110 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| J. Knox Montgomery, S. C. | Cincinnati, do | 1st Cincinnati | 4 | 135 | 14 | 10 | 13 |
| J. McD. Hervey, Ph. D. | Richmond, Ind. | Richmond † | 5 | 265 | 20 | 12 | 14 |
| S. H. McDill | Morning Sun, Ohio. | Hopewell † | 4 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 15 |
| Thos. D. Edgar | do do | Morning Sun † | 7 | 230 | 26 | 10 | 16 |
| W. P. Cooley | Foster's, do | Sycamore †, ½ | 3 | 67 | 3 | | 17 |
| do | do do | Hopkinsville, ½ | 1 | 25 | | | 18 |
| John Carl Orth | Fair Haven, do | Fair Haven † | 7 | 161 | 4 | | 19 |
| J. C. Warnock | College Corner, do | Unity † | 6 | 131 | 2 | 10 | 20 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| S. S. Wykoff | Middletown, do | Middletown | 2 | 61 | | | 21 |
| G. A. McSurely | Oxford, do | Oxford † | 6 | 167 | 2 | 9 | 22 |
| Wm. E. Brown | Hamilton, do | Hamilton †—13 | 5 | 205 | 7 | 1 | 23 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. Y. Scouller, D. D. | Fair Haven, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 12. | | | | | |
| J. L. Aten | Hamilton, do | *Missionary Societies*, 12, | | | | | |
| S. F. Thompson | Oxford, do | *Young People's Societies*, 17, | | | | | |
| G. W. Robinson | Allegheny, Pa. | *Sabbath Schools*, 13. | 56 | 1708 | 86 | 68 | 24 |
| J. R. Brittain, D. D.—14 | Meadville, do | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 1. | | | | | | |
| **Omaha.** | | | | | | | |
| Peter Swan | North Bend, Neb | North Bend † | 5 | 200 | 19 | 5 | 25 |
| James E. Black, S. C. | Ewing, do | Ewing † | 2 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 26 |
| Alexander Gilchrist, D. D. | Omaha, do | Central Omaha | 5 | 240 | 10 | 22 | 27 |
| F. B. Foster | do do | First Omaha | 4 | 189 | 9 | 16 | 28 |
| J. D. Oldham, S. S. | Murray, do | Murray † | 4 | 103 | 1 | 4 | 29 |
| Frank W. Crosbie | Majors, do | Majors † | 2 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 30 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| John B. George | Orchard, do | Orchard | 2 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 31 |
| L. D. Spalding | Omaha, do | Park Avenue † | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 32 |
| J. M. Westerfield | South Omaha, do | South Omaha † | 2 | 27 | | | 33 |
| J. A. Miller | Kearney, do | Kearney | 3 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 34 |
| H. S. Westbrook | Dunbar, do | Dunbar—11 | 5 | 44 | | 1 | 35 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Thomas McCague, D. D. | Omaha, do | | | | | | |
| T. H. Pollock | Neligh, do | | | | | | |
| D. McLachlan | Atkinson, do | | | | | | |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 145 | 125 | 35 | 15 | 25 | ..... | 43 | 43 | 1000 | 503 | 1934 | 14 33 | 104 | 20 | 123 | 89 |
| 2 | ... | 19 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 34 | 913 | 650 | 1635 | 16 35 | 28 | 10 | 156 | 76 |
| 3 | 7 | 52 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 253 | 232 | 500 | 5 55 | ..... | 15 | 188 | 89 |
| 4 | ..... | 40 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 114 | ..... | 382 | 506 | 10 12 | 28 | 14 | 103 | 73 |
| 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 57 | 63 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 74 | 1000 | 382 | 1691 | 12 81 | 35 | 7 | 65 | 37 |
| 6 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 7 | 56 | 451 | 117 | 15 | 3073 | 1077 | 446 | 379 | 148 | 46 | 199 | 2223 | 25035 | 18679 | 51305 | 16 00 | 1133 | 391 | 3640 | 4238 |
| 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 16 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 172 | 165 | 453 | 5 81 | 35 | 10 | 70 | 80 |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 26 | 93 | 3 10 | 24 | *14 | 75 | 26 |
| 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 16 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 239 | 191 | 546 | 4 45 | 59 | 24 | 145 | 106 |
| 11 | 1 | ... | 2 | ..... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 600 | 60 | 810 | 9 64 | 25 | 10 | 84 | 50 |
| 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1000 | 300 | 1340 | 13 09 | 43 | 17 | 150 | 60 |
| 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 135 | 65 | 30 | 45 | 155 | ..... | 12 | 60 | 1790 | 1500 | 3792 | 18 10 | 84 | 17 | 300 | 237 |
| 14 | 3 | 11 | ..... | 13 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 1134 | 753 | 1995 | 7 50 | 70 | 15 | 130 | 145 |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 45 | 13 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 50 | 445 | 100 | 722 | 11 29 | 25 | 11 | 80 | 40 |
| 16 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 229 | 179 | 87 | 89 | 50 | 3 | 13 | 351 | 900 | 368 | 2269 | 9 86 | 84 | 22 | 181 | 110 |
| 17 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 350 | 88 | 456 | 6 85 | 30 | 10 | 71 | 18 |
| 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150 | 12 | 162 | 6 50 | ..... | 3 | 35 | 12 |
| 19 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 75 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 100 | 880 | 150 | 1224 | 7 50 | 60 | 11 | 80 | 60 |
| 20 | 5 | 16 | 1 | ..... | 162 | 139 | 60 | 22 | 37 | 4 | 10 | 106 | 900 | 632 | 2072 | 15 81 | 80 | 16 | 115 | 132 |
| 21 | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 17 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 247 | 452 | 7 00 | 24 | 9 | 76 | 41 |
| 22 | 3 | 17 | 6 | ..... | 115 | 97 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 800 | 400 | 1492 | 9 00 | 50 | 14 | 70 | 60 |
| 23 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 263 | 142 | 58 | 80 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 198 | 1200 | 1513 | 3492 | 17 00 | 93 | 28 | 223 | 188 |
| 24 | 25 | 104 | 26 | 33 | 1140 | 775 | 333 | 329 | 285 | 20 | 68 | 969 | 10236 | 6123 | 20278 | 8 15 | 668 | 183 | 1595 | 1153 |
| 25 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 97 | 95 | 46 | 44 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 1000 | 977 | 2313 | 11 56 | 112 | 20 | 175 | 190 |
| 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 350 | 189 | 576 | 10 47 | 26 | 9 | 78 | 22 |
| 27 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 126 | 176 | 47 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 325 | 2000 | 5158 | 7912 | 32 96 | 85 | 25 | 305 | 268 |
| 28 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 64 | 52 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 89 | 1500 | 1487 | 3277 | 17 33 | 148 | 28 | 337 | 249 |
| 29 | ..... | ... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 16 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 425 | 80 | 596 | 5 78 | 25 | 8 | 67 | 32 |
| 30 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 75 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 116 | 300 | 198 | 823 | 11 73 | 58 | 13 | 106 | 112 |
| 31 | 1 | 5 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 300 | 62 | 404 | 6 51 | 20 | 10 | 63 | 25 |
| 32 | 4 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 16 | 40 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 177 | 231 | 158 | 650 | 10 83 | 30 | 10 | 98 | 60 |
| 33 | 1 | 34 | 1 | ..... | 73 | 35 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 580 | 212 | 881 | 32 63 | .... | 11 | 100 | 44 |
| 34 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 51 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 350 | 249 | 748 | 12 06 | 48 | 10 | 100 | 63 |
| 35 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 28 | 30 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 516 | 323 | 966 | 21 95 | 20 | 11 | 45 | 53 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Omaha.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| P. H. Drennen | Lincoln, Neb. | | | | | | |
| Andrew McBride | Omaha, do | | | | | | |
| J. H. Niblock | Kearney, do | | | | | | |
| H. P. Espy | Tarkio, Mo. | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| L. Proudfit | Dunbar, Neb. | *Missionary Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| J. H. Rennie | Omaha, do | | | | | | |
| W. F. Johnson—16 | do do | *Young People's Societies*, 17. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 12. | 38 | 1113 | 54 | 58 | 1 |
| **Oregon.** | | | | | | | |
| H. F. Wallace, D. D., S. C | Portland, Ore. | Grand Avenue † | 2 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| H. L. Hood | Shedds, do | Shedds † | 4 | 90 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| G. E. Henderson | Oakville, do | Willamette † | 5 | 101 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| J. A. Speer, S. S | Warm Springs, do | Warm Springs † | 5 | 138 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Curtis R. Stevenson | Albany, do | Albany | 5 | 196 | 9 | | 6 |
| Huber Ferguson, P. E | Portland, do | First Portland † | 4 | 125 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| J. A. Morrow, S. S | Simnasho, do | Simnasho Mission † | | 11 | | | 8 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| Jas. A. Smith | Halsey, do | Halsey—7 | 2 | 42 | | | 9 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Diek | Camp Creek, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 7. | | | | | |
| T. J. Wilson | Eugene, do | *Missionary Societies*, 6. | | | | | |
| W. R. Stevenson | Indiana, Pa. | | | | | | |
| A. M. Black. D. D.—11 | Glen Osborne, do | *Young People's Societies*, 10. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 10. | 27 | 742 | 45 | 35 | 10 |
| **Pawnee.** | | | | | | | |
| R. J. McCready | Pawnee City, Neb. | 1st Pawnee City | 9 | 281 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| J. S. Colvin, S. C | Bookwalter, do | Mission Creek † | 4 | 162 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| C. H. Mitchell | Summerfield, Kas. | Summerfield † | 4 | 128 | 9 | 7 | 13 |
| J. P. Giffin | Burchard, Neb. | Burchard † | 4 | 98 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| do S. S | do do | Liberty | 1 | 74 | | 2 | 15 |
| John S. Pollock | Wilsonville, do | Wilsonville † | 3 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| Robert A. Evans | Minden, do | Minden †, (3) | 5 | 124 | 7 | 2 | 17 |
| D. Everett Smith | Lincoln, do | Lincoln | 4 | 83 | 7 | 28 | 18 |
| John S. Speer, D. D., S. S | Superior, do | Superior | 5 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| A. M. Stevenson | Benkelman, do | Benkelman, (3) | 4 | 61 | | 9 | 20 |
| do | do | Parks | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 21 |
| W. J. Pinkerton | Pawnee City, do | 2d Pawnee City | 8 | 115 | 7 | 16 | 22 |
| do S. S | do do | Lone Grove | 3 | 41 | | | 23 |
| M. M. Milford, S. S | Superior, do | Jewell | 2 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 24 |
| do S. S | do do | Bostwick | 3 | 33 | | | 25 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Geo. Chamberlain | Madrid, do | Madrid | | *9 | | | 26 |
| Miss Nettie Kingery | Lamar, do | Lamar | | *15 | | | 27 |
| *Without Charge.* | | Amity | 1 | **8 | | | 28 |
| R. T. Campbell, Pres | Pawnee City, do | Scotch Valley—19 | 2 | **15 | | | 29 |
| W. A. Campbell, Agt | do do | | | | | | 30 |
| Marion Morrison, D. D | Mission Creek, do | To correct error in '98 | | | | | |
| James Duncan, D. D | Cedar Rapids, Iowa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| S. B. Moore | Tarkio, Mo | *Missionary Societies*, 12. | | | | | |
| J. C. Marshall—15 | Nortonvile, Kan. | *Young People's Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 18. | 66 | 1542 | 47 | 93 | 31 |
| **Philadelphia.** | | | | | | | |
| James Crowe | Philadelphia, Pa. | Norris Sq., Phil'a | 5 | 457 | 20 | 8 | 32 |
| S. G. Fitzgerald | do do | 3d Philadelphia | 5 | 286 | 21 | 2 | 33 |
| John Teas, D. D | do do | 10th do | 6 | 250 | 6 | 8 | 34 |
| James Price, S. C | do do | 12th do | 4 | 125 | 8 | 3 | 35 |
| M. G. Kyle, D. D | do do | 7th do | 4 | 234 | 14 | | 36 |
| Frank Getty | do do | West do | 6 | 150 | 12 | 9 | 37 |
| W. J. B. Edgar | do do | 1st do | 7 | 259 | 6 | 3 | 38 |
| C. S. Cleland | do do | 2d do | 5 | 347 | 7 | 3 | 39 |
| J. H. Webster | do do | 8th do | 7 | 326 | 11 | 5 | 40 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 16 | 121 | 27 | 17 | 553 | 576 | 234 | 219 | 77 | 16 | 35 | 871 | 7472 | 9093 | 19146 | 17 20 | 572 | 155 | 1474 | 1118 |
| 2 | ..... | 16 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 41 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 188 | 186 | 534 | 13 69 | 55 | 13 | 125 | 100 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 45 | 14 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 110 | 500 | 69 | 765 | 8 59 | 57 | 10 | 69 | 54 |
| 4 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 44 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 500 | 153 | 810 | 8 02 | 30 | 16 | 115 | 49 |
| 5 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | 8 | 34 | 24 | ..... | 8 | 265 | ..... |
| 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 213 | 171 | 86 | 86 | 61 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1250 | 1500 | 3402 | 17 36 | 100 | 21 | 159 | 108 |
| 7 | ..... | 32 | 1 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | 926 | 662 | 1756 | 14 05 | 60 | 16 | 165 | 124 |
| 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 71 | ..... |
| 9 | 2 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 160 | 8 | 168 | 4 00 | .... | 5 | 25 | ..... |
| 10 | 10 | 87 | 21 | 23 | 343 | 306 | 133 | 122 | 76 | 12 | 18 | 349 | 3524 | 2586 | 7469 | 10 21 | 302 | 91 | 978 | 435 |
| 11 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 299 | 156 | 119 | 25 | 80 | 3 | 10 | 470 | 924 | 420 | 2566 | 8 92 | 76 | 23 | 192 | 204 |
| 12 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 374 | 157 | 76 | 75 | 55 | 5 | 12 | 130 | 690 | 246 | 1820 | 11 23 | 88 | 17 | 173 | 120 |
| 13 | ..... | 33 | 1 | 6 | 70 | 66 | 34 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 58 | 750 | 206 | 1243 | 9 71 | 29 | 14 | 100 | 74 |
| 14 | 1 | 11 | 1 | ..... | 58 | 37 | 22 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 697 | 90 | 932 | 9 51 | 26 | 12 | 103 | 45 |
| 15 | ..... | 8 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 33 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 229 | 45 | 401 | 5 42 | 32 | 9 | 55 | 24 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 79 | 64 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 66 | 350 | 85 | 735 | 9 80 | 30 | 8 | 78 | 51 |
| 17 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 210 | 160 | 60 | 60 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 288 | 900 | 704 | 2438 | 19 66 | 74 | 25 | 310 | 253 |
| 18 | ..... | 14 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 37 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 100 | 385 | 625 | 7 53 | 90 | 16 | 131 | 75 |
| 19 | 1 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 36 | 26 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 398 | 143 | 611 | 6 11 | 25 | 12 | 75 | 85 |
| 20 | ..... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 23 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 115 | 96 | 271 | 4 44 | 14 | 19 | 85 | 55 |
| 21 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 71 | 33 | 135 | 2 70 | 14 | 9 | 56 | 19 |
| 22 | ..... | 21 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 98 | 26 | 23 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 65 | 528 | 378 | 1151 | 10 01 | 86 | 13 | 95 | 114 |
| 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 150 | ..... | 168 | 4 09 | ..... | 7 | 40 | 15 |
| 24 | ..... | 7 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 155 | 31 | 210 | 3 00 | 49 | Union School | | |
| 25 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 168 | 15 | 196 | 5 94 | .... | 6 | 29 | 18 |
| 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 31 | 9 | 196 | 25 | 17 | 1274 | 900 | 403 | 305 | 219 | 20 | 51 | 1168 | 6225 | 2877 | 13442 | 8 72 | 633 | 190 | 1522 | 1152 |
| 32 | 7 | 25 | 10 | ..... | 680 | 140 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 50 | 60 | 950 | 1600 | 1200 | 4860 | 10 63 | 250 | 36 | 500 | 1343 |
| 33 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 196 | 169 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 242 | 2000 | 829 | 3470 | 12 13 | 125 | 23 | 278 | 375 |
| 34 | 5 | 25 | 13 | ..... | 147 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 258 | 2100 | 2049 | 4606 | 18 42 | 60 | 23 | 160 | 323 |
| 35 | 4 | 7 | 5 | ..... | 19 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 815 | 716 | 1612 | 12 89 | 57 | 27 | 280 | 162 |
| 36 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 611 | 286 | 118 | 143 | 71 | 5 | 16 | 369 | 1600 | 1535 | 4754 | 20 31 | 135 | 31 | 219 | 357 |
| 37 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 69 | 25 | 20 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 7 | 1500 | 880 | 2526 | 16 84 | 105 | 21 | 200 | 225 |
| 38 | 3 | ... | 2 | ..... | 218 | 173 | 25 | 14 | 19 | ..... | 22 | 112 | 2000 | 2864 | 5447 | 21 03 | 80 | 19 | 111 | 201 |
| 39 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 458 | 359 | 155 | 2255 | 110 | 11 | 25 | 654 | 2200 | 1240 | 7467 | 21 52 | 102 | 18 | 118 | 172 |
| 40 | 7 | 86 | 11 | ..... | 312 | 332 | 43 | 183 | 25 | 5 | 26 | 508 | 2000 | 1056 | 4490 | 13 76 | 70 | 52 | 424 | 648 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Philadelphia.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| J. P. Sharp, Ph. D | Philadelphia, Pa. | Wharton Sq , Phil'a | 3 | 120 | 17 | 7 | 1 |
| W. M. Anderson | do do | North Philadelphia | 6 | 177 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| J. C. Scouller, D. D | do do | 4th Philadelphia | 8 | 524 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| J. B. Wilson | Baltimore, Md. | 1st Baltim re † | 3 | 149 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| C. H. Robinson, S. S | do do | North Av. Baltimore | 1 | 95 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| J. G. C. Webster, S. S | Philadelphia, Pa. | 5th Philadelphia | ..... | 97 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| James N. Knipe, S. S | do do | Fairhill do | ..... | 51 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| W. S. Nevin, S. S | do do | Dales Mem., Phil'a | 4 | 87 | 22 | 20 | 8 |
| E. S. Boice | Bart, do | Octoraro † | 3 | 70 | 7 | 17 | 9 |
| McElwee Ross | Oxford, do | Oxford † | 4 | 104 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| B. Simpson | Liberty Square, do | Muddy Run—20 | ..... | *7 | ..... | ..... | 11 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Leiper, Sec | Philadelphia, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 19. | | | | | |
| W. W. Barr, D. D., Cor. Sec | do do | *Missionary Societies*, 25. | | | | | |
| Alexander Roulston—22 | do do | *Young People's Societies*, 33. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 19. | 81 | 3915 | 222 | 115 | 12 |
| **Pittsburg.** | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Gibson, S. S | Pittsburg, Kan. | Pittsburg | 5 | 107 | 10 | 16 | 13 |
| J. W. Long, D. D., S. C., S. S | Springfield, Mo. | Springfield † | 5 | 87 | ..... | 7 | 14 |
| J. S. Swogger, S. S | Siloam Springs, Ark. | Siloam Springs | 4 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| W. R. McKnight, S. S | Sheldon, Mo. | Sheldon, ½ | 3 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 16 |
| do | do do | Sylvania, ½ | 2 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| J. N. Elliott, S. S | Beulah, Kan. | Beulah † | 4 | 115 | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| A. P. Free | Chetopa, do | Chetopa †—7 | 5 | 80 | ..... | ..... | 19 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| W. M. Mathews | Siloam Springs, Ark. | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| J. M. McArthur—7 | | *Missionary Societies*, 6. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 7. | 28 | 471 | 26 | 39 | 20 |
| **Princeton.** | | | | | | | |
| James Ingles | Scotland, Ind. | Scotland | 3 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 21 |
| A. M. Campbell, S. C | Princeton, do | Princeton † | 8 | 380 | 13 | 11 | 22 |
| W. A. Littell | Bloomington, do | Bloomington †, (2) | 8 | 270 | 7 | 8 | 23 |
| D. A. McClung, S. S | Palestine, Ill. | Morea, (2) | 3 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| do | do do | Duncanville | 3 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| J. D. Palmer, S. S | Brownsville, do | West Union | 3 | 72 | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| do | do do | Somerville | 3 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 27 |
| do | do do | Eden | 2 | 38 | 3 | ..... | 28 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| Wm. J. Spencer | Portland Mills, Ind. | Portland—9 | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 29 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Hugh MacHatton | Duncanville, Ill. | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| J. K. Black | Hoopeston, do | *Missionary Societies*, 8. | | | | | |
| Alex. Mayn—8 | White Hall, Ind. | *Young People's Societies*, 9. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 9. | 33 | 1003 | 37 | 26 | 30 |
| **Puget Sound.** | | | | | | | |
| A. F. Kirkpatrick | Tacoma, Wash | Tacoma | 4 | 106 | 6 | 14 | 31 |
| John Weblnga | Oak Harbor, do | Oak Harbor | 2 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 32 |
| R. L. Lanning, S. S | Seattle, do | Scattle, (2) | 5 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 33 |
| I. T. Wright, S. S | Olympia, do | Olympia, (2) | 4 | 38 | 5 | ..... | 34 |
| W. McB. Perrin, Esq., S. C | Tacoma, do | | | | | | |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. I. Frazer—5 | Seattle, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 6. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 5. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 5. | 15 | 275 | 23 | 26 | 35 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 482 | 1037 | 1561 | 13 01 | 148 | 26 | 310 | 248 |
| 2 | 1 | 45 | 3 | ..... | 226 | 191 | 94 | 94 | 65 | 6 | 40 | 930 | 1800 | 718 | 4164 | 19 10 | 50 | 18 | 140 | 200 |
| 3 | 7 | 21 | 10 | ..... | 223 | 240 | 100 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 310 | 1800 | 3259 | 5998 | 11 44 | 142 | 49 | 279 | 447 |
| 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 | ..... | 275 | 178 | 58 | 78 | 42 | 4 | 22 | 225 | 1500 | 1663 | 4045 | 29 41 | 63 | 11 | 63 | 189 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 37 | 25 | 5 | 25 | 7 | ..... | 5 | 72 | 420 | 810 | 1406 | 14 08 | 81 | 33 | 252 | 189 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 391 | 896 | 9 23 | 20 | 9 | 65 | 85 |
| 7 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 18 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 131 | 115 | 463 | 761 | 14 14 | 57 | 16 | 241 | 141 |
| 8 | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3701 | 200 | 300 | 4330 | 49 77 | 62 | 35 | 450 | 326 |
| 9 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 31 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 450 | 178 | 677 | 9 67 | ... | 6 | 50 | 3 |
| 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 757 | 1065 | 1957 | 18 81 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 114 |
| 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 12 | 66 | 285 | 108 | 23 | 3607 | 2319 | 779 | 2971 | 403 | 109 | 285 | 8491 | 23819 | 22244 | 65027 | 17 69 | 1633 | 464 | 4203 | 5748 |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 41 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 258 | 400 | 243 | 1115 | 10 42 | 28 | 12 | 100 | 76 |
| 14 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 29 | 40 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 101 | 350 | 404 | 956 | 10 98 | 23 | 6 | 66 | 28 |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 99 | 80 | 216 | 9 39 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 10 |
| 16 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | 125 | 110 | 326 | 9 05 | 17 | 9 | 48 | 18 |
| 17 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 125 | 360 | 509 | 22 13 | 26 | 6 | 69 | 5 |
| 18 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 99 | 46 | 22 | 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 342 | 163 | 714 | 6 21 | 25 | 13 | 130 | 43 |
| 19 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 6 | 16 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 6 | ..... | 82 | 391 | 85 | 589 | 7 36 | 2 | 10 | 88 | 35 |
| 20 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 174 | 267 | 68 | 85 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 536 | 1832 | 1445 | 4425 | 10 77 | 154 | 61 | 531 | 2 6 |
| 21 | 2 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 37 | 10 | 12 | ... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 57 | 350 | 73 | 539 | 6 66 | 32 | 7 | 48 | 4 |
| 22 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 356 | 120 | 37 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 359 | 1300 | 1778 | 4006 | 10 52 | 130 | 19 | 232 | 143 |
| 23 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 185 | 169 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | 57 | 350 | 1400 | 2161 | 8 00 | 50 | 14 | 255 | 108 |
| 24 | ..... | 5 | 2 | ..... | 35 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 328 | 24 | 469 | 6 80 | ..... | 16 | 116 | 51 |
| 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 20 | 5 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 71 | 164 | 135 | 404 | 10 07 | 22 | 9 | 63 | 24 |
| 26 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74 | 132 | ..... | 210 | 2 99 | 20 | 9 | 42 | 10 |
| 27 | ... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | ..... | 54 | 1 50 | ... | 5 | 60 | ..... |
| 28 | 5 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 9 | 51 | 1 35 | 18 | 5 | 30 | 9 |
| 29 | 1 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 8 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | ..... | 61 | 3 21 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 28 | 44 | 23 | 6 | 646 | 324 | 77 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 661 | 2756 | 3419 | 7956 | 7 93 | 272 | 84 | 846 | 349 |
| 31 | ..... | 8 | 10 | 3 | 102 | 91 | 33 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 600 | 425 | 1411 | 13 32 | 35 | 11 | 135 | 82 |
| 32 | ..... | 8 | 3 | ..... | 14 | 12 | 4 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 130 | 40 | 209 | 5 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 55 | 81 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 71 | 392 | 317 | 956 | 10 50 | 45 | 21 | 182 | 165 |
| 34 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 11 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 51 | 179 | 255 | 6 71 | 17 | 16 | 96 | 23 |
| 35 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 177 | 195 | 63 | 61 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 178 | 1173 | 961 | 2831 | 10 30 | 97 | 48 | 413 | 270 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Rock Island.** | | | | | | | |
| J. T. Meloy | Davenport, Iowa. | Davenport | 5 | 80 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| T. G. Morrow | Viola, Ill. | Viola† | 4 | 122 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| S. H. Weed, S. S. | Colona, do | Colona | 2 | 20 | 1 | | 3 |
| W. M. Story | Aledo, do | Aledo † | 6 | 198 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| W. R. Cox | Little York, do | Little York † | 4 | 123 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| William Donaldson | do do | Cedar Creek † | 3 | 90 | | 2 | 6 |
| Harold B. Tyler | Sunbeam, do | Sunbeam † | 5 | 102 | | 3 | 7 |
| S. F. Clark | Coal Valley, do | Homestead† | 3 | 85 | 3 | | 8 |
| D. L. McNary, S. S | Rock Island, do | Rock Island | 2 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| do | do do | Moline | 2 | 30 | | 4 | 10 |
| W. A. Monks, S. C. | Norwood, do | North Henderson † | 4 | 82 | 13 | | 11 |
| J. W. Hunter | Port Byron, do | Pleasant Unity—12 | 2 | 35 | | 1 | 12 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. H. Clark—12 | Harvey, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. *Missionary Societies*, 11. *Young People's Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 12. | 40 | 1050 | 28 | 40 | 13 |
| **San Francisco.** | | | | | | | |
| Geo. McCormick, D. D | Salinas, Cal. | Salinas | 4 | 166 | 11 | 9 | 14 |
| J. M. French, S. C. | Oakland, do | Oakland † | 4 | 56 | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| J. C. Lynn | San Jose, do | San Jose | 5 | 74 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| W. E. Dugan | San Francisco, do | 2d San Francisco | 3 | 129 | 15 | 6 | 17 |
| M. M. Gilchrist | Morgan Hill, do | Morgan Hill | | 21 | 2 | | 18 |
| W. H. Fulton | Alameda, do | Alameda † | 1 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| E. H. Carson | Fowler, do | Fowler † | 4 | 100 | 17 | 4 | 20 |
| H. H. Bell, D. D. | San Francisco, do | 1st San Francisco†,(3) *Vacancies.* | 4 | 275 | | 1 | 21 |
| *Correspondents.* | | | | | | | |
| Geo. McCormick, D. D | Salinas, do | Castroville † | 3 | 18 | | | 22 |
| do | do do | San Miguel | 2 | 10 | | | 23 |
| do | do do | Agenda † | 4 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 24 |
| J. W. Kennedy | Easton, do | Easton—12 | 6 | 100 | 12 | | 25 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| John Taylor | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 11. | | | | | |
| Wm. Brown | Semitropic, do | *Missionary Societies*, 12. | | | | | |
| W. H. French, D. D—12 | Easton, do | *Young People's Societies*, 21. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 14. | 40 | 1034 | 72 | 41 | 26 |
| **Sialkot.** | | | | | | | |
| D. S. Lytle, S. S. | Sialkot, India. | Pasrur | 1 | 49 | 2 | 21 | 27 |
| do | do do | Jhulki | 2 | 13 | | 1 | 28 |
| P. Nasar Ali | do do | Morali | 2 | 78 | | | 29 |
| I. D Shahbaz | do do | Sialkot | 2 | 335 | 5 | 10 | 30 |
| J. W. Ballantine, S. C. | do do | Mundeki | 4 | 68 | | 24 | 31 |
| do | do do | Chahar | 3 | 63 | 1 | | 32 |
| do | do do | Adam Daraz | 3 | 40 | 4 | | 33 |
| do | do do | Porthanwala—8 | 2 | 15 | | | 34 |
| S. Martin, D. D., Supt—5 | do do | Unorgani'ed Stations | | 1605 | | | 35 |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. *Missionary Societies* 2. *Young People's Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 2. | *Sabbath Schools*, 2. | 19 | 2266 | 12 | 56 | 36 |
| **Sidney.** | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Roe | Kenton, Ohio. | Kenton | 5 | 160 | 7 | 4 | 37 |
| G. W. Hamilton, D. D. | Bellefontaine, do | Bellefontaine | 8 | 250 | 2 | 3 | 38 |
| J. P. Robb, D. D. | Sidney, do | Sidney | 3 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 39 |
| J. J. Huston | Belle Center do | Belle Center | 5 | 192 | 6 | 8 | 40 |
| J. F. McKnight | Roundhead, do | Roundhead | 2 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 41 |
| W. R. Leeper | Piqua, do | Piqua † | 6 | 180 | 9 | 5 | 42 |
| J. W. Kerr, S. S., S. C. | Toledo, do | First Toledo | 2 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 43 |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. SCHOOLS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... | 89 | 71 | 36 | 36 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 250 | 750 | 557 | 1823 | 22 79 | 40 | 80 | 99 | 90 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 97 | 80 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 809 | 1085 | 2203 | 18 05 | 40 | 11 | 92 | 63 |
| 3 | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 103 | 45 | 174 | 8 70 | ..... | 8 | 93 | 45 |
| 4 | 4 | 26 | 2 | ..... | 282 | 121 | 61 | 61 | 44 | 4 | 10 | 215 | 900 | 384 | 2082 | 10 51 | 70 | 23 | 189 | 197 |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 137 | 107 | 55 | 54 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 58 | 1000 | 500 | 1963 | 15 94 | 30 | 12 | 106 | 144 |
| 6 | 2 | 18 | 3 | ..... | 124 | 108 | 51 | 48 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 35 | 700 | 125 | 1212 | 13 47 | 34 | 12 | 103 | 48 |
| 7 | 1 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 65 | 52 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 533 | 384 | 1164 | 11 40 | 40 | 12 | 80 | 37 |
| 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | ..... | 55 | 54 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 51 | 600 | 55 | 889 | 10 45 | 34 | 11 | 30 | 40 |
| 9 | 4 | 35 | 3 | ..... | 107 | 90 | 45 | 40 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 131 | 483 | 367 | 1300 | 15 66 | 40 | 19 | 170 | 119 |
| 10 | 1 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 49 | 43 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 210 | 84 | 440 | 14 66 | 40 | 10 | 103 | 60 |
| 11 | 2 | 23 | ..... | 4 | 28 | 40 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 169 | 700 | 186 | 1147 | 13 99 | 35 | 9 | 79 | 34 |
| 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 10 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 550 | 50 | 622 | 18 06 | 15 | 9 | 50 | 20 |
| 13 | 20 | 149 | 21 | 5 | 1053 | 784 | 373 | 334 | 217 | 33 | 54 | 1019 | 7329 | 3823 | 15019 | 14 30 | 418 | 216 | 1194 | 897 |
| 14 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 762 | 303 | 1205 | 7 26 | 76 | 13 | 135 | 124 |
| 15 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 25 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 153 | 500 | 742 | 13 25 | 30 | 10 | 85 | 74 |
| 16 | 1 | 9 | 3 | ..... | 60 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 310 | 500 | 1007 | 13 60 | 24 | 12 | 79 | 102 |
| 17 | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 15 | 53 | 14 | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 880 | 1224 | 2224 | 18 00 | 89 | 17 | 190 | 130 |
| 18 | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 200 | 33 | 16 05 | ..... | 5 | 70 | 28 |
| 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 35 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 6 | ..... | 2 | 6 | 216 | 527 | 887 | 21 63 | 36 | 11 | 80 | 84 |
| 20 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 122 | 465 | 124 | 858 | 8 58 | 50 | 9 | 103 | 135 |
| 21 | 5 | 113 | 1 | ..... | 70 | 145 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 1600 | 1300 | 3275 | 11 90 | 63 | 27 | 287 | 400 |
| 22 | 1 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 108 | 41 | 199 | 10 00 | 12 | 6 | 50 | 39 |
| 23 | ..... | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | ..... | 7 | 70 | ..... | 5 | 20 | 11 |
| 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 200 | 532 | 776 | 17 63 | 30 | 9 | 43 | 30 |
| 25 | ..... | 10 | 5 | ..... | 120 | 52 | 35 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 680 | 137 | 1060 | 10 60 | 74 | 13 | 140 | 79 |
| 26 | 9 | 184 | 14 | 14 | 424 | 424 | 200 | 169 | 30 | 9 | 28 | 416 | 5500 | 5368 | 12568 | 12 15 | 484 | 137 | 1282 | 1236 |
| 27 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | ..... | 17 | ..... | 15 | 4 | 50 | ..... |
| 28 | ..... | 12 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 29 | 1 | 26 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 30 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 | 107 | ..... | 145 | ..... | 13 | 9 | 116 | ..... |
| 31 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 33 | ..... | 16 | 6 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 34 | ..... | 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 36 | 7 | 84 | 29 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 107 | ..... | 252 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 166 | ..... |
| 37 | 5 | 6 | 1 | ..... | 58 | 55 | 18 | 18 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 112 | 800 | 456 | 1523 | 9 51 | 45 | 11 | 108 | 84 |
| 38 | 2 | 18 | 1 | ..... | 145 | 105 | 30 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 135 | 800 | 826 | 2076 | 8 30 | 100 | 12 | 135 | 140 |
| 39 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 500 | 300 | 839 | 9 3 | 15 | 7 | 70 | 43 |
| 40 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 120 | 112 | 55 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 21 | 116 | 900 | 616 | 1984 | 10 33 | 104 | 16 | 120 | 116 |
| 41 | 4 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 261 | 76 | 382 | 5 88 | 15 | 14 | 50 | 30 |
| 42 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 60 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 800 | 650 | 1595 | 8 86 | 91 | 16 | 160 | 92 |
| 43 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 | 29 | 34 | 23 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 10 | 150 | 521 | 792 | 15 53 | 39 | 16 | 95 | 55 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Sidney.—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Geo. W. Whiteside, S. S | Findlay, Ohio. | Findlay † | 2 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Neil Ferguson | Scotch Ridge, do | Scotch Ridge | 4 | 106 | 16 | | 2 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| W. B. Kerr | Grand Rapids, do | { Grand Rapids | 3 | 33 | 1 | | 3 |
| J. H. Williamson | Mt. Cory, do | { Canonsburg | 4 | 45 | 1 | | 4 |
| Z. T. Hastings | Fort Recovery, do | Macedon | 3 | 52 | | | 5 |
| W. J. White | West Leipsic, do | { Leipsic | 4 | 55 | 3 | | 6 |
| J. T. Bach | Belmore, do | { Belmore | 5 | 29 | 4 | | 7 |
| C. W. Cooke | Huntsville, do | { Huntsville † | 3 | 100 | | | 8 |
| John McKirahan | Northwood, do | { Northwood | 4 | 77 | | 4 | 9 |
| John Paul | Ray, Ind. | California | 4 | 26 | 2 | | 10 |
| Levi Derr | Silver Creek, Ohio. | Silver Creek †—18 | 3 | 44 | | | 11 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| H. H. Thompson, D. D | Urbana, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 15. | | | | | |
| A. J. Johnston | Belle Center, do | *Missionary Societies*, 14. | | | | | |
| T. F. Boyd—12 | Quincy, do | *Young People's Societies*, 15. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 19. | 70 | 1607 | 74 | 41 | 12 |
| **Spokane.** | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Spalding, D. D | Spokane, Wash. | Spokane † | 6 | 140 | 11 | 14 | 13 |
| W. W. Gordon | Waitsburg, do | Waitsburg † | 3 | 70 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| W. C. Long | Colfax, do | Colfax | 2 | 36 | 2 | | 15 |
| W. G. M. Hays, D. D | Pullman, do | Pullman | 3 | 40 | 3 | 37 | 16 |
| | | Oakdale—*Dis* | | | | | 17 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. A. Keener, Prin.; S.C.—5 | Waitsburg, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 5. | 16 | 286 | 26 | 62 | 18 |
| **Stamford.** | | | | | | | |
| A. G. King, D. D., S. C | Galt, Ont., Can. | Galt† | 14 | 374 | | 2 | 19 |
| Wm. McCormick | Stamford, do do | Stamford † | 6 | 116 | 4 | | 20 |
| C. M. Filer, P. E | Walton, do do | Walton † | 2 | 34 | | | 21 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| Thomas Chisholm | Mansewood, do do | Milton †—4 | 5 | 133 | 1 | | 22 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| John Gillespie—4 | Toronto, do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 4. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 3. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 4. | 27 | 657 | 5 | 2 | 23 |
| **Steubenville.** | | | | | | | |
| J. C. Taggart, D. D | East Liverpool, Ohio. | 1st East Liverpool (2) | 6 | 381 | 16 | 13 | 24 |
| H. Y. Leiper | Pravo, do | Yellow Creek, ½ (2) | 7 | 146 | 2 | 6 | 25 |
| do | do do | Grant's Hill, ½ | 4 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 26 |
| S. P. Barrackman | Salineville, do | Salineville | 5 | 122 | 4 | | 27 |
| J. L. Acheson | Scio, do | New Market †, ½ | 3 | 74 | 5 | | 28 |
| do | do do | New Jefferson, ½ | 3 | 61 | 2 | | 29 |
| M. B. Patterson | West Beaver, do | West Beaver †, ½ | 4 | 87 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| do | do do | New Lebanon, ½ | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 31 |
| J. R. Greene | East Liverpool, E. E do | 2d East Liverpool | 7 | 140 | 18 | 16 | 32 |
| T. H. Hanna, Jr | Steubenville, do | Steubenville†, (2) | 8 | 270 | 14 | 15 | 33 |
| J. G. Madge | Carrollton, do | Carrollton | 4 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 34 |
| W. B. Campbell | Calcutta, do | Calcutta † | 7 | 110 | 12 | 7 | 35 |
| D. K. McKnight, D. D | Mechanicstown, do | Mechanicstown | 4 | 81 | 7 | 8 | 36 |
| do | do do | Glade Run | 5 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 37 |
| W. T. Brownlee | Richmond, do | Richmond † | 3 | 76 | 6 | 7 | 38 |
| E. F. Gillis | Toronto, do | Toronto | 4 | 91 | 5 | 4 | 39 |
| L. L. Gray | Knoxville, do | Knoxville † | 4 | 110 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| *Correspondents* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| R. G. K. Kean | Scroggsfield, do | Scroggsfield | 4 | 131 | 2 | 1 | 41 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 135 | 395 | 311 | 947 | 18 | 21 | 72 | 11 | 81 | 80 |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 63 | 59 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 226 | 700 | 627 | 1805 | 17 | 00 | 54 | 14 | 102 | 187 |
| 3 | | | | | 10 | 10 | | | | | | 33 | 165 | 65 | 283 | 8 | 57 | 10 | 11 | 52 | 33 |
| 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 252 | 13 | 267 | 5 | 93 | | 10 | 35 | 11 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 188 | 25 | 213 | 4 | 09 | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | | 108 | 46 | 167 | 3 | 02 | | 11 | 80 | 18 |
| 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 117 | 24 | 141 | 4 | 86 | | 7 | 30 | 25 |
| 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | 26 | 13 | 8 | | | | | 30 | 350 | 266 | 693 | 6 | 93 | 28 | 10 | 65 | 27 |
| 9 | | 7 | 2 | | 72 | 52 | 39 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 287 | 52 | 548 | 7 | 12 | *27 | 7 | 50 | 43 |
| 10 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 67 | 67 | 2 | 58 | | 5 | 30 | 36 |
| 11 | 1 | 15 | 1 | | 5 | 24 | | | | | | 3 | 280 | 62 | 374 | 8 | 50 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 34 |
| 12 | 30 | 100 | 20 | 21 | 644 | 606 | 270 | 203 | 36 | 12 | 45 | 824 | 7053 | 5003 | 14696 | 9 | 14 | 612 | 186 | 1293 | 1054 |
| 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 105 | 110 | 40 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 208 | 500 | 3894 | 4923 | 35 | 17 | 60 | 30 | 300 | 300 |
| 14 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 5 | | 8 | 12 | 305 | 251 | 690 | 10 | 45 | 68 | 10 | 96 | 52 |
| 15 | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 20 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 150 | 261 | 486 | 12 | 96 | 10 | 5 | 45 | 20 |
| 16 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2000 | 2000 | 50 | 00 | 32 | | | |
| 17 | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | 63 | 3 | 10 | 165 | 186 | 55 | 73 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 230 | 1035 | 6476 | 8258 | 28 | 87 | 170 | 45 | 441 | 372 |
| 19 | 9 | 20 | 11 | | 348 | 373 | 103 | 93 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 218 | 1200 | 957 | 3367 | 9 | 80 | 50 | 15 | 140 | 71 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 30 | 35 | 12 | 5 | | | 5 | 50 | 600 | 200 | 937 | 8 | 07 | 35 | 12 | 115 | 50 |
| 21 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 248 | 6 | 254 | 7 | 47 | | 5 | 50 | |
| 22 | 5 | 20 | | | 64 | | | | | | | 259 | 700 | 159 | 1182 | 8 | 81 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 28 |
| 23 | 16 | 41 | 17 | | 442 | 408 | 115 | 98 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 527 | 2748 | 1322 | 5740 | 8 | 73 | 117 | 40 | 395 | 149 |
| 24 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 574 | 483 | 203 | 184 | 115 | 11 | 27 | 1466 | 1400 | 1703 | 6166 | 16 | 18 | 149 | 37 | 408 | 515 |
| 25 | | 22 | 4 | | 198 | 139 | 65 | 65 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 181 | 666 | 380 | 1728 | 10 | 80 | 73 | 15 | 136 | 128 |
| 26 | 1 | | | | 74 | 57 | 24 | 15 | | | | 60 | 333 | 50 | 613 | 8 | 86 | 40 | 9 | 35 | 62 |
| 27 | | 2 | 5 | | 130 | 105 | 53 | 53 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 163 | 800 | 138 | 1493 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 13 | 120 | 178 |
| 28 | 6 | 5 | | 2 | 57 | 55 | 27 | 23 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | 400 | 105 | 681 | 9 | 20 | 35 | 11 | 72 | 50 |
| 29 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 30 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 400 | 57 | 615 | 10 | 08 | 35 | 11 | 64 | 32 |
| 30 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 102 | 78 | 38 | 37 | 10 | | 3 | 9 | 325 | 192 | 794 | 9 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 70 | 98 |
| 31 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | 87 | 66 | 31 | 36 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 400 | 34 | 691 | 10 | 47 | | 8 | 53 | 31 |
| 32 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 110 | 93 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 108 | 900 | 3884 | 5192 | 37 | 08 | 66 | 16 | 174 | 178 |
| 33 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 560 | 461 | 132 | 157 | 86 | 8 | 19 | 3396 | 1400 | 1365 | 7584 | 28 | 08 | 129 | 46 | 404 | 393 |
| 34 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 60 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 500 | 124 | 826 | 8 | 70 | 36 | 8 | 40 | 77 |
| 35 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 141 | 141 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 120 | 700 | 406 | 1586 | 14 | 50 | 41 | 11 | 122 | 75 |
| 36 | 1 | 1 | | | 103 | 35 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 400 | 93 | 704 | 8 | 69 | 42 | 11 | 74 | 44 |
| 37 | 1 | | 2 | | 65 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 0 | 30 | 428 | 5 | 55 | 25 | 9 | 60 | 11 |
| 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 26 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 83 | 475 | 30 | 653 | 8 | 59 | 48 | 9 | 62 | 43 |
| 39 | 3 | 10 | 1 | | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | | | | 620 | 100 | 775 | 8 | 51 | 85 | 10 | 86 | |
| 40 | 2 | 8 | | | 76 | 73 | 36 | 30 | 21 | | 8 | 2 | 600 | 131 | 977 | 8 | 88 | 32 | 15 | 150 | 35 |
| 41 | 1 | 23 | 8 | | 90 | 58 | 34 | 25 | 47 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 400 | 65 | 736 | 5 | 61 | 65 | 13 | 150 | 77 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Steubenville.**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| J. R. Stoakes | Wel'sville, Ohio. | Wellsville. | 4 | 218 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| W. A. Calderhead | Updegraff, do | Piney Fork | 3 | 45 | | | 2 |
| | | Bloomfield—21 | 2 | *36 | | | 3 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Jamies n, D. D | Hopedale, do | | | | | | |
| W. C. Dunn | Beaver Falls, Pa | *Pastoral Charges*, 16. | | | | | |
| Joseph Buchanan, S. C | Steubenville, Ohio. | *Missionary Societies*, 24. | | | | | |
| J. R. May | Hopedale, do | *Young People's Societies*, 26. | | | | | |
| J. B. Gowdy—18 | | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 6. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 25. | 96 | 2487 | 112 | 92 | 4 |
| **Tennessee.** | | | | | | | |
| A. B. Coleman, S. C | Molino, Tenn | Lebanon | 6 | 131 | 5 | | 5 |
| J. S. McCulloch, D. D | Knoxville, do | Knoxville | 4 | 102 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| A. S. Abbey | Cliff, do | Big Spring | 5 | 81 | | | 7 |
| J. L. Cook | Athens, do | Athens | 3 | 80 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| C. H. Johnson | Miller's Ferry, Ala. | Miller's Ferry | 3 | 103 | 18 | 20 | 9 |
| E. K. Smith | Camden, do | Camden | 3 | 68 | 32 | 37 | 10 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. E. Ramsay | Lincoln, Tenn. | Hopewell | 3 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| R. S. Montgomery | Palmetto, do | Palmetto—8 | 1 | 10 | | | 12 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| R. J. Love, Prof | Knoxville, do | | | | | | |
| R. W. McGranhan, D. D | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| R. B. Taggart | Harriman, do | *Missionary Societies*, 5. | | | | | |
| J. A. Myers | Lincoln, do | *Young People's Societies*, 7. | | | | | |
| J. T. Arter—11 | Prairie, Ala. | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 1. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 7. | 28 | 634 | 69 | 71 | 13 |
| **Vermont.** | | | | | | | |
| Frank A. Collins | Ryegate, Vt. | Ryegate † | 7 | 109 | 4 | | 14 |
| James W. Harris | Greensboro, do | Greensboro | 4 | 77 | | | 15 |
| D. M. McKinley, S. C—3 | Barnet, do | Barnet Center †—3 | 7 | 89 | | | 16 |
| | | *Pastoral Charges*, 3. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 3. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 3. | 18 | 275 | 4 | | 17 |
| **Westmoreland.** | | | | | | | |
| Alex. D. McCarrell | Stewarts Station, Pa. | Stewart Station † | 3 | 90 | 1 | 2 | 18 |
| James S. Garvin, Ph. D. | West Newton, do | West Newton | 5 | 180 | 2 | 3 | 19 |
| Howard S. Wilson | Mount Pleasant, do | Mount Pleasant † | 4 | 104 | 22 | 1 | 20 |
| Alex. I. Young | McKeesport, do | McKeesport | 5 | 237 | 6 | 15 | 21 |
| J. Clinton Kistler, S. C | Buena Vista, do | Buena Vista † | 4 | 118 | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| do | do do | Boston | 3 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 23 |
| Major E. Dunn | Circleville, do | Bethel † (Westm'd) | 4 | 186 | 9 | | 24 |
| do | do do | Duffsville | 5 | 88 | 11 | 1 | 25 |
| William K. Fulton | Unity Station, do | Unity †, (2) | 3 | 169 | 13 | 10 | 26 |
| do | do do | Logan's Ferry | 2 | 37 | 1 | | 27 |
| James S. Hill | Latrobe, do | Latrobe | 3 | 117 | 2 | 8 | 28 |
| John A. Douthett, D. D | Greensburg, do | Greensburg † | 9 | 229 | 12 | 13 | 29 |
| S. Dell Johnston | Reynoldton, do | Reynoldton | 5 | 156 | 4 | 3 | 30 |
| Samuel B. McBride, S. S | Sewickley, do | Bethel (Ally.) | 4 | 61 | 4 | | 31 |
| Charles Stunkard | Murrysville, do | Murrysville †. | 3 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 32 |
| do | do do | Beulah | 3 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| Andrew P. Duncan | Laurel Hill, do | Laurel Hill † | 4 | 97 | 7 | | 34 |
| William T. McConnell | Turtle Creek, do | Turtle Creek † | 6 | 243 | 10 | 12 | 35 |
| J. S. T. Milligan, S. S | Allegheny, do | Fairmount | 3 | 77 | 1 | | 36 |
| Joseph B. Ricketts | Wilmerdiug, do | Wilmerding (2) | 6 | 143 | 13 | 15 | 37 |
| Edwin C. Paxton | Irwin, do | Irwin † | 6 | 187 | 19 | 14 | 38 |
| Thomas L. Jamieson | Pitcairn, do | Pitcairn | 2 | 82 | 11 | 11 | 39 |
| George E Hawes | Braddock, do | Braddock † | 4 | 300 | 18 | 21 | 40 |
| J. W. Giffen, P. E | Elizabeth, do | Elizabeth | 5 | 146 | 4 | 3 | 41 |

| | Deer'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. SCHOOLS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | 32 | 3 | ..... | 275 | 230 | 117 | 106 | 74 | 7 | 17 | 354 | 425 | 836 | 2468 | 13 16 | 118 | | 20 | 193 | 345 |
| 2 | ..... | 5 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 151 | 3 | 166 | 3 70 | .... | | 10 | 46 | 19 |
| 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 43 | 233 | 65 | 17 | 2843 | 2224 | 905 | 866 | 482 | 69 | 135 | 6004 | 11595 | 9753 | 34876 | 14 64 | 1089 | | 324 | 2519 | 2381 |
| 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 5 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 90 | 225 | 79 | 417 | 3 15 | ..... | | 8 | 106 | 31 |
| 6 | ..... | 22 | 2 | 6 | 202 | 98 | 27 | 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 | 178 | 637 | 6 25 | 112 | | 23 | 300 | 103 |
| 7 | 2 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210 | 75 | 330 | 4 00 | .... | | 10 | 130 | 38 |
| 8 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 10 | ..... | 4 | 70 | 70 | 140 | 328 | 4 10 | 40 | | 7 | 105 | 20 |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 75 | 36 | 237 | 3 29 | 70 | | 14 | 198 | 38 |
| 10 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 127 | 127 | 1 86 | 66 | | 5 | 208 | 117 |
| 11 | ..... | 3 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | 10 | 114 | 1 91 | 37 | | 9 | 55 | 10 |
| 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 70 | 7 00 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 13 | 7 | 46 | 15 | 41 | 324 | 164 | 85 | 44 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 192 | 781 | 645 | 2260 | 3 43 | 325 | | 76 | 1102 | 357 |
| 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 284 | 108 | 130 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 200 | 700 | 376 | 1850 | 16 96 | 21 | | 12 | 82 | 158 |
| 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 81 | 50 | 30 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 58 | 550 | 51 | 829 | 10 75 | 20 | | 13 | 88 | 49 |
| 16 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 37 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 550 | 350 | 1057 | 11 87 | 40 | | 8 | 72 | 48 |
| 17 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 461 | 195 | 167 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 270 | 1800 | 777 | 3736 | 13 19 | 81 | | 33 | 242 | 255 |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ..... | 92 | 51 | 10 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 800 | 250 | 1230 | 13 55 | 35 | | 7 | 50 | 45 |
| 19 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 248 | 110 | 110 | 80 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 100 | 1100 | 500 | 2281 | 12 67 | 40 | | 12 | 142 | 80 |
| 20 | ..... | 7 | ..... | 1 | 96 | 82 | 37 | 39 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 150 | 800 | 450 | 1693 | 16 28 | 38 | | 7 | 61 | 55 |
| 21 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 220 | 187 | 53 | 257 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 294 | 1700 | 2373 | 5129 | 21 64 | 40 | | 18 | 105 | 106 |
| 22 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 138 | 103 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 133 | 600 | 320 | 1463 | 12 40 | 56 | | 15 | 165 | 138 |
| 23 | 2 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 20 | 18 | 10 | 65 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 400 | 163 | 732 | 12 00 | 30 | | 12 | 100 | 86 |
| 24 | 2 | 8 | 3 | ..... | 100 | 100 | 56 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 800 | 469 | 1648 | 8 80 | 90 | | 13 | 125 | 97 |
| 25 | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 300 | 34 | 424 | 4 82 | 76 | | 8 | 63 | 38 |
| 26 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 154 | 148 | 112 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 56 | 800 | 922 | 2255 | 13 34 | 100 | | 20 | 250 | 134 |
| 27 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 105 | 57 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 400 | 192 | 839 | 22 70 | 30 | | 8 | 72 | 75 |
| 28 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 60 | 64 | 15 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 825 | 278 | 1335 | 11 41 | 35 | | 10 | 100 | 46 |
| 29 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 253 | 210 | 95 | 94 | 65 | 6 | 20 | 182 | 1500 | 781 | 3206 | 14 00 | 105 | | 16 | 94 | 161 |
| 30 | 2 | 22 | 18 | ..... | 72 | 82 | 41 | 55 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 41 | 800 | 825 | 1945 | 12 47 | 249 | | 26 | 351 | 211 |
| 31 | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 216 | 500 | 736 | 12 06 | ..... | | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 96 | 76 | 36 | 49 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 146 | 450 | 40 | 927 | 10 30 | 32 | | 9 | 33 | 76 |
| 33 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... | 177 | 161 | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 350 | 51 | 785 | 12 26 | 46 | | 9 | 65 | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 129 | 86 | 41 | 41 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 112 | 800 | 124 | 1372 | 14 19 | 37 | | 11 | 64 | 115 |
| 35 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 235 | 133 | 99 | 49 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 157 | 1000 | 1015 | 2740 | 11 46 | 167 | | 17 | 180 | 378 |
| 36 | 4 | .... | 1 | ..... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .... | ..... | ... | 272 | 51 | 333 | 4 32 | .. | | 6 | 50 | ..... |
| 37 | 2 | 12 | 2 | ..... | 100 | 81 | 30 | 45 | 30 | 13 | 7 | 162 | 980 | 638 | 2086 | 14 63 | 120 | | 23 | 218 | 184 |
| 38 | ..... | 19 | 3 | 1 | 169 | 156 | 67 | 32 | 30 | 5 | 12 | 224 | 1000 | 561 | 2256 | 12 12 | 55 | | 12 | 100 | 120 |
| 39 | .... | 10 | 7 | ..... | 13 | 18 | ..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 467 | 71 | 609 | 7 43 | 25 | | 8 | 53 | 28 |
| 40 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 3 | 500 | 303 | 217 | 259 | 89 | 9 | 20 | 85 | 1396 | 4669 | 7547 | 24 86 | 46 | | 19 | 189 | 294 |
| 41 | 4 | 33 | 2 | ..... | 133 | 100 | 37 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 926 | 3246 | 4496 | 30 79 | 60 | | 15 | 100 | 100 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATION. | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Westmoreland.**—Con | | | | | | | |
| W. R. Lawrence, S. S. | Connellsville, Pa. | Connellsville | 2 | 41 | | 8 | 1 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. B. McConnell | Sunnyside, do | Bethesda | 1 | 62 | 7 | | 2 |
| John Gant | New Stanton, do | Madison | 5 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| James Pinkerton | West Newton, do | Sewickley | 2 | 50 | 10 | | 4 |
| F. L. Brown | Fort Palmer, do | Fairfield (2) | 5 | 144 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| A. H. Bell, Esq | Greensburg, do | Jeannette | | 40 | | | 6 |
| W. C. Myers | Scottdale, do | Scottdale - 31 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Oliver Katz | Saltsburg, do | | | | | | |
| David H. Pollock | Kansas City, Mo. | | | | | | |
| Samuel H. Graham | Allegheny, Pa. | *Pastoral Charges*, 27. | | | | | |
| Clark H. Marshall | Parnassus, do | *Missionary Societies*, 34. | | | | | |
| David M. Thorne—26 | Irwin, do | *Young People's Societies*, 36. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 5. | *Students*, 0. | *Sabbath Schools*, 32 | 119 | 3709 | 218 | 147 | 8 |
| **Wheeling.** | | | | | | | |
| J. T. McClure, D. D. | Wheeling, W. Va. | Wheeling | 8 | 265 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| J. H. Littell, Co-pastor | do do | do | | | | | 10 |
| W. G. Waddle, D. D. | New Athens, Ohio. | Cassville, ½ | 3 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| do | do do | Unity, ½ | 6 | 84 | 5 | 3 | 12 |
| Thos. Balph, D. D., S. C | St. Clairsville, do | St. Clairsville | 10 | 224 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| W. M. Coleman | West Alexander, Pa. | West Alexander | 6 | 215 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| W. R. Thompson | Lucile, Ohio. | Roney's Point, ½ | 6 | 163 | 15 | 3 | 15 |
| W. M Butler | Cadiz do | Cadiz † | 5 | 165 | 5 | 2 | 16 |
| J. H. Spencer | New Athens, do | New Athens, ½ | 3 | 98 | 1 | | 17 |
| do | do do | Harrisville, ½ | 5 | 107 | 5 | | 18 |
| W. M. Hopping | Uniontown, do | Uniontown † | 7 | 142 | 10 | 6 | 19 |
| *Correspondents.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| J. M. Blackford, M. D. | Martin's Ferry, do | Martin's Ferry | 4 | 96 | | | 20 |
| Wm. McFarland | Bellaire, do | Belmont †, ½ | 5 | 97 | 2 | | 21 |
| A. P. McKelvey | Whitney, do | McMahon's Creek, ½ | 4 | 87 | 1 | | 22 |
| James E. Wise | Bellaire, do | High Ridge †, ½ | 4 | 72 | | | 23 |
| W. J. Moore | Jolly. do | Brownsville, ⅓ | 3 | 33 | 1 | | 24 |
| W. M. Fulton | Altitude, do | Pleasant Ridge †, ⅓ | | ***28 | | | 25 |
| C. Thompson | Heslop, do | Little Muskingum, ⅓ | | *30 | | | 26 |
| do | do do | Buchanan Hill † | | **50 | | | 27 |
| W. H. Johnson | Powhattan, do | Pleasant Hill | 3 | 25 | 1 | | 28 |
| D. A. Guthrie | Tippecanoe, do | Tippecanoe | 2 | 25 | | | 29 |
| John Dubois | Bellaire, do | Bellaire—21 | 3 | 127 | 3 | 2 | 30 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Love, D. D | Fairpoint, do | | | | | | |
| R. G. Campbell, D. D., Prof | New Athens, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 15. | | | | | |
| William Grimes | Conoquenessing, Pa. | *Missionary Societies*, 20. | | | | | |
| W. P. Shaw—13 | Midway, do | *Young People's Societies*, 19. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students* 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 18. | 87 | 2181 | 65 | 27 | 31 |
| **Wisconsin.** | | | | | | | |
| J. B. Galloway | Poynette, Wis. | Arlington, ⅔ | 2 | 85 | 3 | | 32 |
| do | do do | Caledonia, ⅓ | 3 | 55 | 1 | | 33 |
| H. R. Snyder | Guthrie do | Vernon † | 3 | 80 | 2 | 1 | 34 |
| H. N. Cornes, S. S | Templeton, do | Lisbon † | 3 | 50 | | | 35 |
| T. L. Hyde, P. E | Union Geove, do | Yorkville | 4 | 46 | | | 36 |
| S. G. Huey, S. C | Rock Prairie, do | Rock Prairie † | 5 | 170 | 6 | 3 | 37 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancies.* | | | | | |
| Andrew Reid | Jeddo, do | Buffalo—7 | 2 | *21 | | | 38 |
| *Without Charge.* | | | | | | | |
| J. D. Smith—6 | Lodi, do | *Pastoral Charges*, 6. | | | | | |
| | | *Missionary Societies*, 2. | | | | | |
| | | *Young People's Societies*, 5. | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 0. | *Students*, 1. | *Sabbath Schools*, 7. | 20 | 507 | 12 | 4 | 39 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Members of Young People's Societies. | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 387 | 495 | 882 | 21 52 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 28 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | 2 | 53 | 37 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 350 | 129 | 579 | 9 34 | .... | 2 | 20 | .... |
| 3 | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 234 | 36 | 270 | 4 50 | .... | 6 | 40 | 19 |
| 4 | .... | 10 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 181 | .... | 181 | 3 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | .... | 22 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .... | 107 | 364 | 90 | 622 | 4 32 | 51 | 17 | 80 | 41 |
| 6 | 2 | 21 | 2 | .... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 249 | 69 | 332 | 8 30 | 20 | 6 | 50 | 12 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 473 | 203 | 743 | 14 86 | 39 | 11 | 40 | 31 |
| 8 | 44 | 263 | 128 | 28 | 3242 | 2458 | 1179 | 1327 | 518 | 92 | 161 | 2234 | 20920 | 19545 | 51676 | 13 74 | 1646 | 351 | 2990 | 2739 |
| 9 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 407 | 365 | 146 | 140 | 801 | 8 | 30 | 272 | 3000 | 641 | 5810 | 21 92 | 105 | 17 | 170 | 175 |
| 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | .... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 43 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 210 | 46 | 477 | 9 92 | .... | 4 | 45 | 9 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 109 | 91 | 47 | 47 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 428 | 682 | 1467 | 17 46 | 35 | 13 | 60 | 43 |
| 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 241 | 195 | 98 | 98 | 69 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 1200 | 489 | 2438 | 10 88 | 40 | 14 | 180 | 228 |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 150 | 86 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 83 | 1000 | 275 | 1682 | 7 82 | 82 | 12 | 110 | 61 |
| 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 3 | 5 | .... | 5 | 46 | 500 | 199 | 902 | 5 53 | 50 | 15 | 100 | 64 |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 178 | 144 | 72 | 72 | 51 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 1000 | 355 | 19 9 | 11 56 | 75 | 13 | 150 | 158 |
| 17 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 224 | 126 | 55 | 46 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 437 | 240 | 1188 | 12 04 | 30 | 12 | 100 | 26 |
| 18 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .... | 77 | 59 | 36 | 35 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 57 | 425 | 71 | 788 | 7 36 | 35 | 11 | 73 | 34 |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 143 | 115 | 44 | 58 | 28 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 700 | 721 | 1838 | 12 94 | 50 | 15 | 143 | 66 |
| 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | 107 | 86 | 44 | 43 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 314 | 707 | 91 | 1433 | 14 92 | .... | 11 | 70 | 60 |
| 21 | .... | 17 | 2 | .... | 107 | 76 | 38 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 400 | 100 | 799 | 8 23 | 40 | 12 | 90 | 54 |
| 22 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 30 | 29 | 7 | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 265 | 26 | 362 | 4 16 | .... | 9 | 45 | 19 |
| 23 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .... | 41 | 20 | 23 | 11 | .... | .... | 1 | 11 | 422 | 55 | 584 | 8 11 | 46 | 8 | 64 | 43 |
| 24 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | .... | .... | 6 | 44 | 13 | 127 | 3 84 | .... | 7 | 23 | 7 |
| 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *19 | *4 | *25 | .... |
| 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 100 | .... | 100 | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 30 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 5 | 800 | 125 | 975 | 7 67 | 20 | 11 | 70 | 50 |
| 31 | 26 | 101 | 45 | 26 | 1954 | 1512 | 727 | 634 | 1122 | 55 | 118 | 990 | 11638 | 4129 | 22879 | 11 58 | 647 | 188 | 1518 | 1097 |
| 32 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 137 | 50 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 533 | 114 | 961 | 11 30 | 40 | 7 | 35 | 104 |
| 33 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 250 | 36 | 353 | 6 40 | ... | 4 | 44 | 13 |
| 34 | 3 | 5 | .... | .... | 91 | 65 | 18 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 675 | 115 | 1054 | 13 19 | 15 | 10 | 60 | 50 |
| 35 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 89 | 47 | 24 | 30 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 116 | 600 | 173 | 1 02 | 22 04 | 24 | 13 | 60 | 63 |
| 36 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .... | 19 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 309 | 10 | 338 | 6 90 | .... | 5 | 20 | .... |
| 37 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 177 | 204 | 74 | 67 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 171 | 800 | 290 | 1825 | 10 73 | 70 | 22 | 184 | 284 |
| 38 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *20 | *5 | *30 | .... |
| 39 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 5 | 523 | 383 | 155 | 181 | 87 | 16 | 30 | 353 | 3167 | 738 | 5633 | 11 55 | 189 | 66 | 403 | 514 |

| MINISTERS AND CORRESPONDENTS FOR VACANCIES. | POST OFFICE AND STATE. | CONGREGATIONS | Elders. | Communicants. | Increase. Profession. | Increase. Certificate. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Xenia.** | | | | | | | |
| W. A. Robb, D. D., S. C | Jamestown, Ohio. | Jamestown | 4 | 108 | 3 | | 1 |
| J. G. Carson, D. D. | Xenia, do | 2d Xenia † | 6 | 213 | 6 | 12 | 2 |
| R. B. Patton | Columbus, do | 1st Columbus | 4 | 152 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| W. J. Buchanan | do do | Neil Av. Columbus | 5 | 160 | 4 | 16 | 4 |
| R. H. Hume, D. D. | Springfield, do | Springfield | 7 | 209 | 8 | 10 | 5 |
| R. G. Ramsey | Xenia, do | 1st Xenia † | 8 | 268 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| E. R. Davidson | Clifton, do | Clifton † | 7 | 135 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| A. K. Strane | Reynoldsburg, do | Reynoldsburg | 4 | 116 | 3 | | 8 |
| J. F. Hutchison, D. D., S. S. | Xenia, do | Fall Creek, ½ | 5 | *31 | | | 9 |
| B. E. Dobbins | New California, do | New California † | 5 | 91 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| W. S. McClure | Xenia, do | 3d Xenia † | 8 | 179 | 4 | 8 | 11 |
| J. B. McMichael, D. D | Dean, do | Sugar Creek † | 4 | 116 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| F. O. Ross | Cedarville, do | Cedarville † | 6 | 203 | 5 | 10 | 13 |
| *Correspondent.* | | *Vacancy.* | | | | | |
| James Watt | Greenfield, do | Greenfield †—14 | 4 | 49 | | | 14 |
| *Without Charge.* | | Unionville, *Dis* | | | | | 15 |
| W. G. Moorhead, D. D., Prof. | Xenia, do | | | | | | |
| Jas. Harper, D. D., LLD., Prof. | do do | | | | | | |
| D. MacDill, D. D., LLD., Prof. | do do | | | | | | |
| J. D. Irons, D. D., Prof | do do | *Pastoral Charges*, 14. | | | | | |
| W. A. Black | do do | *Missionary Societies*, 21. | | | | | |
| J. M. Heron | Jamestown, do | *Young People's Societies*, 13. | | | | | |
| D. H. French, D. D—20 | Columbus, do | | | | | | |
| *Licentiates*, 3. | *Students*, 7. | *Sabbath Schools*, 14. | 77 | 2030 | 50 | 84 | 16 |

| | Decr'se | | Bapt'ms. | | CONTRIBUTIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | S. Schools. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Deaths. | Removals. | Infant. | Adult. | Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Expenses. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Members of Young People's Societies. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 164 | 83 | 65 | 43 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 800 | 188 | 1412 | 13 07 | 61 | 15 | 85 | 107 |
| 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 720 | 270 | 188 | 23 | 48 | ..... | 45 | 217 | 1300 | 755 | 3566 | 16 74 | 60 | 15 | 150 | 156 |
| 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 106 | 17 | 39 | 5 | ..... | 6 | 76 | 800 | 1923 | 3100 | 20 40 | 72 | 21 | 177 | 175 |
| 4 | 3 | 14 | 5 | ..... | 109 | 111 | 45 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 47 | 560 | 866 | 1803 | 11 27 | 60 | 19 | 150 | 140 |
| 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 154 | 147 | 86 | 84 | 56 | 12 | 29 | 74 | 1200 | 605 | 2447 | 11 70 | 50 | 17 | 183 | 133 |
| 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 450 | 325 | 125 | 134 | 180 | 8 | 18 | 600 | 1500 | 700 | 4040 | 15 07 | 70 | 15 | 150 | 130 |
| 7 | 2 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 202 | 134 | 34 | 45 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 64 | 800 | 210 | 1513 | 11 30 | 40 | 13 | 85 | 60 |
| 8 | ..... | 13 | 5 | ..... | 92 | 45 | 60 | 21 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 28 | 541 | 133 | 932 | 8 03 | 61 | 12 | 87 | 117 |
| 9 | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | *20 | *5 | *40 | ..... |
| 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ..... | 155 | 112 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 600 | 765 | 1734 | 19 05 | 30 | 10 | 82 | 50 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 239 | 183 | 85 | 90 | 55 | 5 | 37 | 251 | 900 | 570 | 2415 | 13 49 | 78 | 17 | 134 | 123 |
| 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ..... | 140 | 100 | 60 | 50 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 185 | 800 | 162 | 1546 | 13 33 | 35 | 13 | 105 | 125 |
| 13 | 4 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 313 | 211 | 102 | 120 | 52 | 7 | 20 | 114 | 853 | 816 | 2608 | 12 84 | 70 | 16 | 205 | 137 |
| 14 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 3 | .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 122 | 268 | 20 | 423 | 8 63 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 30 |
| 15 | ..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 16 | 34 | 165 | 48 | 9 | 2866 | 1837 | 900 | 709 | 487 | 51 | 202 | 1852 | 10922 | 7713 | 27539 | 13 77 | 717 | 198 | 1663 | 1483 |

## 2. PRESBYTERIAL

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Pastors. | Without Charge. | Total Ministers. | Licentiates. | Students. | Congregations. | Pastoral Charges. | Mission Stations. | Elders. | Communicants. | Incr'se. Profession. | Incr'se. Certificate. | Decr'ase. Deaths. | Decr'ase. Removals. | Bapt'ms. Infant. | Bapt'ms. Adult. | CONTRIBUT'NS. Foreign Missions. | CONTRIBUT'NS. Home Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of New York.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 7 | 7 | | 27 | 933 | 52 | 19 | 15 | 52 | 29 | 27 | 898 | 759 | 1 |
| Argyle | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1 | | 12 | 12 | | 63 | 2382 | 45 | 33 | 57 | 113 | 49 | 14 | 3930 | 2380 | 2 |
| Boston | 13 | 3 | 16 | | 1 | 14 | 14 | | 58 | 2249 | 145 | 115 | 19 | 208 | 89 | 17 | 781 | 585 | 3 |
| Caledonia | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | | 13 | 13 | | 61 | 2406 | 110 | 45 | 29 | 155 | 74 | 38 | 1510 | 1141 | 4 |
| Delaware | 17 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 18 | | 75 | 2581 | 121 | 56 | 41 | 144 | 74 | 49 | 1684 | 1478 | 5 |
| New York | 18 | 8 | 26 | | 1 | 19 | 19 | | 86 | 3201 | 200 | 128 | 56 | 451 | 117 | 15 | 3073 | 1077 | 6 |
| Philadelphia | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | 20 | 19 | | 81 | 3915 | 222 | 115 | 66 | 285 | 108 | 23 | 3607 | 2319 | 7 |
| Stamford | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 27 | 657 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 41 | 17 | | 442 | 408 | 8 |
| Vermont—9 | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 18 | 275 | 4 | | 8 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 461 | 195 | 9 |
| Total | 104 | 20 | 124 | 5 | 5 | 111 | 109 | | 496 | 18600 | 904 | 513 | 307 | 1462 | 563 | 185 | 16386 | 10342 | 10 |
| **Synod of Pittsburgh.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Spring | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | 9 | 8 | | 47 | 1147 | 21 | 7 | 24 | 47 | 21 | 3 | 1099 | 759 | 11 |
| Brookville | 6 | | 6 | | | 18 | 7 | | 64 | 1155 | 47 | 27 | 29 | 81 | 22 | 4 | 544 | 303 | 12 |
| Chartiers | 18 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 98 | 3449 | 105 | 150 | 57 | 211 | 77 | 30 | 3807 | 3199 | 13 |
| Conemaugh | 13 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 13 | | 92 | 2489 | 139 | 84 | 36 | 197 | 65 | 26 | 1920 | 1403 | 14 |
| Frankfort | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 15 | | 66 | 1893 | 86 | 87 | 28 | 129 | 40 | 14 | 1281 | 751 | 15 |
| Kiskiminetas | 9 | | 9 | | 1 | 14 | 9 | | 54 | 1438 | 100 | 206 | 24 | 135 | 65 | 11 | 1006 | 633 | 16 |
| Monongahela | 30 | 10 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 34 | 3 | 177 | 8698 | 594 | 502 | 113 | 568 | 269 | 95 | 11691 | 7898 | 17 |
| Westmoreland—8 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 5 | | 31 | 27 | | 119 | 3709 | 218 | 147 | 44 | 263 | 128 | 28 | 3242 | 2458 | 18 |
| Total | 115 | 30 | 145 | 16 | 12 | 164 | 132 | 5 | 717 | 23978 | 1310 | 1210 | 355 | 1631 | 687 | 211 | 24590 | 17404 | 19 |
| **First Synod of the West.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegheny | 26 | 13 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 28 | 1 | 141 | 7217 | 337 | 364 | 102 | 471 | 206 | 31 | 12010 | 8924 | 20 |
| Beaver Valley | 15 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 2 | 112 | 3675 | 141 | 267 | 70 | 209 | 87 | 21 | 2865 | 2132 | 21 |
| Butler | 14 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 15 | | 129 | 3932 | 325 | 133 | 56 | 222 | 118 | 68 | 2812 | 1993 | 22 |
| Cleveland | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 9 | 9 | | 38 | 1579 | 70 | 83 | 14 | 59 | 42 | 14 | 866 | 763 | 23 |
| Lake | 14 | 6 | 20 | | 2 | 25 | 20 | | 96 | 3153 | 157 | 114 | 51 | 174 | 64 | 45 | 1446 | 1465 | 24 |
| Mercer—6 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 4 | | 14 | 11 | | 60 | 2081 | 96 | 87 | 43 | 158 | 37 | 18 | 1826 | 1409 | 25 |
| Total | 86 | 33 | 120 | 17 | 13 | 129 | 101 | 3 | 576 | 21637 | 1126 | 1048 | 336 | 1293 | 554 | 197 | 21825 | 16686 | 26 |
| **Synod of Ohio.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit | 7 | 5 | 12 | | | 16 | 13 | | 40 | 902 | 49 | 24 | 10 | 101 | 21 | 6 | 445 | 457 | 27 |
| Mansfield | 9 | 6 | 15 | | | 14 | 11 | | 50 | 1323 | 41 | 38 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 843 | 715 | 28 |
| Muskingum | 16 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 19 | | 126 | 3522 | 165 | 178 | 75 | 228 | 96 | 40 | 2275 | 2190 | 29 |
| Steubenville | 13 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 96 | 2487 | 112 | 92 | 41 | 233 | 65 | 17 | 2843 | 2224 | 30 |
| Wheeling—5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | | 1 | 21 | 15 | | 87 | 2181 | 65 | 27 | 26 | 101 | 45 | 20 | 1954 | 1512 | 31 |
| Total | 54 | 28 | 82 | 8 | 3 | 101 | 74 | 3 | 399 | 10415 | 432 | 359 | 176 | 698 | 257 | 94 | 8360 | 7098 | 32 |
| **Second Synod.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chillicothe | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 6 | 6 | | 23 | 698 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 473 | 416 | 33 |
| Indiana | 8 | 2 | 10 | | | 11 | 10 | | 45 | 970 | 37 | 49 | 18 | 36 | 6 | 19 | 799 | 597 | 34 |
| Indiana, Northern | 4 | 5 | 9 | | | 11 | 6 | | 40 | 698 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 48 | 10 | 6 | 257 | 179 | 35 |
| Ohio, First | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 | | 56 | 1708 | 86 | 68 | 25 | 104 | 26 | 33 | 1140 | 775 | 36 |
| Princeton | 5 | 3 | 8 | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 1003 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 44 | 23 | 6 | 646 | 324 | 37 |
| Sidney | 9 | 3 | 12 | 3 | | 18 | 15 | | 70 | 1607 | 74 | 41 | 30 | 100 | 20 | 21 | 644 | 606 | 38 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 634 | 69 | 71 | 7 | 46 | 15 | 41 | 324 | 164 | 39 |
| Xenia—8 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 14 | | 77 | 2030 | 50 | 84 | 34 | 165 | 48 | 9 | 2866 | 1837 | 40 |
| Total | 58 | 31 | 89 | 8 | 10 | 90 | 75 | 3 | 372 | 9348 | 384 | 367 | 167 | 585 | 158 | 142 | 7149 | 4898 | 41 |
| **Synod of Illinois.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago | 13 | 6 | 19 | | 2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 65 | 1981 | 234 | 139 | 21 | 213 | 68 | 55 | 1674 | 1183 | 42 |
| Illinois, Central | 6 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 8 | 8 | | 25 | 663 | 30 | 13 | 15 | 56 | 10 | 18 | 668 | 487 | 43 |
| Illinois, Southern | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1 | | 23 | 18 | | 108 | 3080 | 208 | 115 | 49 | 322 | 95 | 35 | 1676 | 1334 | 44 |
| Monmouth | 16 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 18 | | 109 | 2724 | 115 | 142 | 46 | 280 | 58 | 30 | 3241 | 2013 | 45 |
| Rock Island | 11 | 1 | 12 | | | 12 | 11 | | 40 | 1050 | 28 | 40 | 20 | 149 | 21 | 5 | 1053 | 784 | 46 |
| Wisconsin—6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 7 | 6 | | 20 | 507 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 5 | 523 | 383 | 47 |
| Total | 64 | 29 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 83 | 75 | 1 | 367 | 10005 | 627 | 453 | 161 | 1051 | 260 | 148 | 8835 | 6184 | 48 |

## SUMMARY.

| | CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED. | | | | | | | | | | | Y.Peopl's Societies. | | SABBATH SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Purposes. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Average Salary of Pastors. | Number of Miss'y Societies. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Number of Schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 297 | 273 | 133 | 13 | 41 | 604 | 6320 | 4882 | 14220 | 15 24 | 1031 | 4 | 10 | 366 | 7 | 104 | 798 | 674 |
| 2 | 1168 | 1146 | 563 | 73 | 274 | 1364 | 10857 | 6172 | 27927 | 11 71 | 1153 | 15 | 16 | 738 | 13 | 188 | 1827 | 1569 |
| 3 | 241 | 295 | 125 | 26 | 70 | 781 | 15122 | 14109 | 32135 | 14 28 | 1400 | 7 | 14 | 951 | 15 | 219 | 1800 | 1547 |
| 4 | 364 | 310 | 84 | 27 | 52 | 1492 | 11302 | 6781 | 23063 | 9 58 | 1053 | 13 | 16 | 681 | 13 | 183 | 1385 | 1464 |
| 5 | 594 | 474 | 247 | 40 | 94 | 1663 | 12393 | 3443 | 22110 | 8 56 | 785 | 14 | 20 | 640 | 19 | 227 | 2020 | 1327 |
| 6 | 446 | 379 | 148 | 46 | 199 | 2223 | 25035 | 18679 | 51305 | 16 00 | 1447 | 17 | 28 | 1133 | 19 | 391 | 3640 | 4238 |
| 7 | 779 | 2971 | 403 | 109 | 285 | 8491 | 23819 | 22244 | 65027 | 17 69 | 1448 | 25 | 33 | 1633 | 19 | 464 | 4203 | 5748 |
| 8 | 115 | 98 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 527 | 2748 | 1322 | 5740 | 8 73 | 983 | 2 | 3 | 117 | 4 | 40 | 395 | 149 |
| 9 | 167 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 270 | 1800 | 777 | 3736 | 13 19 | 650 | 2 | 3 | 81 | 3 | 33 | 242 | 255 |
| 10 | 4171 | 6000 | 1748 | 345 | 1051 | 17415 | 109396 | 78409 | 245263 | 13 19 | 1188 | 99 | 143 | 6340 | 112 | 1849 | 16310 | 16971 |
| 11 | 401 | 356 | 139 | 19 | 52 | 345 | 5712 | 4004 | 12886 | 11 23 | 793 | 11 | 13 | 490 | 11 | 137 | 945 | 765 |
| 12 | 141 | 100 | 25 | 10 | 39 | 254 | 4890 | 938 | 7244 | 6 27 | 755 | 13 | 8 | 259 | 15 | 125 | 693 | 452 |
| 13 | 15 3 | 1305 | 689 | 87 | 229 | 2514 | 19010 | 13267 | 45622 | 13 23 | 1074 | 30 | 27 | 1084 | 21 | 302 | 2913 | 3017 |
| 14 | 708 | 493 | 231 | 38 | 115 | 1245 | 11463 | 6109 | 23728 | 9 53 | 1013 | 20 | 22 | 872 | 19 | 225 | 1447 | 1123 |
| 15 | 551 | 265 | 100 | 25 | 48 | 524 | 8849 | 2296 | 14690 | 8 34 | 800 | 13 | 16 | 619 | 17 | 167 | 1343 | 901 |
| 16 | 458 | 284 | 71 | 28 | 46 | 368 | 7351 | 7988 | 18233 | 13 29 | 917 | 14 | 9 | 484 | 13 | 148 | 1062 | 997 |
| 17 | 4599 | 3771 | 1559 | 168 | 434 | 41718 | 52237 | 86836 | 210911 | 24 25 | 1561 | 62 | 51 | 2788 | 43 | 817 | 7702 | 9581 |
| 18 | 1179 | 1327 | 518 | 92 | 161 | 2234 | 20920 | 19545 | 51676 | 13 74 | 1185 | 34 | 36 | 1646 | 32 | 351 | 2990 | 2739 |
| 19 | 9550 | 7903 | 3335 | 467 | 1124 | 49202 | 130432 | 140983 | 384990 | 16 23 | 1134 | 197 | 182 | 8242 | 171 | 2272 | 19095 | 19575 |
| 20 | 4042 | 3538 | 13735 | 179 | 380 | 15665 | 40224 | 45399 | 144096 | 20 54 | 1576 | 39 | 44 | 2518 | 23 | 736 | 6536 | 8258 |
| 21 | 1247 | 743 | 370 | 124 | 162 | 1961 | 16532 | 10129 | 36265 | 9 86 | 974 | 30 | 26 | 1227 | 24 | 343 | 2810 | 2072 |
| 22 | 1256 | 929 | 491 | 80 | 159 | 1706 | 15290 | 10758 | 35474 | 13 23 | 1031 | 18 | 28 | 1157 | 24 | 296 | 2444 | 1744 |
| 23 | 313 | 287 | 152 | 23 | 88 | 716 | 8465 | 15197 | 26870 | 17 01 | 941 | 9 | 13 | 465 | 9 | 149 | 1523 | 1333 |
| 24 | 662 | 522 | 185 | 103 | 139 | 2252 | 12791 | 4913 | 24478 | 7 98 | 838 | 28 | 19 | 983 | 22 | 258 | 2092 | 1325 |
| 25 | 725 | 610 | 501 | 44 | 100 | 887 | 9598 | 6539 | 22239 | 10 69 | 960 | 17 | 14 | 588 | 13 | 187 | 1579 | 1035 |
| 26 | 8245 | 6629 | 15434 | 553 | 1023 | 23187 | 102900 | 92935 | 289422 | 13 56 | 1139 | 141 | 144 | 6938 | 125 | 1969 | 16984 | 15767 |
| 27 | 128 | 110 | 191 | 8 | 21 | 78 | 4820 | 1851 | 8109 | 9 60 | 700 | 11 | 12 | 410 | 12 | 119 | 1033 | 438 |
| 28 | 302 | 225 | 58 | 35 | 54 | 776 | 6634 | 4152 | 13794 | 10 59 | 667 | 13 | 11 | 493 | 13 | 142 | 912 | 608 |
| 29 | 1014 | 992 | 588 | 94 | 181 | 4410 | 13894 | 10091 | 35729 | 10 14 | 945 | 29 | 37 | 1484 | 28 | 374 | 2872 | 2097 |
| 30 | 905 | 866 | 482 | 69 | 135 | 6004 | 11595 | 9753 | 34876 | 14 64 | 900 | 24 | 26 | 1089 | 25 | 324 | 2519 | 2381 |
| 31 | 727 | 634 | 1122 | 55 | 118 | 990 | 11638 | 4129 | 22879 | 11 58 | 831 | 20 | 19 | 647 | 18 | 188 | 1518 | 1697 |
| 32 | 3076 | 2827 | 2441 | 261 | 509 | 12258 | 48581 | 29976 | 115387 | 11 32 | 841 | 97 | 105 | 4123 | 96 | 1147 | 8854 | 6621 |
| 33 | 199 | 143 | 50 | 5 | 33 | 117 | 2527 | 2386 | 6349 | 9 09 | 800 | 6 | 4 | 118 | 6 | 71 | 655 | 309 |
| 34 | 244 | 239 | 389 | 14 | 59 | 695 | 5128 | 3922 | 12086 | 18 67 | 931 | 11 | 10 | 431 | 10 | 108 | 1026 | 604 |
| 35 | 97 | 91 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 111 | 2156 | 2777 | 5720 | 9 25 | 839 | 7 | 11 | 246 | 9 | 104 | 639 | 415 |
| 36 | 333 | 329 | 285 | 20 | 68 | 969 | 10236 | 6123 | 20278 | 8 15 | 1045 | 12 | 17 | 668 | 13 | 183 | 1595 | 1153 |
| 37 | 77 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 661 | 2756 | 3419 | 7956 | 7 93 | 1100 | 8 | 9 | 272 | 9 | 84 | 846 | 349 |
| 38 | 270 | 203 | 36 | 12 | 45 | 824 | 7053 | 5003 | 14696 | 9 14 | 944 | 14 | 15 | 612 | 19 | 186 | 1293 | 1054 |
| 39 | 85 | 44 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 192 | 781 | 645 | 2260 | 3 43 | 270 | 5 | 7 | 325 | 7 | 76 | 1101 | 357 |
| 40 | 900 | 709 | 487 | 51 | 202 | 1852 | 10922 | 7713 | 27539 | 13 77 | 1045 | 21 | 13 | 717 | 14 | 198 | 166 | 1483 |
| 41 | 2205 | 1788 | 1289 | 127 | 460 | 5421 | 41559 | 31988 | 96884 | 10 48 | 907 | 84 | 86 | 3389 | 87 | 1010 | 8818 | 5724 |
| 42 | 596 | 497 | 202 | 28 | 100 | 2945 | 11726 | 14715 | 33666 | 17 68 | 1280 | 18 | 26 | 1194 | 16 | 344 | 3410 | 3821 |
| 43 | 244 | 145 | 72 | 21 | 33 | 1098 | 5061 | 6146 | 13978 | 21 08 | 870 | 8 | 10 | 280 | 8 | 76 | 569 | 361 |
| 44 | 556 | 492 | 284 | 42 | 77 | 2397 | 13344 | 8802 | 29004 | 7 97 | 966 | 24 | 23 | 862 | 28 | 364 | 3697 | 1525 |
| 45 | 840 | 843 | 487 | 58 | 135 | 3057 | 15968 | 10026 | 36368 | 13 31 | 1087 | 20 | 27 | 1077 | 21 | 295 | 2731 | 2005 |
| 46 | 373 | 334 | 217 | 33 | 54 | 1019 | 7329 | 3823 | 15019 | 14 30 | 800 | 11 | 13 | 418 | 12 | 216 | 1194 | 897 |
| 47 | 155 | 181 | 87 | 16 | 30 | 353 | 3167 | 738 | 5633 | 11 55 | 678 | 2 | 5 | 189 | 7 | 66 | 403 | 514 |
| 48 | 2764 | 2492 | 1349 | 198 | 429 | 10869 | 56298 | 44250 | 133668 | 13 39 | 1000 | 83 | 104 | 4020 | 92 | 1361 | 12004 | 9123 |

PRESBYTERIAL

| SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES. | Pastors. | Without Charge. | Total Ministers. | Licentiates. | Students. | Congregations. | Pastoral Charges. | Mission Stations. | Elders. | Communicants. | Incr'se. Profession. | Incr'se. Certificate. | Decr'ase. Deaths. | Decr'ase. Removals. | Bapt'ms. Infant. | Bapt'ms. Adult. | CONTRIBUT'NS. Foreign Missions. | CONTRIBUT'NS. Home Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synod of Iowa.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | | 11 | 11 | | 43 | 1124 | 30 | 83 | 9 | 113 | 17 | 6 | 1457 | 1445 | 1 |
| College Springs | 16 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 101 | 2863 | 114 | 142 | 37 | 385 | 55 | 36 | 2988 | 2143 | 2 |
| Des Moines | 15 | 8 | 23 | 1 | | 28 | 25 | 1 | 94 | 2527 | 205 | 127 | 24 | 196 | 67 | 75 | 1895 | 1221 | 3 |
| Iowa, Northwestern | 6 | 3 | 9 | | | 6 | 6 | | 21 | 383 | 35 | 28 | 4 | 57 | 18 | 11 | 405 | 376 | 4 |
| Keokuk | 14 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 14 | | 71 | 2153 | 81 | 90 | 38 | 132 | 49 | 23 | 2237 | 1789 | 5 |
| Le Claire—6 | 6 | | 6 | | | 8 | 7 | | 32 | 659 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 621 | 546 | 6 |
| Total | 65 | 31 | 96 | 8 | 6 | 95 | 85 | 2 | 362 | 9709 | 486 | 481 | 123 | 907 | 216 | 156 | 9603 | 7520 | 7 |
| **Synod of Kansas.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas Valley | 8 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 11 | | 45 | 1044 | 33 | 68 | 11 | 121 | 24 | 7 | 845 | 489 | 8 |
| Concordia | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 9 | 4 | | 29 | 360 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 238 | 219 | 9 |
| Garnett | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2 | | 15 | 10 | | 63 | 1262 | 44 | 36 | 23 | 172 | 20 | 8 | 516 | 479 | 10 |
| Kansas City | 9 | 4 | 13 | | 1 | 12 | 10 | | 41 | 1120 | 57 | 72 | 14 | 101 | 33 | 22 | 492 | 319 | 11 |
| Pittsburg—5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | | | 7 | 6 | | 28 | 471 | 26 | 39 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 174 | 267 | 12 |
| Total | 35 | 18 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 57 | 41 | | 206 | 4257 | 168 | 238 | 61 | 450 | 95 | 44 | 2265 | 1773 | 13 |
| **Synod of Nebraska.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 7 | 6 | 13 | | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 1095 | 84 | 161 | 16 | 93 | 32 | 31 | 1190 | 867 | 14 |
| North Platte | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 108 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 28 | 15 |
| Omaha | 6 | 10 | 16 | 1 | | 11 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 1113 | 54 | 58 | 16 | 121 | 27 | 17 | 553 | 576 | 16 |
| Pawnee—4 | 9 | 6 | 15 | | 1 | 19 | 11 | | 66 | 1542 | 47 | 93 | 9 | 196 | 25 | 17 | 1274 | 900 | 17 |
| Total | 23 | 22 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 31 | 3 | 146 | 3858 | 192 | 314 | 42 | 419 | 85 | 67 | 3059 | 2371 | 18 |
| **Synod of California.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles | 6 | 9 | 15 | | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 491 | 23 | 44 | 8 | 39 | 8 | 3 | 471 | 413 | 19 |
| San Francisco—2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | | | 12 | 11 | | 40 | 1034 | 72 | 41 | 9 | 184 | 14 | 14 | 424 | 424 | 20 |
| Total | 14 | 13 | 27 | | | 19 | 18 | 1 | 60 | 1525 | 95 | 85 | 17 | 223 | 22 | 17 | 895 | 837 | 21 |
| **Synod of the Columbia.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 | | 7 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 742 | 45 | 35 | 10 | 87 | 21 | 23 | 343 | 306 | 22 |
| Puget Sound | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | 15 | 275 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 177 | 195 | 23 |
| Spokane—3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 286 | 26 | 62 | 5 | 63 | 3 | 10 | 165 | 186 | 24 |
| Total | 15 | 6 | 21 | 1 | | 15 | 15 | 2 | 58 | 1303 | 94 | 123 | 18 | 179 | 39 | 37 | 685 | 687 | 25 |
| Total for America | 62 | 632 | 255 | 887 | 71 | 59 | 903 | 756 | 23 | 3759 | 114635 | 5818 | 5191 | 1763 | 8898 | 2936 | 1298 | 103652 | 75890 | 26 |
| **Synod of the Punjab.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gujranwala | 4 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 203 | 22 | 2471 | 17 | 62 | 34 | 368 | 52 | 23 | | | 27 |
| Gurdaspur | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 108 | 14 | 1248 | 49 | 107 | 38 | 114 | 85 | 42 | | | 28 |
| Sialkot—3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 2266 | 12 | 56 | 7 | 84 | 29 | 18 | | | 29 |
| Total | 14 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 323 | 55 | 5985 | 78 | 225 | 79 | 566 | 166 | 83 | | | 30 |
| **Presbytery of Egypt** | 28 | 19 | 47 | 19 | 8 | 46 | 28 | 161 | 66 | 6163 | 488 | 232 | 74 | 208 | 653 | 3 | | | 31 |
| Missionary Total | 42 | 31 | 73 | 30 | 16 | 65 | 41 | 484 | 121 | 12148 | 566 | 457 | 153 | 774 | 819 | 86 | | | 32 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 675 | 291 | 966 | 101 | 75 | 968 | 797 | 507 | 3880 | 126783 | 6345 | 5648 | 1916 | 9672 | 3755 | 1384 | 103652 | 75800 | 33 |

## SUMMARY.

| | CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED. | | | | | | | | | | | | Y.P.S.C.E. | | SABBATH SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Purposes. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Average Salary of Pastors. | Number of Miss'y Societies. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Number of Schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 545 | 1123 | 401 | 27 | 92 | 998 | 6387 | 9357 | 21832 | 19 56 | 980 | 11 | 14 | 527 | 11 | 129 | 1260 | 834 |
| 2 | 717 | 529 | 337 | 35 | 101 | 2734 | 12795 | 8555 | 30934 | 10 62 | 818 | 27 | 26 | 956 | 26 | 293 | 2678 | 1551 |
| 3 | 635 | 568 | 281 | 33 | 85 | 875 | 12626 | 9977 | 28196 | 11 12 | 830 | 24 | 20 | 609 | 27 | 277 | 2198 | 1704 |
| 4 | 135 | 133 | 87 | 9 | 23 | 440 | 2761 | 1931 | 6300 | 16 44 | 811 | 7 | 8 | 218 | 6 | 76 | 677 | 416 |
| 5 | 825 | 666 | 242 | 55 | 102 | 1970 | 10585 | 7521 | 25992 | 12 07 | 932 | 23 | 22 | 845 | 16 | 202 | 1585 | 1835 |
| 6 | 257 | 224 | 100 | 23 | 47 | 370 | 4457 | 1890 | 8535 | 12 95 | 790 | 11 | 8 | 296 | 8 | 90 | 571 | 353 |
| 7 | 3114 | 3243 | 1448 | 182 | 450 | 7387 | 49611 | 39231 | 121789 | 12 50 | 862 | 103 | 98 | 3451 | 94 | 1067 | 8969 | 6693 |
| 8 | 205 | 163 | 135 | 17 | 32 | 425 | 5404 | 6383 | 14098 | 13 71 | 734 | 8 | 17 | 541 | 13 | 123 | 1055 | 871 |
| 9 | 99 | 67 | 33 | 15 | 33 | 337 | 1845 | 708 | 3594 | 9 99 | 750 | 8 | 6 | 128 | 9 | 90 | 577 | 304 |
| 10 | 216 | 161 | 68 | 14 | 21 | 568 | 6383 | 2518 | 10944 | 8 88 | 963 | 15 | 14 | 383 | 14 | 144 | 1190 | 661 |
| 11 | 131 | 227 | 33 | 10 | 30 | 798 | 6704 | 2510 | 11254 | 10 04 | 882 | 10 | 15 | 371 | 13 | 152 | 1208 | 867 |
| 12 | 68 | 85 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 536 | 1832 | 1445 | 4425 | 10 77 | 846 | 6 | 6 | 154 | 7 | 61 | 531 | 216 |
| 13 | 719 | 703 | 274 | 63 | 122 | 2664 | 22168 | 13564 | 44315 | 10 52 | 849 | 47 | 58 | 1577 | 56 | 570 | 4561 | 2919 |
| 14 | 278 | 298 | 131 | 14 | 33 | 1299 | 6867 | 5971 | 16948 | 15 48 | 1049 | 8 | 15 | 574 | 9 | 108 | 1116 | 902 |
| 15 | 16 | 21 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 8 | 239 | 191 | 546 | 4 45 | 772 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 24 | 145 | 106 |
| 16 | 234 | 219 | 77 | 16 | 35 | 871 | 7472 | 9093 | 19146 | 17 20 | 1120 | 13 | 17 | 572 | 12 | 155 | 1474 | 1118 |
| 17 | 403 | 305 | 219 | 20 | 51 | 1168 | 6225 | 2877 | 13442 | 8 72 | 836 | 12 | 14 | 633 | 18 | 190 | 1522 | 1152 |
| 18 | 931 | 843 | 427 | 50 | 120 | 3346 | 20803 | 18132 | 50082 | 13 14 | 972 | 35 | 48 | 1838 | 42 | 477 | 4257 | 3278 |
| 19 | 169 | 184 | 81 | 12 | 25 | 372 | 3248 | 3778 | 8753 | 18 66 | 973 | 8 | 10 | 239 | 9 | 75 | 540 | 466 |
| 20 | 200 | 169 | 30 | 9 | 28 | 416 | 5500 | 5368 | 12568 | 12 15 | 1019 | 12 | 21 | 484 | 14 | 137 | 1282 | 1236 |
| 21 | 369 | 353 | 111 | 21 | 53 | 788 | 8745 | 9146 | 21321 | 13 98 | 999 | 20 | 31 | 723 | 23 | 212 | 1822 | 1702 |
| 22 | 133 | 122 | 76 | 12 | 18 | 349 | 3524 | 2586 | 7469 | 10 21 | 1105 | 6 | 10 | 302 | 10 | 91 | 978 | 435 |
| 23 | 63 | 61 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 178 | 1173 | 961 | 2831 | 10 30 | 1000 | 6 | 5 | 97 | 5 | 48 | 413 | 270 |
| 24 | 55 | 73 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 230 | 1035 | 6476 | 8258 | 28 87 | 930 | 2 | 7 | 170 | 5 | 45 | 441 | 372 |
| 25 | 251 | 256 | 106 | 18 | 43 | 757 | 5732 | 10023 | 18558 | 14 24 | 1030 | 14 | 22 | 569 | 20 | 184 | 1832 | 1077 |
| 26 | 35395 | 33037 | 27962 | 2285 | 5389 | 133294 | 596228 | 508 37 | 1521679 | 13 39 | 1029 | 920 | 1021 | 41210 | 918 | 12118 | 103506 | 89450 |
| 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 149 | 269 | 418 | 18 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 42 | 9 | 41 | 449 | ..... |
| 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 336 | 40 | 84 | 460 | 37 | .... | ..... | ... | ..... | 46 | 73 | 1341 | ..... |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 | 107 | ..... | 252 | 11 | 240 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 166 | ..... |
| 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 481 | 296 | 353 | 1130 | ..... | .... | 5 | 4 | 70 | 57 | 127 | 1956 | ..... |
| 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11954 | 6837 | 1160 | 19951 | 3 28 | 295 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 151 | 339 | 8040 | 670 |
| 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12435 | 7133 | 1513 | 21081 | 1 76 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 70 | 208 | 466 | 9996 | 670 |
| 33 | 35395 | 33037 | 27962 | 2285 | 5389 | 145729 | 603361 | 510150 | 1542760 | 13 39 | 1029 | 932 | 1029 | 41280 | 1126 | 12584 | 113502 | 90120 |

## 3. SYNODICAL

| SYNODS. | Presbyteries. | Pastors. | Without Charge. | Total Ministers. | Licentiates. | Students. | Congregations. | Pastoral Charges. | Mission Stations. | Elders. | Communicants. | Incr'se. Profession. | Incr'se. Certificate. | Decr'ase. Deaths. | Decr'ase. Removals. | Bapt'ms. Infant. | Bapt'ms. Adult. | Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions. | Contribut'ns. Home Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 9 | 103 | 18 | 121 | 5 | 5 | 111 | 109 | .... | 496 | 18600 | 904 | 513 | 307 | 1462 | 563 | 185 | 16386 | 10342 | 1 |
| Pittsburgh | 8 | 115 | 30 | 145 | 16 | 12 | 164 | 132 | 5 | 717 | 23978 | 1310 | 1210 | 355 | 1631 | 687 | 211 | 24590 | 17404 | 2 |
| First West | 6 | 86 | 33 | 119 | 17 | 13 | 129 | 101 | 3 | 576 | 21637 | 1126 | 1048 | 336 | 1293 | 554 | 197 | 21825 | 16686 | 3 |
| Ohio | 5 | 54 | 26 | 80 | 8 | 3 | 101 | 74 | 3 | 399 | 10415 | 432 | 359 | 176 | 698 | 257 | 94 | 8360 | 7098 | 4 |
| Second | 8 | 58 | 30 | 88 | 8 | 10 | 90 | 75 | 3 | 372 | 9348 | 384 | 367 | 167 | 585 | 158 | 142 | 7149 | 4898 | 5 |
| Illinois | 6 | 64 | 29 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 83 | 75 | 1 | 367 | 10005 | 627 | 453 | 161 | 1051 | 260 | 148 | 8835 | 6184 | 6 |
| Iowa | 6 | 65 | 31 | 96 | 8 | 6 | 95 | 85 | 2 | 362 | 9709 | 486 | 481 | 123 | 907 | 216 | 156 | 9603 | 7520 | 7 |
| Kansas | 5 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 57 | 41 | .... | 206 | 4257 | 168 | 238 | 61 | 450 | 95 | 44 | 2265 | 1773 | 8 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 31 | 3 | 146 | 3858 | 192 | 314 | 42 | 419 | 85 | 67 | 3059 | 2371 | 9 |
| California | 2 | 14 | 12 | 26 | .... | .... | 19 | 18 | 1 | 60 | 1525 | 95 | 85 | 17 | 223 | 22 | 17 | 895 | 837 | 10 |
| Columbia | 3 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 1 | .... | 15 | 15 | 2 | 58 | 1303 | 94 | 123 | 18 | 179 | 39 | 37 | 685 | 687 | 11 |
| Total for America | 62 | 633 | 260 | 893 | 71 | 59 | 903 | 756 | 23 | 3759 | 114635 | 5818 | 5191 | 1763 | 8898 | 2936 | 1298 | 103652 | 75800 | 12 |
| Punjab | 3 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 323 | 55 | 5985 | 78 | 225 | 79 | 566 | 166 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 13 |
| Pres. of Egypt | 1 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 19 | 8 | 46 | 28 | 161 | 66 | 6163 | 488 | 232 | 74 | 208 | 653 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Missionary Total | 4 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 30 | 16 | 65 | 41 | 484 | 121 | 12148 | 566 | 457 | 153 | 774 | 819 | 86 | ..... | ..... | 15 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 66 | 675 | 291 | 966 | 101 | 75 | 968 | 797 | 507 | 3880 | 126783 | 6384 | 5648 | 1916 | 9672 | 3755 | 1384 | 103652 | 75800 | 16 |

## 4. GENERAL SUMMARIES

| SYNODS. | Presbyteries. | Pastors. | Without Charge. | Total Ministers. | Licentiates. | Students. | Congregations. | Pastoral Charges. | Mission Stations. | Elders. | Communicants. | Incr'se. Profession. | Incr'se. Certificate. | Decr'ase. Deaths. | Decr'ase. Removals. | Bapt'ms. Infant. | Bapt'ms. Adult. | Contribut'ns. Foreign Missions. | Contribut'ns. Home Missions. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1859 | 42 | 306 | 102 | 408 | 56 | .... | 634 | .... | .... | .... | 55547 | 4189 | 1656 | ..... | 2650 | 3458 | 294 | 8574 | 9682 | 1 |
| 1860 | 43 | 334 | 113 | 447 | 51 | 35 | 674 | .... | .... | .... | 57781 | 3778 | 3040 | ..... | 3819 | 4340 | 373 | 17284 | 11345 | 2 |
| 1865 | 49 | 384 | 132 | 516 | 50 | 46 | 659 | .... | .... | .... | 58662 | 2739 | 2953 | ..... | 4449 | 3547 | 283 | 42604 | 19517 | 3 |
| 1870 | 56 | 398 | 155 | 553 | 36 | 55 | 729 | .... | 58 | .... | 69807 | 4182 | 3935 | ..... | 4860 | 3947 | 551 | 40079 | 25999 | 4 |
| 1875 | 56 | 436 | 175 | 611 | 71 | 61 | 775 | .... | 28 | .... | 76063 | 4103 | 3467 | ..... | 5833 | 3961 | 500 | 45562 | 29117 | 5 |
| 1880 | 59 | 504 | 180 | 684 | 50 | 66 | 813 | .... | 82 | .... | 82119 | 4009 | 3807 | ..... | 6489 | 3818 | 558 | 41043 | 34791 | 6 |
| 1885 | 60 | 519 | 218 | 737 | 50 | 41 | 868 | 670 | 125 | 3413 | 88871 | 5185 | 4406 | ..... | 8357 | 3685 | 1187 | 53635 | 35399 | 7 |
| 1890 | 59 | 527 | 247 | 774 | 60 | 71 | 904 | 724 | 151 | 3439 | 103921 | 7025 | 5915 | ..... | 10877 | 4528 | 2056 | 74636 | 49220 | 8 |
| 1891 | 59 | 631 | 251 | 782 | 56 | 73 | 902 | 717 | 170 | 3578 | 106385 | 7482 | 5011 | ..... | 10029 | 4054 | 1713 | 77217 | 53577 | 9 |
| 1892 | 60 | 542 | 254 | 796 | 62 | 93 | 920 | 758 | 168 | 3619 | 109018 | 6975 | 5955 | 1618 | 8679 | 4149 | 1661 | 83531 | 66652 | 10 |
| 1893 | 62 | 566 | 240 | 806 | 81 | 66 | 935 | 759 | 207 | 3702 | 111119 | 7174 | 5912 | 1919 | 9066 | 3911 | 1508 | 88046 | 62389 | 11 |
| 1894 | 64 | 576 | 257 | 833 | 77 | 70 | 939 | 776 | 148 | 3709 | 115272 | 8249 | 6170 | 1680 | 8586 | 4218 | 1861 | 81675 | 63073 | 12 |
| 1895 | 64 | 584 | 280 | 864 | 75 | 96 | 915 | 790 | 341 | 3736 | 117706 | 8957 | 5857 | 1925 | 10455 | 4048 | 2409 | 82731 | 61703 | 13 |
| 1896 | 65 | 611 | 264 | 875 | 75 | 115 | 948 | 801 | 385 | 3771 | 120853 | 8023 | 6310 | 1614 | 9572 | 4292 | 2072 | 84073 | 66603 | 14 |
| 1897 | 65 | 624 | 271 | 895 | 88 | 101 | 950 | 801 | 311 | 3763 | 123541 | 7811 | 5691 | 1731 | 9083 | 4242 | 1789 | 79634 | 72355 | 15 |
| 1898 | 66 | 651 | 288 | 939 | 95 | 101 | 961 | 811 | 241 | 3858 | 126339 | 7813 | 6196 | 1550 | 9661 | 4138 | 1610 | 89039 | 72839 | 16 |
| 1899 | 66 | 675 | 291 | 966 | 101 | 75 | 968 | 797 | 507 | 3880 | 126783 | 6384 | 5648 | 1916 | 9672 | 3755 | 1384 | 103652 | 75800 | 17 |

## SUMMARY.

| | CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED. | | | | | | | | | | | | Y.P. Soc'ys. | | SABBATH SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Purposes. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Average Salary of Pastors. | Number of Miss'y Societies. | Number of Societies. | Members. | Number of Schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | 4171 | 6000 | 1748 | 345 | 1051 | 17415 | 109396 | 78409 | 245263 | 13 19 | 1188 | 99 | 143 | 6340 | 112 | 1849 | 16310 | 16971 |
| 2 | 9550 | 7903 | 3335 | 467 | 1124 | 49202 | 130432 | 140983 | 384990 | 16 23 | 1134 | 197 | 182 | 8242 | 171 | 2272 | 19095 | 19575 |
| 3 | 8245 | 6629 | 1544 | 553 | 1028 | 23187 | 102900 | 92935 | 289422 | 13 56 | 1139 | 141 | 144 | 6938 | 125 | 1969 | 16984 | 15767 |
| 4 | 3076 | 2827 | 2441 | 261 | 509 | 12258 | 48581 | 29976 | 115387 | 11 32 | 841 | 97 | 105 | 4123 | 96 | 1147 | 8854 | 6621 |
| 5 | 2205 | 1788 | 1289 | 127 | 460 | 5421 | 41559 | 31988 | 96884 | 10 36 | 907 | 84 | 86 | 3389 | 87 | 1010 | 8818 | 5724 |
| 6 | 2764 | 2492 | 1349 | 198 | 429 | 10869 | 56298 | 44250 | 133668 | 13 39 | 1000 | 83 | 104 | 4020 | 92 | 1361 | 12004 | 9123 |
| 7 | 3114 | 3243 | 1448 | 182 | 450 | 7387 | 49611 | 39231 | 121789 | 12 50 | 862 | 103 | 98 | 3451 | 94 | 1067 | 8969 | 6693 |
| 8 | 719 | 703 | 274 | 63 | 122 | 2664 | 22168 | 13564 | 44315 | 10 52 | 849 | 47 | 58 | 1577 | 56 | 570 | 4561 | 2919 |
| 9 | 913 | 843 | 427 | 50 | 120 | 3346 | 20803 | 18132 | 50082 | 13 14 | 972 | 35 | 48 | 1838 | 42 | 477 | 4257 | 3278 |
| 10 | 369 | 353 | 111 | 21 | 53 | 788 | 8748 | 9146 | 21321 | 13 98 | 999 | 20 | 31 | 723 | 23 | 212 | 1822 | 1702 |
| 11 | 251 | 256 | 106 | 18 | 43 | 757 | 5732 | 10023 | 18558 | 14 24 | 1030 | 14 | 22 | 569 | 20 | 184 | 1832 | 1077 |
| 12 | 35395 | 33037 | 27962 | 2285 | 5389 | 133294 | 596228 | 508637 | 1521679 | 13 39 | 1029 | 920 | 1021 | 41210 | 918 | 12118 | 103506 | 89450 |
| 13 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 481 | 296 | 353 | 1130 | 19 | .... | 5 | 4 | 70 | 57 | 127 | 1956 | ..... |
| 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11954 | 6837 | 1160 | 19951 | 3 28 | 295 | 7 | 4 | ..... | 151 | 339 | 8040 | 670 |
| 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12435 | 7133 | 1513 | 21081 | 1 76 | .... | 12 | 8 | 70 | 208 | 466 | 9996 | 670 |
| 16 | 35395 | 33037 | 27962 | 2285 | 5389 | 145729 | 603361 | 510150 | 1542760 | 13 39 | 1029 | 932 | 1029 | 41280 | 1126 | 12584 | 113502 | 90120 |

## FOR 1859–1899.

| | CONTRIBUTIONS.—CONTINUED. | | | | | | | | | | | Y.P. Soc'ys. | | SABBATH SCHOOLS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension | Education. | Publication. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | General Contribut's. | Salary by Congregat'n. | Congregat'l Purposes. | Total Amount. | Average per Member. | Average Salary of Pastors. | Number of Miss'y Societies. | Number. | Members. | Number of Schools. | Officers and Teachers. | Number of Scholars. | Contributions. |
| 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5732 | ..... | ..... | 22989 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 | ..... | 2301 | 1300 | 1392 | 736 | ..... | 59391 | 159401 | ..... | 253150 | 4 31 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 | ..... | 11803 | 1774 | 2375 | 685 | ..... | 179590 | 343777 | ..... | 504616 | 8 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 | 10066 | 14806 | 6080 | 2089 | 1605 | 1305 | 76176 | 384816 | 264155 | 812553 | 11 64 | 787 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 578 | 6820 | 43227 | 16269 |
| 5 | 5158 | 12607 | 8685 | 1975 | 1313 | 1314 | 62413 | 451695 | 255525 | 872258 | 12 31 | 1012 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 636 | 6311 | 53232 | 24234 |
| 6 | 8661 | 13757 | 13984 | 1470 | 1499 | 2984 | 44175 | 439933 | 224497 | 826794 | 10 43 | 896 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 760 | 8327 | 73126 | 28660 |
| 7 | 17046 | 16216 | 5791 | 689 | 1775 | 3377 | 46924 | 477098 | 264977 | 955248 | 11 58 | 925 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 826 | 8845 | 78086 | 44740 |
| 8 | 26135 | 28265 | 14084 | 273 | 1685 | 5240 | 68710 | 507394 | 358581 | 1134223 | 12 34 | 998 | 827 | ..... | ..... | 1010 | 10260 | 92580 | 67555 |
| 9 | 28851 | 27497 | 16097 | 195 | 2309 | 5759 | 65738 | 521280 | 347467 | 1145987 | 12 13 | 1013 | 844 | 524 | 19026 | 1027 | 10408 | 93843 | 71403 |
| 10 | 30984 | 36157 | 41136 | ..... | 2449 | 6114 | 74175 | 543400 | 401690 | 1286288 | 13 38 | 1025 | 836 | 589 | 23994 | 1090 | 11415 | 98859 | 76058 |
| 11 | 35057 | 33669 | 62131 | ..... | 3332 | 6202 | 108694 | 563029 | 437550 | 1400090 | 14 07 | 1033 | 861 | 664 | 28092 | 1116 | 11156 | 96908 | 79677 |
| 12 | 36528 | 31356 | 19697 | ..... | 3361 | 6097 | 97086 | 569086 | 598105 | 1506064 | 14 63 | 1020 | 853 | 710 | 30824 | 1114 | 11649 | 101667 | 79250 |
| 13 | 31851 | 29374 | 33105 | ..... | 3232 | 5516 | 127258 | 582999 | 432046 | 1389815 | 13 04 | 1048 | 885 | 776 | 33746 | 1127 | 11744 | 103600 | 80617 |
| 14 | 32783 | 46921 | 17211 | ..... | 2704 | 5071 | 102736 | 586948 | 473048 | 1418098 | 13 13 | 1054 | 921 | 805 | 35146 | 1123 | 11616 | 107543 | 84910 |
| 15 | 32569 | 30756 | 17674 | ..... | 2178 | 5079 | 135427 | 594385 | 424206 | 1394263 | 12 51 | 1026 | 933 | 990 | 40528 | 1148 | 11882 | 111361 | 85568 |
| 16 | 39915 | 31575 | 19121 | ..... | 2177 | 4725 | 117403 | 603024 | 478121 | 1457939 | 12 80 | 1038 | 951 | 1017 | 41678 | 1107 | 12680 | 111557 | 90193 |
| 17 | 35395 | 33037 | 27962 | ..... | 2285 | 5389 | 145729 | 603361 | 510150 | 1542760 | 13 39 | 1029 | 932 | 1029 | 41280 | 1126 | 12584 | 113502 | 90120 |

## 5. Summary of Miscellaneous Statistics.

| | SYNODS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | New York. | Pittsburgh. | First West. | Ohio. | Second. | Illinois. | Iowa. | Kansas. | Nebraska. | California. | Columbia. | Total for America. | Punjab | Presbytery of Egypt. | Missionary Total. | Grand Total. |
| Ministers Deceased | 3 | 5 | 2 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 17 | .... | .... | .... | 17 |
| " Ordained | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 44 | .... | 4 | 4 | 47 |
| " Installed | 8 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | 73 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 78 |
| " Released | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 56 | .... | 1 | 1 | 57 |
| " Received from other Churches | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| " Dismissed to other Churches | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 4 |
| Licentiates | 5 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 71 | 8 | 19 | 30 | 101 |
| Licensures during the year | 5 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 45 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 56 |
| Students not licensed | 5 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 59 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 75 |
| Congregations Organized | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| " Rec'd from other churches | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Dissolved or Dismissed | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| " with Pastor or Stated Supply | 103 | 138 | 107 | 68 | 66 | 72 | 77 | 40 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 728 | 13 | 28 | 47 | 775 |
| " Vacant | 8 | 26 | 22 | 33 | 24 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 175 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 193 |
| Total Congregations | 111 | 164 | 129 | 101 | 90 | 83 | 95 | 57 | 39 | 19 | 15 | 903 | 19 | 46 | 65 | 968 |
| " Pastoral Charges | 109 | 132 | 101 | 74 | 75 | 75 | 85 | 41 | 31 | 18 | 15 | 756 | 13 | 28 | 41 | 797 |
| Unorganized Mission Stations | .... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 334 | 161 | 484 | *507 |
| Mission Stations established during the year | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 7 | .... | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| Congregations having a House of Worship | 110 | 158 | 127 | 98 | 87 | 80 | 95 | 53 | 34 | 17 | 14 | 873 | 12 | 46 | 58 | 931 |
| Congregations having no House of Worship | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 7 | .... | 7 | 37 |
| Congregations having a parsonage | 48 | 46 | 17 | .... | 42 | 44 | 52 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 293 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 328 |
| Houses of Worship erected during the year | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 32 |
| Total cost of Houses erected | $ 14325 | 171600 | 11000 | 1150 | 12400 | 12500 | 9324 | 6500 | ... | 1714 | 3000 | 253863 | 80 | 10383 | 10463 | 264326 |
| Parsonages built during the year | 1 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 | 1 | .... | 1 | 19 |
| Total cost of Parsonages built | $ 1800 | 8100 | .... | 3472 | 3600 | 4500 | 5600 | 2800 | 450 | .... | .... | 30322 | 25 | .... | 25 | 30347 |
| Missionary Societies | 99 | 197 | 141 | 97 | 84 | 83 | 103 | 47 | 35 | 20 | 14 | 920 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 932 |
| Young People's Societies | 143 | 182 | 144 | 105 | 86 | 104 | 98 | 58 | 48 | 31 | 22 | 1021 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1029 |
| Sabbath Schools open all the year | 111 | 163 | 125 | 96 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 56 | 40 | 23 | 19 | 900 | 72 | 151 | 208 | 1108 |
| " " open part of the year | 1 | 8 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 18 |
| Total number of Sabbath Schools | 112 | 171 | 125 | 96 | 87 | 92 | 94 | 56 | 42 | 23 | 20 | 918 | 72 | 151 | 208 | 1126 |

*Of these, 484 are preaching stations in the foreign field.

## 6. Membership Percentages.

The percentages of members received on profession of faith and by certificate, and of deaths and removals, and of the adult baptisms to the number received on profession of faith, are as follows:

| Synods. | Profession. | Certificate. | Deaths. | Removals. | Net. | Adult Baptisms. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York, | 4.7 | 2.7 | 1.6 | 7.7 | —1.9 | 20.5 |
| Pittsburgh, | 5.7 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 7.1 | 2.3 | 16.1 |
| First West, | 5.3 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 17.5 |
| Ohio, | 4.1 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 21.5 |
| Second, | 4.1 | 3.9 | 1.7 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 37.0 |
| Illinois, | 6.2 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 10.4 | —1.0 | 23.6 |
| Iowa, | 5.0 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 9.3 | —0.6 | 32.1 |
| Kansas, | 3.8 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 10.3 | —2.5 | 26.2 |
| Nebraska, | 5.3 | 8.2 | 1.1 | 11.0 | 1.4 | 33.8 |
| California, | 6.0 | 5.4 | 1.1 | 14.0 | —3.7 | 17.7 |
| Columbia, | 7.3 | 10.0 | 1.4 | 14.0 | 1.9 | 39.4 |
| Church in America, | 5.1 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 0.3 | 22.3 |

## 7. Number of Congregations in America Contributing to the Funds of the Church.

| PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS. | Total Congregations. | Congregations Contributing to: Foreign Missions. | Home Missions. | Freedmen's Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | Assembly's Fund. | Ministerial Relief. | All the Funds. | None. | Not Reporting. | Membership of Congregations not reporting. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Argyle | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | 14 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Caledonia | 13 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware | 19 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| New York | 19 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | 20 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Stamford | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of New York.** | **111** | **100** | **104** | **90** | **89** | **71** | **64** | **73** | **59** | **6** | **1** | **7** |
| Big Spring | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brookville | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 67 |
| Chartiers | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conemaugh | 21 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Frankfort | 17 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 132 |
| Kiskiminetas | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 66 |
| Monongahela | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 21 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westmoreland | 31 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 19 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of Pittsburgh.** | **164** | **153** | **150** | **144** | **136** | **108** | **98** | **112** | **84** | **9** | **3** | **265** |
| Allegheny | 30 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 18 | ..... | 2 | 172 |
| Beaver Valley | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butler | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake | 25 | 22 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 87 |
| Mercer | 14 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| **First Synod of the West.** | **129** | **122** | **120** | **113** | **106** | **84** | **78** | **86** | **69** | **2** | **6** | **292** |
| Detroit | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 58 |
| Mansfield | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 19 |
| Muskingum | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Steubenville | 21 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 14 | ..... | 1 | 36 |
| Wheeling | 21 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 108 |
| **Synod of Ohio.** | **101** | **87** | **87** | **79** | **77** | **65** | **59** | **68** | **52** | **9** | **7** | **221** |
| Chillicothe | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana, Northern | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 80 |
| Ohio, First | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Princeton | 9 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sidney | 18 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Xenia | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 9 | ..... | 1 | 31 |
| **Second Synod.** | **90** | **73** | **71** | **61** | **56** | **46** | **35** | **49** | **31** | **6** | **3** | **111** |
| Chicago | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois, Central | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois, Southern | 23 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Monmouth | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Island | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 21 |
| **Synod of Illinois.** | **83** | **80** | **79** | **72** | **70** | **60** | **57** | **63** | **48** | **1** | **1** | **21** |
| Cedar Rapids | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| College Springs | 26 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| Des Moines | 28 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa, Northwestern | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Keokuk | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Le Claire | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of Iowa.** | **95** | **86** | **85** | **82** | **74** | **66** | **55** | **64** | **50** | **7** | **1** | **21** |
| Arkansas Valley | 14 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 16 |
| Concordia | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Garnett | 15 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 26 |
| Kansas City | 12 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsburg | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of Kansas.** | **57** | **50** | **53** | **45** | **41** | **30** | **29** | **33** | **22** | **3** | **2** | **42** |
| Colorado | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Platte | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Omaha | 11 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnee | 19 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 47 |
| **Synod of Nebraska.** | **39** | **32** | **34** | **27** | **27** | **21** | **19** | **21** | **18** | **5** | **4** | **47** |
| Los Angeles | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco | 12 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of California.** | **19** | **18** | **17** | **16** | **16** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **8** | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Puget Sound | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spokane | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **Synod of the Columbia.** | **15** | **12** | **12** | **11** | **11** | **8** | **7** | **9** | **7** | **2** | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL FOR AMERICA | 903 | 813 | 812 | 740 | 703 | 571 | 513 | 590 | 448 | 50 | 27 | |

## 7. GENERAL STATEMENT.

| | 1898. | 1899. |
|---|---|---|
| Synods | 12 | 12 |
| Presbyteries | 66 | 66 |
| **MINISTERS AND ELDERS.** | | |
| Pastors and Stated Supplies | 651 | 674 |
| Without Charge | 288 | 292 |
| Total Ministers | 939 | 966 |
| Ministers deceased | 5 | 17 |
| Ministers received | 6 | 1 |
| Ministers dismissed | 4 | 4 |
| Ministers ordained | 42 | 47 |
| Ministers installed | 90 | 78 |
| Ministers released | 67 | 57 |
| Licentiates | 96 | 101 |
| Licensures | 45 | 56 |
| Students of Theology | 101 | 75 |
| Ruling Elders | 3,858 | 3,880 |
| **CONGREGATIONS.** | | |
| Congregations with Pastors and Stated Supplies | 744 | 775 |
| Congregations Vacant | 217 | 193 |
| Total congregations | 961 | 968 |
| Pastoral Charges | 811 | 797 |
| Congregations organized | 15 | 13 |
| Congregations dissolved | 6 | 6 |
| Mission Stations | 241 | *507 |
| New Stations during the year | 13 | 17 |
| Houses of Worship erected | 25 | 32 |
| Total cost of houses erected | $158,013 | $264,326 |
| Average cost | $ 6,320 | $ 8,260 |
| Congregations having no house | 41 | 37 |
| Parsonages | 323 | 328 |
| Parsonages erected during the year | 12 | 19 |
| Total cost of Parsonages | $ 22,363 | $ 30,347 |
| Average cost | $ 1,864 | $ 1,597 |

**MEMBERSHIP.**

In America:

| | 1898. | 1899. |
|---|---|---|
| Members received on profession | 6,896 | 5,818 |
| Members received on certificate | 5,181 | 5,191 |
| Deaths | 1,464 | 1,763 |
| Removals | 7,944 | 8,898 |
| Members in America. | 114,287 | 114,635 |
| Infants baptized | 3,515 | 2,936 |
| Adults baptized | 1,421 | 1,298 |

In the whole Church:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Members received on profession | 7,813 | 6,384 |
| Members received on certificate | 6,196 | 5,648 |
| Deaths | 1,550 | 1,916 |
| Removals | 9,661 | 9,672 |
| Total Members | 126,339 | 126,783 |
| Infants baptized | 4,138 | 3,755 |
| Adults baptized | 1,610 | 1,384 |

**SABBATH SCHOOLS.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Schools open the whole year | 1,080 | 1,108 |
| Schools open part of the year | 27 | 18 |
| Total Schools | 1,107 | 1,126 |
| Officers and Teachers | 12,680 | 12,584 |
| Number of Scholars | 111,559 | 113,502 |
| Contributions | $ 90,193 | $ 90,120 |

**MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Congregational Societies | 951 | 932 |

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number of Societies | 1,017 | 1,029 |
| Members | 41,678 | 41,280 |

CONTRIBUTIONS.

(Including contributions of Sabbath Schools and Missionary Societies.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In America : | | |
| For salaries of Ministers | $ 596,618 | $596,228 |
| For Congregational purposes | 476,803 | 508,637 |
| For the Boards | 259,391 | 283,520 |
| For general purposes | 106,790 | 133,294 |
| Total for America | 1,439,602 | 1,521,679 |
| Total for the Church | 1,457,939 | 1,542,760 |
| Average per member in America | 12.80 | 13.39 |
| Average salary of Pastors in America | 1,038 | 1,029 |

CONTRIBUTORS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| In America. | | |
| Largest number of congregations contributing to any one fund | 797 | 813 |
| Congregations contributing to all the funds | 390 | 448 |
| Congregations not contributing to any of the funds | 35 | 50 |
| Congregations not reporting | 35 | 27 |
| Membership of congregations not reporting | 1,829 | 1,027 |

NOTE.—The average per member is for the churches in America. Also the membership of congregations not reporting is deducted in the computation.

* Of the 507 Mission Stations, 484 are in the foreign field.

## II. ECCLESIASTICAL RECORD.

### 1. MINISTERS DECEASED.

| Name and Presbytery. | Place and Date of Birth. | Place and Date of Death. | College. | Seminary. | Licensed. | Ordained. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ANDREW F. ASHTON. First Ohio; W. C. | Cambridge, N. Y. February 17, 1837. | Hamilton, O. March 29, 1899. | Westminster. 1861. | Xenia. 1864. | March 29, 1864. Xenia. | October 19, 1866. Michigan. |
| ALEXANDER CALHOUN, D. D. San Francisco; Pastor.—17. | Savannah, O. January 17, 1833. | Alameda, Cal. May 11, 1898. | Franklin. 1855. | Allegheny. 1858. | April 14, 1857. Mansfield. | August 25, 18 8. Mansfield. |
| DAVID W. COLLINS, D. D. Philadelphia; Editor. | Xenia, O. March 31, 1823. | Philadelphia, Pa. November 1, 1898. | Franklin. 1845. | Canonsburg. 1848. | June 20, 1848. Miami. | August 11, 1849. Northern Indiana. |
| JOHN N. DICK, D. D. Westmoreland; W. C. | Sewickley, Westm'd Co., Pa., June 26, 1822. | Greensburg, Pa. May 2, 1898. | Western University, 1840. | Allegheny. 1844. | April 25, 1843. Blairsville. | October 16, 1849. Lake. |
| MATTHEW M. GIBSON, D. D. San Francisco; Pastor. | Oxford, Pa. December 11, 1837. | Albany, Ore. July 26, 1898. | Westminster. 1860. | Xenia. 1864. | March 30, 1863. Philadelphia. | July 21, 1864. Sidney. |
| ROBERT A. GILFILLAN. Butler; Pastor. | North Liberty, Pa. January 16, 1844. | Evergreen, Pa. August 6, 1898. | Westminster. 1874. | Allegheny. 1878. | May 8, 1878. Butler. | September 16, 1879. Butler. |
| EDWIN B. GRAHAM. N. W. Iowa; S. S. and Ed. | Oquawka, Ill. January 25, 1851. | Sioux City, Iowa. September 7, 1898. | Monmouth. 1874. | Xenia. 1876. | April 13, 1876. Keokuk. | September 6, 1876. Keokuk. |
| JOSEPH C. GREER. Conemaugh; W. C. | Murrysville, Pa. February 13, 1827. | Greensburg, Pa. January 1, 1899. | Jefferson. 1852. | Allegheny and Oxford, 1856. | May 29, 1855. Westmoreland. | August 19, 1857. Westmoreland. |
| SAMUEL T. HERRON. College Springs, W. C. | Pittsburgh, Pa. June 8, 1818. | Lincoln, Neb. May 19, 1898. | Western University, 1841. | Canonsburg. 1844. | June, 1844. Allegheny, A. | May 20, 1846. Ohio. |
| DAVID S KENNEDY, D. D. Chicago; W. C. | Youngstown, O. April 25, 1834. | Somonauk. May 17, 1898. | Westminster. 1858. | Allegheny. 1862. | April 4, 1861. Mercer. | September 4, 1862. Chartiers. |
| SAMUEL M. KROHN. Frankfort; Pastor. | Allegheny, Pa. February 14, 1853. | Penrith, W. Va. July 18, 1898. | Westminster. 1886. | Xenia. 1889. | April 10, 1888. Xenia. | April 30, 1889. First Ohio. |
| FRANCIS MCBURNEY. Big Spring; W. C. | Broughshane, Co. Antrim, Ire., Apr. 4, 1827. | Mexico, Pa. March 18, 1899. | Belfast. —— | Canonsburg. 1855. | October 3, 1854. Chartiers. | August 14, 1856. Philadelphia. |
| DAVID MCCAW. Chicago; Pastor. | Bloomington, Ind. November 17, 1852. | Hanover, Ill. January 22, 1899. | Monmouth. 1882. | Allegheny. 1886. | April 5, 1885. Keokuk. | July 8, 1886. Butler. |
| CLARK L. MCCRACKEN. Philadelphia; Principal. | Kortright, N. Y. April 28, 1848. | Henderson, N. C. June 20, 1898. | Union, N. Y. 1868. | Princeton and Newburgh. | April 26, 1871. Delaware. | October 28, 1873. Boston. |
| WILLIAM A. MEHARD, D. D. Mercer; W. C. | Harmony, Pa. November 9, 1825. | New Castle, Pa. June 24, 1898. | Duquesne (now W. U.). 1845. | Allegheny. 1849. | May 11, 1848. Lake. | May 9, 1850. Lake. |
| WILLIAM B SHORTT. Argyle; W. C. | Co. Armagh, Ireland. April 21, 1826. | Cambridge, N. Y. September 24, 1898. | Royal, Belfast. 1848. | Newburgh. 1850. | September 27, 1850. Philadelphia. | December 13, 1853. Washington. |
| JAMES D. TURNER. Monongahela; Pastor. | Wilkinsburg, Pa. February 26, 1834. | Pittsburgh, Pa. September 25, 1898. | Franklin. 1859. | Allegheny. 1861. | September 26, 1860. Monongahela. | October 10, 1861. First Ohio. |

Total number deceased, 17.
Per cent. of ministers of 1898, 1.8.

Longest life, 79 years, 11 months, 11 days.
Shortest life, 45 years, 5 months, 4 days.
Average life, 63 years, 6 months, 29 days.

Longest ministry, 55 years, 0 months, 7 days.
Shortest ministry, 10 years, 3 months, 8 days.
Average ministry, 36 years, 9 months, 20 days.

## 2. MINISTERS ORDAINED.

| NAME. | DATE. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|
| Arter, J. T. | April 13, 1899 | Tennessee. |
| Barnes, J. A. | May 10, 1898 | Keokuk. |
| Boice, Erreit S. | June 21, 1898 | Philadelphia. |
| Brodt, J. G. | November 1, 1898 | Concordia. |
| Caldweld, A. W. | July 5, 1898 | Frankfort. |
| Campbell, John Elmer | September 13, 1898 | Lake |
| Carson, Ernest H. | January 10, 1899 | San Francisco. |
| Clark, L. S. | May 24, 1898 | Detroit. |
| Downie, John | October 7, 1898 | Chillicothe. |
| Dunseith, D. A. | May 20, 1898 | Frankfort. |
| Fulton, Charles D. | September 27, 1898 | Monongahela. |
| Fulton, W. H. | September 26, 1898 | San Francisco. |
| Gibson, J. D. | November 1, 1898 | Chartiers. |
| Gillespie, W. B. | June 21, 1898 | LeClaire. |
| Gillis, E. F. | July 26, 1898 | Steubenville. |
| Gray, L. L. | December 6, 1898 | Steubenville. |
| Greenlee, L. M. | September 13, 1898 | Brookville. |
| Hamilton, Joseph C. | May 3, 1898 | Chillicothe. |
| Hemphill, A. T. | June 28, 1898 | Southern Illinois. |
| Hope, Ainsworth | June 7, 1898 | Indiana. |
| King, John G. | June 28, 1898 | Delaware. |
| Lawrence, W. R. | December 20, 1898 | Westmoreland. |
| Lanning, R. L. | October 7, 1898 | Puget Sound. |
| Lorimer, W. M. | June 14, 1898 | Chartiers. |
| Logan, P. B. | September 13, 1898 | Kiskiminetas. |
| McClenahan, W. L. | September 22, 1898 | College Springs. |
| McClung, David A. | November 9, 1898 | Sidney. |
| McCracken, Guy W. | February 1, 1899 | Monmouth. |
| McKitrick, J. T. | September 20, 1898 | Frankfort. |
| Maxwell, M. B. | December 20, 1898 | Detroit. |
| Milligan, O. H. | June 28, 1898 | Conemaugh. |
| Mintier, W. A. | June 6, 1898 | Lake. |
| Newcomb, Charles E. | May 10, 1898 | Garnett. |
| Pinkerton, W. J. | December 27, 1898 | Pawnee. |
| Ross, McElwee | June 21, 1898 | Philadelphia. |
| Safford, Daniel McCurdy | April 11, 1899 | Argyle. |
| Sankey, J. H. | October 3, 1898 | Caledonia. |
| Smith, E. P. | September 20, 1898 | Delaware. |
| Smith, J. W. | April 5, 1898 | Caledonia. |
| Stevenson, A. M. | November 9, 1898 | Pawnee. |
| Torrence, W. L. | November 30, 1898 | Cedar Rapids. |
| Tyler, H. B. | December 5, 1898 | Rock Island. |
| Walter, N. J. | June 28, 1898 | Southern Illinois. |
| Aid, Tadrus | April 22, 1898 | Egypt. |
| Mikhail, Salama | April 15, 1898 | Egypt. |
| Ghubrail, Mikhail | March 10, 1898 | Egypt. |
| Khalil, Tekla—47 | May 1, 1898 | Egypt. |

## 3. MINISTERS INSTALLED.

| NAME. | DATE. | CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acheson, J. M. | November 15, 1898 | Boyden | N. W. Iowa. |
| Anderson, David | May 3, 1898 | 2d Buffalo | Caledonia |
| Anderson, W. H. | April 4, 1899 | Rock Valley | N. W. Iowa |
| Ashenhurst, J. O. | April 13, 1899 | Salem | N. Indiana. |
| Bailey, Edgar G. | September 27, 1898 | Rushville | N. Indiana. |
| Barr, W. B. | January 17, 1899 | 1st Hoboken | New York. |
| Barr, W. M. | March 3, 1899 | Cambridge | Boston. |
| Boice, Erreit S. | June 21, 1899 | Octoraro | Philadelphia. |
| Boyd, H. S. | October 25, 1898 | Oak Grove | Beaver Valley. |
| Boyd, H. S. | October 26, 1898 | Neshannock | Beaver Valley. |
| Bradford, John E. | August 29, 1898 | Media | Monmouth. |
| Brownlee, W. T. | June 28, 1898 | Richmond | Steubenville. |
| Caldwell, A. W. | July 5, 1898 | 1st Burgettstown | Frankfort. |

| NAME. | DATE. | CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calhoun, Jos., D.D. | June 15, 1898 | Mt. Ayr | College Springs. |
| Campbell, John E. | September 13, 1898 | Hartstown | Lake. |
| Campbell, John E. | September 14, 1898 | Shenango | Lake. |
| Clark, L. S. | May 24, 1898 | Smithfield | Detroit. |
| Cochran, T. F. | October 27, 1898 | Guernsey, ½ | Des Moines. |
| Cox, W. R. | September 20, 1898 | Little York | Rock Island. |
| Crosbie, Frank W. | April 11, 1899 | Majors | Omaha. |
| Davidson, W. C. | October 4, 1898 | Elvira | LeClaire. |
| Downie, John | October 7, 1898 | Tranquility | Chillicothe. |
| Dugan, T. V. | July 1, 1898 | 7th Chicago | Chicago. |
| Dunseath, D. A. | May 20, 1898 | Robinson | Frankfort. |
| Finney, R. C. | December 7, 1898 | Union | Des Moines. |
| Fulton, Charles D. | September 27, 1898 | Coraopolis | Monongahela. |
| Gibson, J. D. | November 1, 1898 | Center | Chartiers. |
| Giffen, J. W. | April 20, 1899 | Elizabeth | Westmoreland. |
| Gillespie, W. B. | June 21, 1898 | Andrew | LeClaire. |
| Gillespie, W. J. | December 22, 1898 | Aspinwall | Allegheny. |
| Gillis, E. F. | July 26, 1898 | Toronto | Steubenville. |
| Gray, L. L. | December 6, 1898 | Knoxville | Steubenville. |
| Graham, J. D. | December 6, 1898 | Quimby | N. W. Iowa. |
| Greenlee, N. L. | September 13, 1898 | Lumber City | Brookville. |
| Hamilton, Joseph C. | May 3, 1898 | Peebles | Chillicothe. |
| Hanna, A. J. | June 14, 1898 | Jonathan's Creek | Muskingum. |
| Hawes, G. E. | December 28, 1898 | Braddock | Westmoreland. |
| Hemphill, A. T. | December 29, 1898 | Bethel, ¾ | S. Illinois. |
| Hemphill, A. T. | December 30, 1898 | Four Mile, ¼ | S. Illinois. |
| Henderson, J. M. | August 24, 1898 | Gerlaw | Monmouth. |
| Hope, Ainsworth | June 7, 1898 | Milroy and Richland | Indiana. |
| Howie, W. M. | April 19, 1899 | Garnett | Garnett. |
| Hunter, J. W. | June 23, 1898 | Pleasant Unity | Rock Island. |
| Jackson, H. P. | August 9, 1898 | Olena | Monmouth. |
| Jamieson, T. L. | December 20, 1898 | Pitcairn | Westmoreland. |
| Lawrence, James A. | December 1, 1898 | Wichita | Arkansas Valley. |
| Littell, W. A. | April 12, 1899 | Bloomington | Princeton. |
| Logan, P. B. | September 13, 1898 | Buffalo and Worthington | Kiskiminetas. |
| Lorimer, Wm. M. | June 14, 1898 | N. Buffalo | Chartiers. |
| McCracken, Guy W. | Febrnary 1, 1899 | Ellison | Monmouth. |
| McIsaac, J. B. | November 12, 1898 | Shearersburg, ½ | Kiskiminetas. |
| McKitrick, J. T. | September 20, 1898 | Tomlinson's Run | Frankfort. |
| Maughlin, T. C. | May 10, 1898 | West Chester and Westminster | Keokuk. |
| Maxwell, M. B. | December 20, 1898 | Troy and Birmingham | Detroit. |
| Milligan, O. H. | June 8, 1898 | Elderton and Shelocta | Conemaugh. |
| Mintier, W. A. | June 6, 1898 | Cochranton | Lake. |
| Moorehead, J. H. | April 27, 1899 | Clinton | Boston. |
| Morrow, T. G. | May 3, 1898 | Viola | Rock Island. |
| Newcomb, C. E. | September 20, 1898 | North Kortright | Delaware. |
| Pinkerton, W. J. | December 27, 1898 | 2d Pawnee City | Pawnee. |
| Paxton, E. C. | October 27, 1898 | Irwin | Westmoreland. |
| Rankin, J. C. | May 10, 1898 | Ottawa | Garnett. |
| Rickets, J. B. | July 6, 1898 | Wilmerding | Westmoreland. |
| Ross, F. O. | August 21, 1898 | Cedarville | Xenia. |
| Ross, J. F. | May 5, 1898 | 1st Kansas City, Mo. | Kansas City. |
| Ross, McElwee | June 21, 1898 | Oxford | Philadelphia. |
| Sharp, J. J. | June 28, 1898 | Camp Run | Beaver Valley. |
| Sharp, J. J. | June 29, 1898 | Wurtemburg | Beaver Valley. |
| Smith, D. Everett | August 10, 1898 | Lincoln | Pawnee. |
| Smith, D. P. | July 15, 1898 | Allentown | Monongahela. |
| Smith, J. W. | April 5, 1898 | Sterling Valley | Caledonia. |

| NAME. | DATE. | CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Stevenson, A. M..... | November 9, 1898.... | Benkleman and Parks ..... | Pawnee. |
| Thompson, R. W.... | April 7, 1898..... | Shiloh ..... | Indiana. |
| Torrence, W. L..... | November 30, 1898... | Fairfax ..... | Cedar Rapids. |
| Tyler, H. B..... | December 5, 1898.... | Sunbeam ..... | Rock Island. |
| Warnock, W. T..... | October 4, 1898..... | Hopewell ..... | Big Spring. |
| Whitehill, N. A..... | October 25, 1898..... | Barclay..... | Cedar Rapids. |
| Ghubrail, Meknail... | March 10, 1898..... | Zenabi ..... | Egypt. |
| Salama, Mikhail..... | April 15, 1898..... | Tanta ..... | Egypt. |
| Aid, Tadrus..... | April 22, 1898..... | Bahgurah ..... | Egypt. |
| Kalil, Tekla..... | May 1, 1898..... | Feshen ..... | Egypt. |
| Gandu, Mal—78..... | October 10, 1898.... | Rawal Pindi ..... | Gujranwala. |
| Not reported in 1898. | | | |
| M. M. Marling..... | April 27, 1897..... | Carlock ..... | Cen. Illinois. |

## 4. MINISTERS RELEASED.

| NAME. | DATE. | CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acheson, R. H..... | April 18, 1899..... | Graham Church .. | New York. |
| Anderson, W. H..... | October 12, 1898.... | Garner ..... | Cedar Rapids. |
| Barnes, R. H..... | April 18, 1899..... | Olathe ..... | Garnett. |
| Barr, W. B..... | November 14, 1898... | Middletown ..... | First Ohio. |
| Barr, W. M..... | February 1, 1899.... | Central Falls .... | Boston. |
| Bradford, J. E..... | April 12, 1898..... | Tranquility ..... | Chillicothe. |
| Brittain, J. R..... | April 11, 1899..... | Oxford ..... | First Ohio. |
| Childs, N..... | February 9, 1899.... | Union ..... | Illinois Southern. |
| Clapperton, J. B.... | September 28, 1898... | Garrattsville .... | Delaware. |
| Duncan, J. M..... | September 13, 1898... | Mt. Hermon ..... | Muskingum. |
| Ferguson, Huber.... | February 20, 1899.... | Caledonia ..... | Caledonia. |
| Filer, C. M..... | April 9, 1899..... | Salem ..... | N. Indiana. |
| Finney, R. C..... | October 3, 1898..... | Milton ..... | Stamford. |
| Giffen, J. W..... | March 28, 1899..... | Gladden ..... | Monongahela. |
| Given, James..... | September 13, 1898.. | Richmond ..... | Brookville. |
| Gordon, H. D..... | April 19, 1899..... | Edgerton ..... | Garnett. |
| Gordon, W. W..... | January 11, 1899.... | Easton ..... | San Francisco. |
| Grimes, William .... | September 13, 1898.. | Pleasant Hill .... | Wheeling. |
| Hawes, G. E..... | September 13, 1898.. | 1st Portland. ..... | Oregon. |
| Heidger, N. L..... | April 4, 1899..... | DeLancey ..... | Delaware. |
| Hutchison, W. R.... | October 5, 1898..... | Bethel and Cascade.. ..... | LeClaire. |
| Imbrie, J. J..... | April 11, 1899..... | Ebenezer ..... | Butler. |
| Jackson, H. P..... | June 14, 1898..... | Chariton ..... | Des Moines. |
| Jamison, W. R..... | January 10, 1899.... | Frankfort Springs. | Frankfort. |
| Knox, T. M..... | October 25, 1898..... | Redding ..... | College Springs. |
| Lafferty, L. N., D.D. | December 20, 1898... | Creston ..... | College Springs. |
| Lawrence, Jas. A.... | December 1, 1898.... | Walton ..... | Arkansas Valley. |
| Littell, E. S..... | April 11, 1899..... | West Union and Olivet ..... | Conemaugh. |
| Littell, W. A..... | December 6, 1898.... | Wellsville ..... | Steubenville. |
| Livingston, David ... | April 18, 1899..... | Thornville and Rush Creek .... | Muskingum. |
| McArthur, J. M..... | January 5, 1899..... | Clarinda ..... | College Springs. |
| McClurkin, A. W.... | December 20, 1898... | Port Huron ..... | Detroit. |
| McClymonds, W. A.. | June 29, 1898..... | Clinton ..... | Boston. |
| McDill, Edgar.. .... | April 13, 1898..... | Park Avenue ..... | Omaha. |
| McGranahan, R. W.. | March 20, 1899..... | 10th Allegheny ... | Allegheny. |
| McLaughlin, S. R... | May 17, 1898..... | Rock Valley ..... | N. W. Iowa. |
| Marshall, J. C..... | April 12, 1899..... | Liberty ..... | Pawnee. |
| Mehard, W. A., D.D. | June 13, 1898..... | Eastbrook ..... | Mercer. |
| Millen, H. W..... | July 5, 1898..... | Raccoon ..... | Frankfort. |
| Moorehead, John H.. | December 20, 1898... | Scottdale ..... | Westmoreland |
| Myers, J. A..... | April 13, 1899..... | Hopewell ..... | Tennessee. |
| Paisley, J. O..... | January 1, 1899..... | Cambridge ..... | Boston. |

| NAME. | DATE. | CONGREGATION. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paxton, E. C. | September 28, 1898. | Elizabeth | Westmoreland. |
| Porter, A. W. | August 1, 1898. | Ellison | Monmouth. |
| Ross, F. O. | May 10, 1898. | Richmond and Greeley | Garnett. |
| Robinson, George W. | April 11, 1899. | Hamilton | First Ohio. |
| Shaw, W. P. | December 13, 1898. | Buchanan Hill | Wheeling. |
| Smith, D. Everett. | July 26, 1898. | 2d Pawnee City | Pawnee. |
| Swogger, J. S. | October 18, 1898. | Chetopa | Pittsburg. |
| Taylor, J. W. | September 13, 1898. | Londonderry | Muskingum. |
| Telford, M. D. | June 28, 1898. | Silver Creek | Sidney. |
| Thompson, W. R. | December 13, 1898. | High Ridge, ½ | Wheeling. |
| Walker, James E. | April 11, 1899. | East Palestine | Cleveland. |
| Wilson, W. R. | April 10, 1899. | 2d Mercer | Mercer. |
| Wright, I. T. | September 27, 1898. | Lackawannock | Mercer. |
| Young, R. S. | March 28, 1899. | Homestead | Monongahela. |
| Bashai, Mekhail—57. | February 8, 1898. | Beni Adi | Egypt. |

## 5. ORGANIZATIONS.

### PRESBYTERIES.

By order of the General Assembly Minutes, Vol. VIII, page 518, the Presbytery of Egypt was divided into four presbyteries as follows:

The Delta: Organized February 22, 1899. Territory: From the Mediterranean Sea to the Southern boundary of the province of Gizeh.

Middle Egypt: Organized February 22, 1899. Territory: The provinces of Beni Suef, Faiyum and Minyah.

Asyut: Organized February 22, 1899. Territory: The province of Asyut.

Thebes: Organized February 22, 1899. Territory: The provinces of Girjeh, Kena, the frontier and southward.

In the foreign presbyterics the reports are for the year beginning with January 1, and, therefore the Presbytery of Egypt appears in the statistical tables.

### CONGREGATIONS.

| NAME. | DATE. | PRESBYTERIES. |
|---|---|---|
| Burgettstown, Second | September 7, 1898. | Frankfort. |
| Camden | April 24, 1898. | Tennessee. |
| Dubois | September 12, 1898. | Brookville. |
| Esneh | November 12, 1898. | Egypt. |
| Keneh | February 23, 1898. | Egypt. |
| Moline | May 14, 1898. | Rock Island. |
| Pullman | April 14, 1899. | Spokane. |
| Reinbeck | April 13, 1898. | Cedar Rapids. |
| Rochester | November 29, 1898. | Beaver Valley. |
| Saraknah | February 20, 1898. | Egypt. |
| Shearersburg | August 19, 1898. | Kiskiminetas. |
| Stuttgart | October 17, 1898. | Illinois South ern. |
| Vandergrift—13 | December 10, 1898. | Kiskiminetas. |

# III. MINISTERS, LICENTIATES AND CONGREGATIONS.

## 1. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Abbey, Alexander S.....Tennessee.
Cliff, Tenn.
Acheson, A. M.....Monmouth.
Eleanor, Ill.
Acheson, J. L.....Steubenville.
Scio, O.
Acheson, J. M.....N. W. Iowa.
Boyden, Iowa.
Acheson, R. H.....New York.
555 Palisade ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Adair, John M.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Adair, W. C.....Big Spring.
McCoysville, Pa.
Adams, J. T.....Brookville.
Brookville, Pa.
Aiken, A. S.....Big Spring.
Airville, Pa.
Aiken, John T.....Monongah'la.
Gayly, Pa.
Aiken, T. R.....Muskingum.
Antrim, O.
Alexander, James A....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Alexander, J. R., D. D...Egypt.
Asyut, Egypt.
Allen, A. J.....Cedar R'p'ds
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Alter, Joseph.....Keokuk.
Brighton, Iowa.
Anderson, A. R., D.D...Chartiers.
Venice, Pa.
Anderson, David.....Caledonia.
314 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Anderson, T. C.....Allegheny.
Tarentum, Pa.
Anderson, T. W., D.D...New York.
250 W. 34th st., New York, N. Y.
Anderson, William B....Gujranwala.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Anderson, W. H.....N. W. Iowa.
Rock Valley, Iowa.
Anderson, W. M.....Philadelphia.
1516 Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Anderson, W. T.....Gurdaspur.
Indiana, Pa.
Andrew, James H.....New York.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Arter, J. T.....Tennessee.
Prairie, Ala.
Ashenhurst, James O..N. Indiana.
Elizaville, Ind.
Ashwood, J. W.....S. Illinois.
3632 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Atchison, John M.....Kiskim'tas.
Parnassus, Pa.
Atchison, Thos. C., D. D. Monongah'la.
Carnegie, Pa.

Name and P. O. Address. Presbytery.

Aten, J. L.....First Ohio.
Hamilton, O.
Atkinson, Ralph.....Chicago.
504 Leland ave., Ravenswood, Chicago, Ill.

Bailey, A. S.....N. Indiana.
Idaville, Ind.
Bailey, Edgar G.....Indiana.
Rushville, Ind.
Bailey, John A.....Beaver V'y.
Mt. Jackson, Pa.
Bailey, Samuel M.....Caledonia.
337 Summer st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Baird, Phil. C.....Keokuk.
Burlington, Iowa.
Baldridge, Benjamin L....Los Angeles.
727 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Baldridge, Wilson R....Des Moines.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Ballantine, J. W.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Balph, Thomas, D.D....Wheeling.
St. Clairsville, O.
Barackman, Samuel P..Steubenville.
Salineville, O.
Barclay, David, D.D....Monongah'la
Rodi, Pa.
Barnes, J. A.....N. Indiana.
Hebron, Ind.
Barnes, Robert H.....Garnett.
Olathe, Kans.
Barr, J. D.....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Barr, James S., D.D....Gurdaspur.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Barr, R. H.....Delaware.
Garrattsville, N. Y.
Barr, William B.....New York.
711 Park ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Barr, W. M.....Boston.
48 Highland st., Cambridge, Mass.
Barr, W. W., D.D.....Philadelphia.
1425 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bell, Henry J.....Cedar R'p'ds
Garner, Iowa.
Bell, Hugh H., D. D... San Fr'c'sco
1548 Fulton st., San Francisco, Cal.
Berry, D. W.....Allegheny.
Mars, Pa.
Best, J. W.....N. W. Iowa.
Ireton, Iowa.
Biddle, Arney S.....New York.
624 Montgom'ry st., Jersey City, N.J
Birnley, John W.....Beaver V'y.
Lowellville, O.
Black, A. M., D.D.....Oregon.
Glen Osborn, Pa.
Black, James E.....Omaha.
Ewing, Neb.

Black, James Knox.....Princeton.
Hoopeston, Ill.
Black, John F.....Chicago.
Zion, Ill.
Black, Samuel M..... Conemaugh.
New Florence, Pa.
Black, William A.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Blair, D. H.....College Spg's
Clarinda, Iowa.
Boice, E. S.....Philadelphia
Bart, Pa.
Boone, T. D.....Conemaugh.
Saltsburg, Pa.
Boyard, G. W.....Argyle.
North Argyle, N. Y.
Bower, John A.....Mansfield.
Wooster, O.
Boyd, Hugh S..... Beaver V'y.
New Castle, Pa.
Boyd, John C., D.D....Monongah'la
Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
Boyd, Joseph.....Arkans. V'y.
Pretty Prairie, Kan.
Boyd, Robert H.....N. Indiana.
Tipton, Ind.
Boyd, Thomas F.....Sidney.
Quincy, O.
Boyd, W. M..... Keokuk.
Washington, Iowa.
Bradford, J. E.....Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
Brandon, James A.....Allegheny.
Rural Ridge, Pa.
Breaden, John H.....Butler.
West Sunbury, Pa.
Brittain, J. R., D.D.....First Ohio.
Meadville, Pa.
Brocket, George F.....College Sp'gs
Wales, Iowa.
Brockett, O. G.....College Sp'gs
Tarkio, Mo.
Brodt, J. G..... Concordia.
Solomon Rapids, Kan.
Brown, George A.....Lake.
Espyville Station, Pa.
Brown, John G., D.D...Monongah'la
40th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brown, John H., D.D...Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Mitchell M.....Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
Brown, Nathan H.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Brown, Newton E.....Lake.
Harrisville, Pa.
Brown, William.....San Fran'co.
Semitropic, Cal.
Browne, Robert Audley,
D. D.... .....Beaver V'y.
155 Lincoln ave., New Castle, Pa.
Brownell, H. H.....Keokuk.
Keota, Iowa.
Brownlee, A. E.....Colorado.
Pueblo, Colo.
Brownlee, E. A.....Cedar R'p'ds
Blue Earth City, Minn.
Brownlee, J. Day, D.D..Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Brownlee, J. T., D.D....Chartiers.
West Middletown, Pa.
Brownlee, M. B.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan
Brownlee, W. T.. ....Steubenville.
Richmond, O.
Bruce, James, D. D.....Delaware.
Andes, N. Y.
Bruce, William R.....Lake.
Sheakleyville, Pa.
Buchanan, J. N.....N. Indiana.
Hebron, Ind.
Buchanan, James W....S. Illinois.
Joliet, Ill.
Buchanan, Joseph.....Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Buchanan, W. J.....Xenia.
Columbus, O.
Burnett, John A.....Monongah'la.
740 South ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Burnside, R. W..... .Chillicothe.
Wheat, O.
Butler, W. M.....Wheeling.
Cadiz, O.

Caldwell, A. B.....Gurdaspur.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Caldwell, Albert H.....Muskingum.
New Concord, O.
Caldwell, A. W..... Frankfort.
Burgettstown, Pa.
Caldwell, John T.....Mansfield.
Iberia, O.
Calhoun, Joseph, D.D...Col. Sp'gs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Calhoun, J. C., D.D...Col. Sp'gs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Calvert, A. H., D.D.. Allegheny.
Etna, Pa.
Calvin, A. J.....Conemaugh.
Kent, Pa.
Campbell, A. M.....Princeton.
Princeton, Ind,
Campbell, John Elmer..Lake.
Hartstown, Pa.
Campbell, J. O., D.D...Mansfield.
Wooster, Ohio.
Campbell, J. T.....Muskingum.
Kimbolton, Ohio.
Campbell, Rob't Gowan,
D. D.....Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Campbell, R. Gregg....College Sp's.
Tarkio, Mo.
Campbell, R. T.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Campbell, W. A.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Campbell, W. B.....Steubenville.
Calcutta, O.
Campbell, W. T., D. D..Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Carnahan, G. E.....Concordia.
Clay Center, Kan.

Carson, David W., D.D. Frankfort. S. Burgettstown, Pa.
Carson, E. H..... San Fr'c'sco. Fowler, Cal.
Carson, James G., D.D..Xenia. Xenia, O.
Carson, Ralph E.....Egypt. 2401 W. North ave., Baltimore, Md.
Chalmers, Thomas M...Chicago. 247 Center ave., Chicago, Ill.
Chambers, Wm. A..... S. Illinois. Oakdale, Ill.
Cherry, W. B.....Muskingum. New Plymouth, O.
Childs, N.....S. Illinois. Sparta, Ill.
Christy, D. D.....Garnett. Lyndon, Kan.
Clapperton, James B....Delaware. Burlington, N. Y.
Clark, J. H.....Rock Island. Harvey, Ill.
Clark, L. S..... Detroit. Southfield, Mich.
Clark, S. F.....Rock Island. Coal Valley, Ill.
Clark, W. H.....Lake. Linesville, Pa.
Clarke, Matthew.....Chicago. 5006 Washington ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cleland, Charles S.....Philadelp'a 802 N. 17th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cleland, D. M..... Beaver V'y. Ellwood City, Pa.
Cleland, E. E..... Muskingum. Creighton, O.
Cleland, J. W.....Beaver V'y. 1316 Lincoln ave., E. E. Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cochrane, M. R.....Des Moines. Des Moines, Iowa.
Cochrane, W. F.....Des Moines. Guernsey, Iowa.
Coleman, A. B.....Tennessee. Molino, Tenn.
Coleman, William M....Wheeling. West Alexander, Pa.
Collins, Frank A.....Vermont. Ryegate, Vt.
Collins, Joseph A., D.D...Chicago. 842 N. 40th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Collins, Samuel, D.D....Kiskim'tas. 60 Sherman ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Colvin, Jesse S.....Pawnee. Bookwalter, Neb.
Comin, Clark W.....Chartiers. Eighty-four, Pa.
Comin, H. V.....Colorado. Loveland, Colo.
Cook, J. L.....Tennessee. Athens, Tenn.
Cooke, William.....Butler. Grove City, Pa.
Cooley, W. P.....1st Ohio. Fosters, Ohio.
Cooper, E. C.....Arkan's V'y. Kingman, Kan.
Cooper, D. A..... ....Concordia. Idana, Kan.
Cooper, William J.....Butler. Butler, Pa.
Cornes, H. N.....Wisconsin. Templeton, Wis.
Cosby, J. A.....Chicago. 375 S. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
Courtney, J. P..... Chicago. 1139 W. 55th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cowan, James P., D.D..Indiana. 44 Windsor st., Indianapolis, Ind.
Cox, William R.....Rock Island Little York, Ill.
Crabbe, H. W.....Los Angeles. 231 W. 18th st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Crawford, H. H..... Beaver V'y. Beaver, Pa.
Crawford, John, D.D...Argyle. Damascus, Syria.
Crooks, C. F.....College S'gs. Atlantic, Iowa.
Crosbie, Alex. H.....New York. 702 Decatur st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Crosbie, Frank W.....Omaha. Majors, Neb.
Crowe, James.....Philadelp'a. 2249 N. 2d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Crowe, Osborne..... Gujranwala. Lyallpur, Punjab, India.
Cummings, Thomas F...Gujranwala. Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Currie, W. M.....Lake. Linesville, Pa.
Currie, W. P.....Concordia. Olesburg, Kan.

Davidson, A. L.....Keokuk. Washington, Iowa.
Davidson, E. R.....Xenia. Clifton, O.
Davidson, Rob't J., D.D. Des Moines. Dexter, Iowa.
Davidson, W. C.....Le Claire. Elvira, Iowa.
Davis, James P.....Keokuk. Ainsworth, Iowa.
Davis, Walter H..... Keokuk. Wapello, Iowa.
Davy, F. E..... ...Detroit. New Haven, Mich.
Dean, F. E..... .Detroit. Fair Grove, Mich.
Dice, J. Smith.....Beaver V'y. Mount Air, Pa.
Dick, J. M.....Oregon. Camp Creek, Oregon.
Dickie, A. B.....Butler. Pardoe, Pa.
Dight, J. M.....Butler. Trail, Pa.
Dobbins, B. E.....Xenia. New California, O.
Dodds, David.....College Sp's. Hepburn, Iowa.
Dodds, James.....Lake. Titusville, Pa.

Dodds, Samuel.....Lake.
Grove City, Pa.
Doig, Robert T.....Delaware.
East Meredith, N. Y.
Donaldson, William.....Rock Island.
Little York, Illinois.
Dornan, W. W.....Boston.
3 Summer St., Quincy, Mass.
Douglass, A. C.....Keokuk.
814 School St., Des Moines, Iowa.
Douglass, Elmer E.....Chartiers.
Houstonville, Pa.
Douthett, John A., D.D..Westmor'l'd.
Greensburg, Pa.
Douthett, S. W.....Argyle.
Shushan, N. Y.
Downie, John.....Chillicothe.
Tranquility, O.
Drennan, Philip H.....Omaha.
827 S. 31st st., Lincoln, Neb.
Drew, W. J.....Monmouth.
Elmira, Ill.
Dubois, S. E.....Col. Sp'gs.
Red Oak, Iowa.
Duff, Albert K.....New York.
310 High Point ave., West Hoboken, N. J.
Duff, J. A.....Chicago.
6504 Parnell ave., Sta. O, Chicago, Ill.
Dugan, T. V.....Chicago.
274 Central Park ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dugan, W. E.....San Fran'co.
206 Chattaway st., San Francisco. Cal.
Duncan, Andrew P....Westmor'l'd.
Laurel Hill, Pa.
Duncan, James, D.D....Pawnee.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Duncan, J. M.....Muskingum.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Duncan, William.....Mansfield.
New Concord, O.
Dunlap, William E.....Le Claire.
De Witt, Iowa.
Dunn, Major E.....Westmor'l'd.
Circleville, Pa.
Dunn, W. C.....Steubenv'le.
Beaver Falls, Pa.
Dunseith, D. A..... Frankfort.
Bavington, Pa.
Eakin, Mertz A..... ...Butler.
Prospect, Pa.
Edgar, T. D..... First Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
Edgar, W. J. B.....Philadelp'a.
1516 Christian st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elliott, Fred..... Cedar R'p'ds
Reinbeck, Iowa.
Elliott, J. C.....S. Illinois.
Swanwick, Ill.
Elliott, J. H.....Pittsburgh.
Beulah, Kan.
Elliott, R. A.....Monongah'a.
2102 Sidney st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
English, J. W.....Monongah'a
Sturgeon, Pa.
Espey, H. P.....Omaha.
Tarkio, Mo.
Evans, Robert A.....Pawnee.
Minden, Neb.
Ewing, Samuel C., D.D..Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Ewing, William D.....Brookville.
Elkin, Pa.

Ferguson, Huber.....Oregon.
396 6th st., Portland, Ore.
Ferguson, John .....Des Moines.
Newton, Iowa.
Ferguson, J. A..... Kansas City
Denison, Kan.
Ferguson, Neil ..... Sidney.
Scotch Ridge, O.
Ferguson, R. G., D.D...Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Ferguson, W. H.....Albany.
Lisbon Center, N. Y.
Filer, C. M.....Stamford.
Walton, Ont., Can.
Findley, F. D.....Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Findley, G. I.....Cedar R'p'ds
Goldfield, Iowa.
Findley, Jas. G. D., D.D..New York.
48 Duboise st., Newburg, N. Y.
Findley, Wm. A.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Finney, J. P.....College S'gs
Tarkio, Mo.
Finney, R. C..... Des Moines.
Pitzer, Iowa.
Finney, T. J.....Egypt.
Alexandria, Egypt.
Fitzgerald, S. G.....Philadelphia.
2010 N. 8th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Flick, Albert.....Monongah'a.
3309 Webster ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Foster, F. B.....Omaha.
1612 Lothrop st., Omaha, Neb.
Forsythe, Davld.....College S'gs.
College Springs, Iowa.
Fowlkes, Wm. M.....Allegheny.
Abbeyville, Va.
Frazer, James I.....Puget Sound.
Seattle, Wash.
Frazier, James R.....Delaware.
Davenport, N. Y.
Frazier, S. R., D.D.... Cleveland.
518 Bryson st., Youngstown, Ohio.
Frederick, J. I..... Mansfield.
1009 N. McKinley st., Canton, O.
Free, P. W., D.D.....Lake.
Waterford, Pa.
Freeman, H. N.....Big Spring.
McAlevey's Fort, Pa.
French, C. C.....Argyle.
East Greenwich, N. Y.
French, D. H. D.D.....First Ohio.
1458 Worthington St., Columbus, O.
French, John M .....San Fr'c'sco
1366 Castro St, Oakland Cal.
French, R. W.....Chicago.
301 Winchester ave., Chicago, Ill.

French, Wm. H., D.D. . San Fran'co.
Easton, Cal.
Fulton, Charles D. . . . . Mononga'la.
Coraopolis, Pa.
Fulton, W. H. . . . . San Fr'c'sco
Alameda, Cal.
Fulton, William K. . . . . Westmorel'd
Unity Station, Pa.

Gailey, John. . . . . Monongah'a.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Galloway, John B. . . . . Wisconsin.
Poynette, Wis.
Garges, W. L. . . . . Arkans. V'y.
Newton, Kan.
Garvin, James S. . . . . Westmorel'd
West Newton, Pa.
Gealy, John W. . . . . Mercer.
Villa Maria, Pa.
Gelvin, D. M. . . . . Los Angeles.
Los Angeles, Cal.
Getty, Frank. . . . . Philadelp'a.
705 N. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Getty, George H. . . . . Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Gibney, J. C. . . . . Arkans. V'y.
Sunny Dale, Kan.
Gibson, J. D. . . . . Chartiers.
Midway, Pa.
Gibson, James P. . . . . Col. Sp'gs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Gibson, John H. . . . . Des Moines.
Monroe, Iowa.
Gibson, Josiah H. . . . . Pittsburg.
Pittsburg, Kan.
Gibson, W. Henry. . . . . College S'gs.
North Salem, O.
Giffen, E. M. . . . . Egypt.
Asyut, Egypt.
Giffen, John, D.D. . . . . Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Giffen, J. Kelly. . . . . Egypt.
Tanta, Egypt.
Giffen, J. P. . . . . Pawnee.
Burchard, Neb.
Giffen, J. W. . . . . Westmor'l'd
Elizabeth, Pa.
Gilchrist, Alex., D.D. . . Omaha.
2521 Davenport st., Omaha, Neb.
Gilchrist, M. M. . . . . San Fran'co.
Morganhill, Cal.
Gilfillan, Andrew B. . . . . Caledonia.
Peoria, N. Y.
Gilkey, S. W., D.D. . . . . Mercer.
Mercer, Pa.
Gillespie, A. P. . . . . Allegheny.
Evans City, Pa.
Gillespie, John. . . . . Stamford.
26 Selby St., Toronto, Ont., Can.
Gillespie, W. B. . . . . Le Claire.
Andrew, Iowa.
Gillespie, W. J. . . . . Allegheny.
Aspinwall, Pa.
Gillis, E. F. . . . . Steubenville
Toronto, O.
Gilmore, John. . . . . Des Moines.
Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Given, Hugh F. . . . . Boston.
606 Smith st., Providence, R. I.
Given, James. . . . . Brookville.
Rochester Mills, Pa.
Golden, W. J. . . . . North Platte
Alliance, Neb.
Gordon, Albert. . . . . Cleveland.
1228 Shehy st., Youngstown, O.
Gordon, D. R. . . . . Gurdaspur.
Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
Gordon, G. I. . . . . Indiana.
Xenia, O.
Gordon, H. D. . . . . Garnett.
Edgerton, Kan.
Gordon, James A. . . . . Delaware.
Cabin Hill, N. Y.
Gordon, James. . . . . Cedar Rapids
Washington, Iowa.
Gordon, William W. . . . Spokane.
Waitsburg, Wash.
Gowdy, James B. . . . . Steubenville.
Knoxville, Ohio.
Graham, A. A. . . . . Argyle.
Cambridge, N. Y.
Graham, Henry Q. . . . . Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Graham, J. D. . . . . N. W. Iowa
Quimby, Iowa.
Graham, Russell, D.D. . Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Graham, Samuel H. . . . . Westmorel'd
609 Taylor ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Graham, W. J. . . . . Chartiers.
Carrolton, O.
Gray, John A. . . . . Muskingum.
New Concord, Ohio.
Gray, L. L. . . . . Steubenville.
Knoxville, O.
Gray, W. R. . . . . College S'gs.
Coin, Iowa.
Greene, J. R. . . . . Steubenville.
E. Liverpool, E. E., O.
Greenlee, L. W. . . . . Brookville.
Lumber City, Pa.
Greer, John A. . . . . New York.
Thompsonville, Conn.
Grier, J. A., D.D., LL.D. Chartiers.
Thomas ave., Bellevue, Pa.
Grimes, William. . . . . Wheeling.
Connoquenessing, Pa.
Grimes, William J. . . . . Butler.
Connoquenessing, Pa.
Grove, J. L. . . . . Big Spring.
McConnellsburg, Pa.
Guthrie, W. E. . . . . Big Spring.
Mexico, Pa.

Hamilton, George W., D.
D. . . . . Sidney.
Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Hamilton, James C. . . . . Chillicothe.
Peebles, O.
Hamilton, J. M. . . . . Cedar R'p'ds
Reinbeck, Iowa.
Hamilton, R. C., M. D. . S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.

Hammond, R. J.....Garnett.
Americus, Kansas.
Hanna, A. J.....Muskingum.
Mt. Perry, O.
Hanna, C. E.....Le Claire.
Argo, Iowa.
Hanna, Thos. H., D.D..Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Hanna, T. H., Jr.....Steubenville.
Steubenville, O.
Harper, Jas., D.D., LL.D..Xenia.
Xenia, Ohio.
Harper, John.....C. Illinois.
Smithville, Ill.
Harper, William S., D.D.Allegheny.
Emsworth, Pa.
Harris, Daniel.....Delaware.
Mundale, N. Y.
Harris, J. W.....Vermont.
Greensboro, Vt.
Harsha, J. W.....Monongah'a.
1726 Cliff St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Harsha, R. B.....Chartiers.
Taylorstown, Pa.
Hart, S. G.....Egypt.
Cannon's Mills, O.
Harvey, William, D.D..Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Haslett, S. B.....Boston.
Wilkinsonville, Mass.
Hastings, A. G.....Chicago.
Franks, Ill.
Hawes, G. E.....Westmor'l'd.
Braddock, Pa.
Hawk, Leslie E.....Butler.
Freeport, Pa.
Hay, Robert Lamont...Beaver V'y.
New Brighton, Pa.
Hays, Wm. G. M., D.D.. Spokane.
Pullman, Wash.
Heeter, J. E.....College S'gs.
Clearfield, Iowa.
Heidger, N. Luther.....Delaware.
2226 Fairmount ave., Phila., Pa.
Hemphill, A. T.....S. Illinois.
Swanwick, Ill.
Henderson, G. E.....Oregon.
Oakville, Ore.
Henderson, J. A.....S. Illinois.
Sparta, Ill.
Henderson, John M.....Monmouth.
Gerlaw, Ill.
Henry, Andrew.....New York.
7 Magnolia ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Heron, John M.....Xenia.
Jamestown, Ohio.
Hervey, Hugh H., D.D..Lake.
Hartstown, Pa.
Hervey, Joseph L.....New York.
272 Roebling st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hervey, J. McD.....First Ohio.
Richmond, Ind.
Hill, James S.....Westmorel'd.
Latrobe, Pa.
Holliday, T. E.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Hood, H. L.....Oregon.
Shedds, Oregon.
Hood, John.....Boston.
55 Windsor St., Boston, Mass.
Hood, Robert.....Garnett.
Eskridge, Kan.
Hood, Robert H.....Monongah'a.
22 Prospect St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Hood, Samuel M.....Kansas City
Nortonville, Kansas.
Hope, Ainsworth.....Indiana.
Melroy, Ind.
Hopping, W. M.....Wheeling.
Uniontown, O.
Houston, H. H.....Cleveland.
Struthers, Ohio.
Houston, James G.....Beaver V'y.
Darlington, Pa.
Houston, T. A.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Howie, William M.....Garnett.
Garnett, Kan.
Hubbell, S. C.....Mansfield.
Wooster, Ohio.
Hubbell, W. H.....Mansfield.
Dalton, O.
Huey, S. G.....Wisconsin.
Rock Prairie, Wis.
Hughes, Robert.....Boston.
34 Hammond st., Worcester, Mass.
Hume, Robert H., D.D...Xenia.
Springfield, Ohio.
Hunt, J. G.....Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Hunter, J. W.....Rock Island.
Port Byron, Ill.
Huston, E. H.....Garnett.
Blue Mound, Kan.
Huston, J. J.....Sidney.
Belle Center, O.
Huston, T. M.....Boston.
Whitinsville, Mass.
Hutchinson, F. A.....Monongah'a.
Noblestown, Pa.
Hutchison, A. P.....Lake.
Sandy Lake, Pa.
Hutchison, John F., D.D.Xenia.
Xenia, O.
Hutchison, R. A.....Conemaugh.
Altoona, Pa.
Hutchison, W. R.....College S'gs.
Redding, Iowa.
Hutchman, J. H.....Muskingum.
Zanesville, O.
Hyde, Thomas L.....Wisconsin.
Union Grove, Wis.

Imbrie, D. R.....Allegheny.
Hoboken, Pa.
Imbrie, J. J.....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Imbrie, J. M.....Conemaugh.
Brush Valley, Pa.
Inches, David.....Arkans. V'y.
Stafford, Kan.
Ingles, James.....Princeton.
Scotland, Ind.
Irons, D. W.....Muskingum.
New Brighton, Pa.

Irons, J. D., D.D., LL.D. Mansfield. Xenia, O.
Irons, William D., D.D. Monongah'a McDonald, Pa.

Jackson, Hugh Parks... Monmouth Olena, Ill.
Jackson, H. T..... Monmouth. Stronghurst, Ill.
Jackson, J. B..... Des Moines. Albia, Iowa.
Jamieson, A. W..... Los Angeles. Wildomar, Cal.
Jamieson, J. F..... Monmouth. Monmouth, Ill.
Jamieson, J. M., D.D... Steubenville. Hopedale, Ohio.
Jamieson, J. M..... Lake. Jamestown, Pa.
Jamieson, S. R..... Des Moines. Summerset, Iowa.
Jamieson, Thomas L..... Westmorel'd Pitcairn, Pa.
Jamison, John..... Big Spring. Indiana, Pa.
Jamison, John B..... Monongah'a. Oakdale, Pa.
Jamison, Robert A..... Conemaugh. Apollo, Pa.
Jamison, Samuel, D.D... Big Spring. Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Jamison, W. R..... Frankfort. Oakdale, Pa.
Johnson, A. J..... Sidney. Belle Center, Ohio.
Johnson, C. H..... Tennessee. Miller's Ferry, Ala.
Johnson, Jesse, D.D.... Muskingum. New Concord, Ohio.
Johnson, Rufus..... Des Moines. Des Moines, Iowa.
Johnson, S. B..... Muskingum. Petroleum, W. Va.
Johnston, J. W..... Detroit. 820 3d ave., Monmouth, Ill.
Johnston, S. Dell..... Westmorel'd Reynoldton, Pa.
Johnston, William F... Omaha. 2524 Templeton ave., Omaha, Neb.

Katz, Oliver..... Westmorel'd Saltsburg, Pa.
Keener, J. A..... Spokane. Waitsburg, Wash.
Kelso, James..... Los Angeles. Pasadena, Cal.
Kennedy, James A..... Muskingum. New Concord, Ohio.
Kennedy, Joseph G..... Colorado. 2930 Lake Place, Denver, Colo.
Kerr, George..... Boston. Chicopee, Mass.
Kerr, James E..... Monmouth. Monmouth, Ill.
Kerr, J. W..... Sidney. 21 W. Bancroft st., Toledo, O.
Kerr, Samuel, D.D..... Butler. Harrisville, Pa.
Kidd, Robert W..... Beaver V'y. Beaver Falls, Pa.
Kilpatrick, M. M..... Los Angeles. Santa Ana, Cal.
King, Adam G., D.D... Stamford. Galt, Ontario, Can.
King, J. G..... Delaware. Rock Rift, N. Y.
Kingan, R. A..... Mercer. Plain Grove, Pa.
Kinsman, Horace L.... Monongah'a Verona, Pa.
Kirkpatrick, A. F..... Puget Sound 3723 S. 8th St., Tacoma, Wash.
Kistler, J. Clinton..... Westmorel'd Buena Vista, Pa.
Knipe, Isaac McGay... Des Moines. Albia, Iowa.
Knipe, J. N..... Philadelphia. 3305 N. 6th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Knox, T. M..... College Sp'gs Mt. Vernon, O.
Knox, W. H..... Monongah'a Reed & Soho Sts., Pittsburg, Pa.
Kruidenier, J..... Egypt. Cairo, Egypt.
Kyle, Charles C..... San Franc'o. Cedarville, O.
Kyle, Joseph, D.D..... Allegheny. 29 North ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Kyle, M. G., D.D..... Philadelphia 1132 Arrott st., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Kyle, R. J..... Chicago. Tamarac, Ill.
Kyle, Samuel J..... Conemaugh. Johnstown, Pa.
Kyle, S. V..... Monmouth. Alexis, Ill.

Lackey, John..... Keokuk. Washington, Iowa.
Lackey, Ralph E..... Cedar R'd's. Traer, Iowa.
Lafferty, L. N., D.D.... Monongah'a. Oakmont, Pa.
Lanning, R. L..... Puget Sound 908 5th ave., Seattle, Wash.
Lawrence, Charles M... C. Illinois. Washburn, Ill.
Lawrence, James A..... Arkans. V'y. Wichita, Kan.
Lawrence, W. R..... Westmor'l'd McConnellsville, Pa.
Lawrence, W. W..... Allegheny. Bellevue, Pa.
Lee, James B., D.D.... Caledonia. Franklinville, N. Y.
Leeper, W. R..... Sidney. Piqua, O.
Leiper, J. H..... Philadelphia 2315 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Leiper, H. Y..... Steubenville. Pravo, Ohio.

Lheureaux, Eli S.... . Monongah'a.
McDonald, Pa.
Littell, D. C.....Cedar R'd's.
Mt. Auburn, Iowa.
Littell, David S., D.D...Monongah'a
Craft Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
Littell, E. S.....New York.
313 E. 119th st., New York, N. Y.
Littell, Joseph..... .Indiana.
265 E. Vermont Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Littell, J. H.....Wheeling.
Wheeling, W. Va.
Littell, W. A.....Princeton.
Bloomington, Ind.
Little, Edwin C.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Little, Riley M.... ... Chicago.
449 E. 62d st., Chicago, Ill.
Littlejohn, Wm,. D. D...Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
Livingston, David.....Muskingum.
Lanevue, O.
Livingston, S. A.....First Ohio.
Monroe, O.
Logan, P. B..... Kiskim'tas.
Slate Lick, Pa.
Logan, T. C.....San Fr'c'sco
San Jose, Cal.
Logan, W. B.....Monmouth.
Citronelle, Ala.
Logan, William W.....Los Angeles.
750 S. Hill st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Logue, James R.....Keokuk.
Washington, Iowa.
Long, J. W.,.D.D.....Pittsburg.
604 Mt. Vernon st., Springfield, Mo.
Long, W. C.....Spokane.
Colfax, Wash.
Lorimer, M. W..... Monmouth.
Golden, Ill.
Lorimer, Wm. M.....Chartiers.
Buffalo, Pa.
Lorimer, Samuel W....College Sp'gs
Monmouth, Ill.
Love, R. J.....Tennessee.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Love, Thomas, D.D.....Wheeling.
Fairpoint, Ohio.
Lynn, John C.....San Fran'co
San Jose, Cal.
Lyons, S. R., D. D.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Lytle, Allen W.....Cleveland.
Lisbon, O.
Lytle, D. S.....Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Lytle, James D.....Indiana.
Hanover, Ind.
Lytle, W. H.....Kansas City
Kansas City, Mo.

McArthur, John M.....Pittsburgh.
Walton, Kan.
McBride, Andrew.....Omaha.
4923 Webster St., Omaha Neb.
McBride, R. B. A.....Des Moines.
Oskaloosa, Iowa.
McBride, R. W..... S. Illinois.
Marissa, Ill.
McBride, Samuel B.... Westmorel'd.
Sewickley, Pa.
McBride, W. E..... Lake.
Oil City, Pa.
McCague, Thomas, D.D Omaha.
Omaha, Neb.
McCalister, John R.....Allegheny.
Pittsburg, E. E., Pa.
McCalmont, D. T... Beaver V'y.
New Galilee, Pa.
McCalmont, James A...Detroit.
McDonald, Pa.
McCampbell, Luther....Detroit.
Almont, Mich.
McCarrell, A. D.....Westmorel'd.
Stewart's Station, Pa.
McCarroll, A. B.....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kansas.
McCaughan, C. T.,D.D..Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
McClellan, D. M., D. D., Kansas City.
200 7th St., Kansas City, Kan.
McClellan, J. B., D. D.Mercer.
Grove City, Pa.
McClenahan, D.A.,D.D.Allegheny.
1712 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
McClenahan, W. L..... Egypt.
Alexandria, Egypt.
McClung, D. A..... Princeton.
Palestine, Ill.
McClester, R. P.....Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McClintock, W. J.....Allegheny.
Lewis, Pa.
McClure, H. J.....S. Illinois.
Cartter, Ill.
McClure, James T.,D.D.Wheeling.
Wheeling, W. Va.
McClure, R. E.....Conemaugh.
Blairsville, Pa.
McClure, R. Reed..... Gurdaspur.
Zafarwal, Punjab, India.
McClure, Wm. S..... Xenia.
Xenia, O.
McClurkin, J. K.,D.D...Monongahela
456 Atlantic Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McClymonds, W. A.... Boston.
45 Walnut st., Clinton, Mass.
McConnelee, John A.....Gujranwala.
Rawal Pindi, India.
McConnell, J. M.....Chicago.
Lois, Ill.
McConnell, J. O.....Butler.
Slippery Rock, Pa.
McConnell, S. M.....Le Claire.
Wyoming, Iowa.
McConnell, Wm.A.,D.D.Chartiers.
Hickory, Pa.
McConnell, W. T.....Westmorel'd
Turtle Creek, Pa.
McCord, Matt. S..D.D...Boston.
80 Vinton st., Providence, R. I.

McCormick, Geo.,D.D..San Fran'co.
Salinas, Cal.
McCormick, Wm.....Stamford.
Stamford, Ontario, Can.
McCracken, Guy W....Monmouth.
Media, Ill.
McCrea, James.....Chicago.
Dakota, Ill.
McCrea, R. T.....Mansfield.
Avondale, Ohio.
McCready, R. J.....Pawnee.
Pawnee, City, Neb.
McCreery, Wm. H.....Colorado.
Loveland, Colorado.
McCrory, J. T., D.D...Monongahela
1826 Webster Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.
McCulloch, John S.,D.D.Tennessee.
South Omaha, Neb.
McCulloch, Ralph.....Mansfield.
South Omaha, Neb.
McCulloch, W. E.....Mon'gahela.
7031 Hamilton ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
McDill, A. T.....Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Col.
MacDill,David,D.D.,LL.D.,Xenia.
Xenia, Ohio.
McDill, Edgar.....Indiana.
Madison, Ind.
McDill, Nathan C.,D.D.Indiana.
Richland, Ind.
McDill, S. H.....First Ohio.
Morning Sun, O.
McDonald, D. R., D.D. Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
McDonald, George W...Allegheny.
43 Nixon St., Allegheny, Pa.
McDowell, A.....Mansfield.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McDowell, J. Q. A., D. D. Beaver Vy.
Neshannock ave., New Castle, Pa.
McEachron, Willard S..Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
McElree, E. N., D.D....Mercer.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McFadden, E. M.....Keokuk.
Morning Sun, Iowa.
McFadden, J. E.....Cen. Illinois.
Eden, Ill.
McFarland, Henry C...Monongahela
Oakdale Pa.
McFarland, K. W.....Egypt.
Zakazik, Egypt.
McFarland, W. D.....Monongah'a.
Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.
McFarland, W. H., D.D.Muskingum.
Cambridge, Ohio.
McGill, D. F., D.D.....Allegheny.
3 Fulton st., Allegheny, Pa.
McGill, J. A.....Conemaugh.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McGranahan, R. W.....Allegheny.
Knoxville, Tenn.
MacHatton, Hugh.....Princeton.
Duncanville, Ill.
McHenry, D. S.....Los Angeles.
Tustin, Cal.
McIsaac, J. B.....Kiskim'tas.
Deronda, Pa.
McKay, D. G., D.D.... Lake.
Greenville, Pa.
McKee, Edward.....S. Illinois.
Stuttgart, Ark.
McKee, F. W.....Albany.
Pattersonville, N. Y.
McKee, James A.....Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
McKee, James P., D.D..Lake.
Jamestown, Pa.
McKee, John S., D.D...Butler.
322 E. Pearl st., Butler, Pa.
McKee, Samuel E.....Keokuk.
Allegheny, Pa.
McKee, Wm. R., D. D. Frankfort.
Beaver, Pa.
McKelvey, Joseph.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
McKelvey, T. C.....New York.
467 W. 164th st., New York, N. Y.
McKelvey, S. Willis....Butler.
Harrisville, Pa.
Mackenzie, Wm. A.....New York.
Port Jervis, N. Y.
McKernon, T. A.....S. Illinois.
Starkville, Miss.
Mackey, W. L.....Mercer.
Sharon, Pa.
McKinlay, D. M.....Vermont.
Barnet, Vt.
McKirahan, J. A.....Caledonia.
Mumford, N. Y.
McKirahan, M. F.....Kansas City.
812 Tyler st., Topeka, Kan.
McKirahan, Wm.....Des Moines.
Norfolk, Va.
McKitrick, E. S., D.D...Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.
McKitrick, J. L.....Frankfort.
Hookstown, Pa.
McKnight, D. K. D.D..Steubenville.
Mechanicstown, O.
McKnight, J. F.....Sidney.
Roundhead, O.
McKnight, W. R.....Pittsburg.
Sheldon, Mo.
McLachlan, Alex.....Chartiers.
Claysville, Pa.
McLachlan, D.....Omaha.
Atkinson, Neb.
McLaughlin, S. R.....N. W. Iowa.
Socorro, N. Mexico.
MacLennan, A. K.....Boston.
15 Fapon st., Dorchester, Mass.
McLeod, Angus.....Detroit.
Greenleaf, Mich.
McMaster, W. H.....Conemaugh.
108 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
McMichael, J. B., D.D..Xenia.
Dean, O.
McMichael, T. H.....Cleveland.
11 Plymouth st., Cleveland, O.
McMichael, W. J.....Argyle.
Cossayuna, N. Y.
McMillan, Wm. H., D.D.Allegheny.
24 Beech st., Allegheny, Pa.

McMunn, Jas. Stewart..Muskingum.
North Salem, O.
McMurray, W. H.....Monogah'a.
337 Jucunda st., (Knoxville), Pittsburgh, Pa.
McNab, Joseph.....College S'gs.
Blanchard, Iowa.
McNary, D. L.....Rock Island.
Rock Island, Ill.
McNary, W. P., D.D...College S'gs.
Tarkio, Mo.
McNaugher, John, D.D.Allegheny.
Lafayette ave. and Osgood st., Allegheny, Pa.
MacPhie, D. A.....Boston.
72 Jenness st., Lowell, Mass.
McQuiston, D. W.....Kansas City.
Lawrence, Kan.
McQuiston, J. A. C.....Chillicothe.
Cherry Fork, O.
McQuoid, T. N..... S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
McVey, H. G.....Boston.
103 Concord st., Lawrence, Mass.
Madge, James G.....Steubenville.
Carrollton, O.
Magill, D. E.....Garnett.
Welda, Kan.
Mann, David..... New York.
150 Meserole st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Marlin, H. H..... ..Monongah'a.
94 Wabash st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marling, Moses M.....C. Illinois.
Carlock, Ill.
Marshall, Clark H.....Westm'land.
Parnassus, Pa.
Marshall, Hugh C.....Detroit.
1105 Pierce st., Sioux City, Iowa.
Marshall, J. C.....Pawnee.
Nortonville, Kan.
Martin, J. H.....Gujranwala.
New Concord, O.
Martin, J. W.....Mansfield.
Millersburg, O.
Martin, Samuel, D.D...Sialkot.
Sialkot, Punjab, India.
Martin, S. E.....College Sp'gs
College Springs, Iowa.
Martin, W. G.....Butler.
Grove City, Pa.
Martin, William J., D. D.Boston.
268 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.
Martin, W. L.....Delaware.
Almeda, N. Y.
Matthews, W. M.....; Pittsburg.
Siloam Springs, Ark.
Maughlin, J. S.....N. W. Iowa.
Snohomish, Wash.
Maughlin, T. C..... N. W. Iowa.
West Chester, Iowa.
Maxwell, M. B..... Keokuk.
Birmingham, Mich.
Maxwell, S. H..... Arkans. V'y.
Jetmore, Kan.
May, John R.....Steubenville.
Hopedale, O.
Mayn, A.....Princeton.
White Hall, Ind.
Meloy, J. T.....Rock Island.
Davenport, Iowa.
Meloy, W. T., D.D.....Chicago.
149 S. Paulina st., Chicago, Ill.
Mercer, Thomas.....Chillicothe.
Wheat, O.
Milford, M. M..... Pawnee.
Superior, Neb.
Millen, Hugh W.....Frankfort.
New Sheffield, Pa.
Miller, David Reed.....Lake.
Adamsville, Pa.
Miller, James H.....Chartiers.
McMurray, Pa.
Miller, R. J., D.D.....Allegheny.
209 Ninth st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miller, Wm. A.....Cleveland.
Chetopa, Kan.
Miller, W. F.....Allegheny.
Good Intent, Pa.
Milligan, A. M.....S. Illinois.
Houston, Ill.
Milligan, E. M.....Allegheny.
Sewickley, Pa.
Milligan, J. C. K., D.D..New York.
426 W. 160th st., New York, N. Y.
Milligan, J. R. J.....Allegheny.
Westminster st., Allegheny, Pa.
Milligan, J. S. T., D.D. Westmorel'd
1414 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
Milligan, O. H..... Conemaugh.
Elderton, Pa.
Millin, J. R.....Chicago.
1050 W. Polk st., Chicago, Ill.
Mitchell, Charles H.....Pawnee.
Summerfield, Kansas.
Moffat, T. E.....New York.
412 Van Houten st., Paterson, N. J.
Moffet, Wm. T., D. D...Ark. Valley.
Arkansas City, Kan.
Monks, W. A.....Rock Island.
Norwood. Ill.
Monteith, J. A.....Cedar R'p'ds
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Monteith, Robert C....Keokuk.
Birmingham, Iowa.
Montgomery, A. S.....S. Illinois.
Brownsville, Ill.
Montgomery, J. Knox...First Ohio.
928 Morris st., Cincinnati, O.
Montgomery, S. P.....Monongah'la
Gill Hall, Pa.
Moore, J. Hunter..... Chartiers.
West Middletown, Pa.
Moore, James M.....Allegheny.
Chase City, Va.
Moore, Samuel A..... C. Illinois.
Hoopeston, Ill.
Moore, S. B.....Pawnee.
Tarkio, Mo.
Moorehead, John H....Boston.
Clinton, Mass.
Moorehead, W. G., D.D.Xenia.
Xenia, O.

Morris, A. W.....Argyle.
Greenwich, N. Y.
Morrison, Marion, D.D..Pawnee.
Mission Creek, Neb.
Morrison, G. W.....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, Punjab, India.
Morrow, J. A.....Oregon.
Simnasho, Ore.
Morrow, Orrville S.....Kansas City.
Topeka, Kan.
Morrow, S. F., D.D.....Albany.
48 Lancaster st., Albany, N. Y.
Morrow, Thomas G.....Rock Island.
Viola, Ill.
Munford, A. R.....Caledonia.
York, N. Y.
Murch, Chauncey, D.D. Egypt.
Luxor, Egypt.
Murch, F. B.....College Sp'gs
Lenox, Iowa.
Murchie, William.....Des Moines.
Allerton, Iowa.
Murray, George R.....Chartiers.
Thomas, Pa.
Myers, J. A.....Tennessee.
Lincoln, Tenn.

Nairn, Robert W.....Monmouth.
Kirkwood, Ill.
Nash, J. H.....Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.
Nesbit, John P.....Monmouth.
La Prairie Center, Ill.
Nevin, Joseph C.....Los Angeles.
1319 Santee st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Nevin, William S.....Philadelphia
3407 Ridge ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Newcomb, C. E.....Delaware.
N. Kortright, N. Y.
Niblock, J. H..... Omaha.
Kearney, Neb.
Nicoll, David.....N. W. Iowa.
Ida Grove, Iowa.
Nicol, William M.....Egypt.
Indiana, Pa.

Oldham, J. D.....Omaha.
Murray, Neb.
Orr, Alex. H.....Detroit.
Savannah, O.
Orr, F. J. .....,Caledonia.
Holland, N. Y.
Orth, J. Carl.....First Ohio.
Fair Haven, O.
Owens, William S., D.D.Conemaugh.
358 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.

Paisley, J. O.....Boston.
610 Dallas Ave., Pittsburgh, E. E., Pa.
Palmer, J. D.....Detroit.
159a Laurell st., Detroit, Mich.
Park, R. H.....Allegheny.
Valencia, Pa.
Park, Thomas, D. D.....Delaware.
Walton, N. Y.
Parker, James.....New York.
341 Webster ave., Jersey City, N J.
Patterson, D. J.....New York.
820 President st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Patterson, M. B.....Steubenville.
West Beaver, O.
Patterson, M. M., D.D..Monong'la.
609 North ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Patterson, Richard M...Brookville.
Atwood, Pa.
Patterson, Willard H...Des Moines.
515 Center st., Des Moines, Iowa.
Patton, R. B.....Xenia.
174 N. Monroe ave., Columbus, O.
Paul, A. R.....Cedar R'p's.
Clarion, Iowa.
Paul, David, D.D.....Muskingum.
59th st. and Lexington ave., Chicago, Ill.
Paxton, Edwin C..... Westm'land.
Irwin, Pa.
Paxton, W. E.....Monongah'la
McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Pinkerton J. L.....Cen. Illinois.
Taylorville, Ill.
Pinkerton, R. G.....Big Spring.
Muddy Creek Forks, Pa.
Pinkerton, W. J.....Pawnee.
Pawnee City, Neb.
Pollock, David H.....Westm'land.
649 Olive st., Kansas City, Mo.
Pollock, J. B.....Delaware.
57 Clay st., Central Falls, R. I.
Pollock, John S.... ...Pawnee.
Wilsonville, Neb.
Pollock, Matthew M....Monmouth.
Gladstone, Ill.
Pollock, Thomas C.....Muskingum.
Cambridge, O.
Pollock, Thomas H.....Omaha.
Neligh, Neb.
Porter, Albert N.....Monmouth.
Henderson, N. C.
Porter, E. L.....Gujranwala.
Pleasant Unity, Pa.
Potter, C. C. .....N. W. Iowa.
1427 Johnston st., Keokuk, Iowa.
Potter, James.....Frankfort.
Clinton, Pa.
Price, James.....Philadelp'a.
107 E. Lehigh ave., Philadelp'a, Pa.
Pringle, J. V.....College S'gs.
Red Oak, Iowa.
Proctor, F. M.....Mansfield.
Mansfield, O.
Proudfit, L.....Omaha.
Dunbar, Neb.
Proudfit, T. P.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Purvis, W. E.....Kiskim'tas.
Freeport, Pa.

Ralston, John J.....Beaver V'y.
Portersville, Pa.
Ramsay, R. G.....Xenia.
Xenia, O.

Rankin, Alexander R...Colorado.
420 E. Mexico st., Denver, Colo.
Rankin, I. C. .... ..... Garnett.
Ottawa, Kan.
Rankin, James D., D.D. Colorado.
964 Broadway, Denver, Col.
Ray, James F.....Monongah'la
Darlington, Pa.
Reed, George M.....Big Spring.
Newville, Pa.
Reed, James A., D. D....New York.
41 Charles st., New York, N. Y.
Reed, Wm. G.....Allegheny.
Springdale, Pa.
Reed, W. H.....Egypt.
Asyut, Egypt.
Reid, William J., D.D...Monongah'la
244 Oakland ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Reid, William J., Jr.... Kiskim'tas.
Kittanning, Pa.
Reid, W. W.... .... ..Frankfort.
Paris, Pa.
Rennie, J. H.....Omaha.
Park ave., Omaha, Neb.
Renwick, Andrew.....Monmouth.
508 2d St., Monmouth, Ill.
Renwick, J. Arthur.....Monmouth.
Biggsville, Ill.
Reynolds, John A., D.D. Argyle.
Putnam, N. Y.
Richie, William M.....Ced. Rapids.
Ledyard, Iowa.
Ricketts, Joseph B..... Westmor'l'd.
Wilmerding, Pa.
Riddle, Clinton.....Colorado.
Loveland, Colo.
Ritchie, C. M.....S. Illinois.
Cutler, Ill.
Ritchie, W. S.....Butler.
Eakins Corners, Pa.
Robb, John P., D.D.....Sidney.
Sidney, O.
Robb, W. A., D.D.....Xenia.
Jamestown, O.
Robertson, William.....Allegheny.
24 Alpha Terrace, Pittsburgh, E. E.
Pa.
Robinson, Charles H....Philadelp'a.
2501 W. North ave., Balimore, Md.
Robinson, George W.... First Ohio.
65 Union ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Robinson, Wm. J., D.D. Allegheny.
65 Union ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Roe, John Calvin.....Sidney.
Kenton, O.
Rose, Thomas L.....Beaver V'y.
New Castle, Pa.
Roseburg, Geo. A.....Frankfort.
Hookstown, Pa.
Ross, F. O.....Garnett.
Cedarville, O.
Ross, J. F.....Kansas City.
907 E. 16th st., Kansas City, Mo.
Ross, John M.....Colorado.
Greeley, Colo.
Ross, McElwee.....Philadelp'a.
Oxford, Pa.
Roulston, Alex.....Philadelp'a.
409 Bud st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Russell, Robert M., D.D.Monongah'la
572 Sheridan ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Safford, Daniel McC... Argyle.
Salem, N. Y.
Samson, W. L. C.....Delaware.
Bovina Center, N. Y.
Sands, James D., D.D..Monongah'a.
4309 Lawrence st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sankey, J. H..... Caledonia.
Towlersville, N. Y.
Sankey, J. P., D.D.....Caledonia.
527 Powers Block, Rochester, N. Y.
Sawhill, James.....Des Moines.
Pitzer, Iowa.
Sawhill, W. R.....Le Claire.
Stanwood, Iowa.
Scott, John C.....Argyle.
Coila, N. Y.
Scott, T. L.....Gujranwala.
Jhelum, Punjab, India.
Scouller, James B., D.D.Argyle.
Newville, Pa.
Scouller, J. C., D.D....Philadelphia.
904 S. 19th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Scouller, John Y., D.D..First Ohio.
Fair Haven, O.
Scroggs, Joseph A.....Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Shannon, J. A.....Keokuk.
Winfield, Iowa.
Sharp, James P.....Philadelp'a.
1416 S. 23d st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sharp, Joseph J.....Beaver V'y.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Shaw, John A.....Kansas City
Kansas City, Mo.
Shaw, Samuel J.....Los Angeles.
San Diego, Cal.
Shaw, Thomas Alfred...Allegheny.
Avalon, Pa.
Shaw, William Ekin....Mansfield.
Fredericksburg, O.
Shaw, W. P..... Wheeling.
Midway, Pa.
Sherrard, Robert M.....Butler.
Baldwin, Pa.
Shrader, John A.....Muskingum.
Rix's Mills, O.
Simpson, Elihu C., D.D.First Ohio.
70 High st., Dayton, O.
Simpson, Peter E.....Allegheny.
De Haven, Pa.
Sleeth, D. M.....Garnett.
Lyndon, Kan.
Smealie, Alexander M...Cleveland.
Bedford, O.
Smiley, William B., D.D. Chartiers.
Canonsburg, Pa.
Smith, Alexander.....New York.
Crooks ave., Paterson, N. J.
Smith, D. E.....Pawnee.
Lincoln, Neb.

Smith, D. P.....Monongah'a.
45 Maple ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Smith, E. K..... Tennessee.
Camden, Ala.
Smith, E. P.....Delaware.
Pepacton, N. J.
Smith, James D.....Wisconsin.
Lodi, Wis
Smith, J. W.....Caledonia.
Sterling Valley, N. Y.
Smith, T. F. B.....Lake.
Utica, Pa.
Smyth, Charles B.....New York.
103 E. 89th st., New York, N. Y.
Snyder, H. R.....Wisconsin.
Guthrie, Wis.
Snodgrass, W. J.....Mercer.
West Middlesex, Pa.
Somers, W. C.....Ark. Valley.
Wichita, Kan.
Sowash, G. A.....Egypt.
Alexandria, Egypt.
Spalding, Wm. A..D.D...Spokane.
1425 Seventh ave., Spokane, Wash.
Speer, J. A.....Oregon.
Warm Springs, Ore.
Speer, John S., D.D.....Chartiers.
Cambridge, O.
Spencer, F. M., D.D....Arkans. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Spencer, J. H.....Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Springer, James E.....Mansfield.
Savannah, O.
Stevenson, A. M.....Pawnee.
Benkelman, Neb.
Stevenson, Curtis R.....Oregon.
Albany, Ore.
Stevenson, Josias.....Monongah'la
Bellevue, Pa.
Stevenson, William.....Los Angeles.
Alhambra, Cal.
Stevenson, William R...Oregon.
Indiana, Pa.
Stewart, Albert S.....Brookville.
Redclyffe, Pa.
Stewart, D. C.....New York.
130 Belleville ave., Newark, N. J.
Stewart, David Craig....Argyle.
Salem, N. Y.
Stewart, E. B..... Chicago.
4605 Champlain ave., Chicago, Ill.
Stewart, Paul .....Indiana.
Spring Hill, Ind.
Stewart, Robert, D.D...Wheeling.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Stewart, R. B.....Caledonia.
Cuylerville, N. Y.
Stewart, R. E.....Albany.
54 Dove st., Albany, N. Y.
Story, J. B.....Albany.
Perth, N. Y.
Story, William M.....Rock Island.
Aledo, Ill.
Strane, A. K.....Xenia.
Reynoldsburg, O.
Strang, David, D.D..... Egypt.
Maghagha, Egypt.
Straugway, W. D.....Caledonia.
Mumford, N. Y.
Strong, C. H., D.D.....Arkan. V'y.
Sterling, Kan.
Stunkard, Charles.....Westm'land.
Murrysville, Pa.
Sturgeon, Hugh.....Beaver V'y.
Darlington, Pa.
Swan, Peter.....Omaha.
North Bend, Neb.
Swearingen, H. C.....Allegheny.
2300 Perrysville ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Swogger, J. S.....Pittsburg.
Siloam Springs, Ark.

Taggart, J. C., D. D....Steubenville.
East Liverpool, O.
Taggart, Robert B.....Tennessee.
Harriman, Tenn.
Tarr, Casper W.....Delaware.
Delhi, N. Y.
Tate, J. Howard.....New York.
300 W. 14th st., New York, N. Y.
Taylor, James W.....Muskingum.
Londonderry, O.
Taylor, John..... San Fran'co.
Easton, Cal
Teas, John, D.D.....Philadelp'a.
3806 Hamilton st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teaz, John.....Monongah'a.
254 Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
Tedford, J. H.....College S'gs.
Mt. Ayr, Iowa.
Telford, M. D. .....Beaver V'y.
Wurtemburg, Pa.
Telford, M. S.....Conemaugh.
Homer City, Pa.
Temple, Henry W.....Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Thomas, Elam Z.....Kiskim'tas.
Leechburg, Pa.
Thome, J. Lane.....Kiskim'tas.
Sardis, Pa.
Thompson, E. H.....Keokuk.
Crawfordsville, Iowa.
Thompson, J. A., D.D...College S'gs.
Tarkio, Mo.
Thompson, J. J.....S. Illinois.
602 S. 28th st., Omaha, Neb.
Thompson, J. S.....College S'gs.
Shannon City, Iowa.
Thompson, Pressly.....Colorado.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
Thompson, R. J.....Los Angeles.
Beaumont, Cal.
Thompson, Samuel F...First Ohio.
Oxford, O.
Thompson, W. Roland..Wheeling.
Lucile, O.
Thompson, Robert W...Indiana.
Mays, Ind.
Thorn, D. M.....Westm'land.
Irwin, Pa.
Tidball, Milford.....Colorado.
Lamar, Colo.

Timmons, Joseph H....Chartiers.
McConnell's Mills, Pa.
Tinker, D. S.....Conemaugh.
Clyde, Pa.
Torrence, J. T.....College S'gs.
York, Mo.
Torrence, W. L..... Cedar R'd's.
Fairfax, Iowa.
Tris, A. C.....Garnett.
Howard, Kan.
Truesdale, John C.....N. Indiana.
Alexandria, Ind.
Turnbull, James S.....Arkans. V'y.
Peotone, Kan.
Turnbull, Thos. B., D.D.Argyle.
Argyle, N. Y.
Turner, Hugh B.....Monmouth.
Monmouth, Ill.
Turner, T. E.....N. Indiana.
Kirklin, Ind.
Tussey, J. S..... Keokuk.
Columbus City, Iowa.
Tyler, Harold B..... Rock Island.
Sunbeam, Ill.

Ure, D. M., D.D.....Allegheny.
218 Western ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Vance, John Leyda.....Allegheny.
Aspinwall, Pa.
Veazey, J. H.....Allegheny.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Vincent, Alvin S., D.D..Garnett.
Emporia, Kan.
Vincent, Wm. H., D.D..Detroit.
740 Grand River ave., Detroit, Mich.

Waddle, Wm. G., D.D..Wheeling.
New Athens, O.
Wade, N. E.....Delaware.
Kortright, N. Y.
Walker, James E.... ..Cleveland.
Carnegie, Pa.
Wallace, Alex. G., D.D..Allegheny.
Sewickley, Pa.
Wallace, Henry.....Des Moines.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Wallace, Homer H.....New York.
426 W. 44th st., New York, N. Y.
Wallace, Hugh F., D.D.Oregon.
287 Grand ave. N., Portland, Ore.
Wallace, James M., D.D.Monongah'la
1643 Colwell st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Wallace, Joseph R.....Frankfort.
Zeller, Pa.
Wallace, Rob't G., D.D.Los Angeles.
New Wilmington, Pa.
Wallace, Washington,...Concordia.
Xenia, O.
Walter, N. J.....S. Illinois.
St. Louis, Mo.
Wareham, Albert.....Albany.
West Charlton, N. Y.
Warnock, J. C.....First Ohio.
College Corner, O.
Warnock, R. L.....Cleveland.
28 Marcelline ave., Cleveland, O.
Warnock, W. T.....Big Spring.
Laurell, Pa.
Watson, Andrew, D.D..Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Webster, J. G. C.....Philadelphia.
1308 S. 15th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster, J. H.....Philadelp'a.
1308 S. 15th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster, T. J. C..... Los Angeles.
Redlands, Cal.
Webinga, John ..... Puget Sd.
Oak Harbor, Wash.
Weed, Samuel H.. .... Rock Island.
Colona, Ill.
Weir, William .. .... Chartiers.
Washington, Pa.
Welch, James Marcus..Conemaugh.
Indiana, Pa.
Welch, R. L.... .....Delaware.
22 Dietz st., Oneonta, N. Y.
Westlake, Henry.....Lake.
Millbrook, Pa.
White, C. E..... Kansas City
Amoret, Mo.
White, D. J..... ..... S. Illinois.
Coulterville, Ill.
White, I. N..... .. Muskingum
Fairview, O.
White, James, D.D. ... Arkans V'y.
Arkansas City, Kan.
White, J. C.. .... ....N. Indiana.
Muncie, Ind.
White, J. H.... .....Des Moines.
Winterset, Iowa.
White, John P., M. D...Egypt.
Arkansas City, Kan.
White, Wilbur W., D. D.Chicago.
Montclair, N. J.
White, William P.. ...Des Moines.
Indianola, Iowa.
Whitehill, N. A.. .....Ced. Rapids.
Dunkerton, Iowa.
Whiteside, G. W.... ..Sidney.
Findlay, O.
Wiley, George M.. ..Argyle.
West Hebron, N. Y.
Wiley, J. A.. .....College S'gs.
Prescott, Iowa.
Wilkin, Ralph E .....S. Illinois.
Tilden, Ill.
Williamson, James A...Albany.
Johnstown, N. Y.
Williamson, John, D. D.Col. Sp'gs.
Tingley, Iowa.
Williamson, L. W.. ....Kansas City.
Mulberry, Mo.
Williamson, R. D.. ....Albany.
4 Ida Terrace, Troy, N. Y.
Williamson, W. C., D.D.Keokuk.
Keokuk, Iowa.
Wilson, A. W.... .....New York.
168 S. Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wilson, David C., D. D.Col. Sp'gs.
Tarkio, Mo.

Wilson, F. W.... .....Garnett.
Americus, Kans.
Wilson, G. G.. .. .....Cen. Illinois.
Walton, Kan.
Wilson, Howard S.....Westm'land.
Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Wilson, James C., D. D.Lake.
127 E. Eighth st., Erie, Pa.
Wilson, James T.. .... Colorado.
Canon City, Col.
Wilson, James T.. ....Ark. Valley.
Sterling, Kan.
Wilson, John A., D. D...Mansfield.
1232 Locust st., Allegheny, Pa.
Wilson, John B.. .. .. ..Detroit.
Fibre, Chippewa co., Mich.
Wilson, John B.. .. .. ...Philadelphia
407 Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.
Wilson, T. J.... .....Oregon.
Eugene, Ore.
Wilson, W. R.....Lake.
Allegheny, Pa.
Winegart, Nathan .....Muskingum.
Sago, O.
Winter, Thomas W.....Beaver V'y.
Lincoln ave., New Castle, Pa.
Winter, W. A..... Lake.
Cochranton, Pa.
Wishart, Charles F....Allegheny.
365 California ave., Allegheny.
Wishart, John E.. .... Monong'la.
Ingram, Pa.
Wishart, William, D.D..Monong'la.
365 California ave., Allegheny.
Wishart, W. I.. .....Allegheny.
Maple ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. M.....Allegheny.
Oakmont, Pa.
Witherspoon, J. W., D.D Allegheny.
1703 Buena Vista st., Allegheny, Pa.
Woodburn, W. W.....Des Moines.
Ewart, Iowa.
Work, J. B.. .....Big Spring.
Knoxville, Tenn.
Wright, I. T.. .... ....Puget Sound
New Wilmington, Pa.
Wright, Wellington ....Garnett.
Emporia, Kan.
Wyatt, R. C..... ..... Muskingum.
Norwich, O.

Yost, Robert .... .....S. Illinois.
St. Louis, Mo.
Young, Alexander I....Westm'land.
McKeesport, Pa.
Young, G. E.... .....Cen. Illinois.
Piper City, Ill.
Young, R. G.. .... ...Butler.
Glen Rock, Pa.

NATIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS.

Shanudah Hanna .....Egypt.
Sinnoris, Egypt.
Ghubrail Yusuf .. ....Egypt.
Sanhoor, Egypt.
Hanna, Bishai.... ....Egypt.
Minyah, Egypt.
Bishai Mikhaeel.. .....Egypt.
Sharoni, Egypt.
Bulus Mikhail .. .....Egypt.
Hur, Egypt.
Mikhail Mazziky .. ....Egypt.
Jawilli, Egypt.
Tadrus Hanna .... ....Egypt.
Suft Maidoom, Egypt.
Tadrus Yoosuf .. .....Egypt.
Nakhaleh, Egypt.
Benyamin Fam .... ...Egypt.
Abootig, Egypt.
Awada Abd Esh Shaheed Egypt.
Luxor, Egypt.
Shehata Awaida .. ....Egypt.
Mellawi, Egypt.
Boolus Abd Esh Shahid. Egypt.
Akhmeen, Egypt.
Ibrahim Tanyoos .. ...Egypt.
Moteah, Egypt.
Mikhail Tekla .. .....Egypt.
Abukerkas, Egypt.
Mikhail Abadir .. .. ..Egypt.
Monsura, Egypt.
Methak Bakhit.....Egypt.
Minyah, Egypt.
Mikhail Salama.. .. ...Egypt.
Tanta, Egypt.
Salih Hannallah..... Egypt.
Cairo, Egypt.
Khalil Texla ..... .Egypt.
Feshu, Egypt.
Sawirus Geras.....'Egypt.
Suft el Lebu, Egypt..
Ibrahim Girgis.... ....Egypt.
Baiyadiyah, Egypt.
Hanna Gareis .... ...Egypt.
Deir el Bersha, Egypt.
Geris Gareis.....Egypt.
Meir, Egypt.
Manwid Hanna.....Egypt.
Asyut, Egypt.
Ghubrial Mikhail.....Egypt.
Zerabi, Egypt.
Sawarus Mekhail..... .Egypt.
Daweir, Egypt.
Aid Tadrus.....Egypt.
Bagurah, Egypt.
Paul Nasar Ali.. .....Sialkot.
Sialkot, India.
I. D. Shabaz .... .....Sialkot.
Sialkot, India.
Aziz ul Haqq .. .. ....Gurdaspur.
Dinanagar, India.
Hamid ul Din .... ....Gujranwala.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Jiwan Mal .. .....Gujranwala.
Gujranwala, India.
Fazl ud Din .. .. ....Gujranwala.
Kila Didar Singh, India.
Gandu Mal.....Gujranwala.
Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
Rura Mall.....Gurdaspur.
Chimma, Punjab, India.
Abdulla..... Gurdaspur.
Madiopur, Punjab, India.

## LICENTIATES.

| NAME. | LICENSED. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, W. Z. | April 10, 1899 | Monongahela. |
| Black, Edgar H. | | Arkansas Valley. |
| Brandon, W. J. | April 11, 1899 | Butler. |
| Brown, William J. | | Monongahela. |
| Campbell, Frank. | April 11, 1899 | Butler. |
| Colton, J. A. | | Tennessee. |
| Coventry, W. R. | April 11, 1899 | Frankfort. |
| Davis, W. H. | May 10, 1898 | Keokuk. |
| Denison, A. B. | | Mercer. |
| Douglas, J. Walkup. | April 4, 1899 | Philadelphia. |
| Edgar, H. G. | | Mercer. |
| Elliott, Fred. | June 28, 1898 | Cedar Rapids. |
| Finney, Herbert. | June 15, 1898 | College Springs. |
| Foster, H. B. | April 10, 1899 | Monongahela. |
| Gillespie, J. M. | April 12, 1899 | Sidney. |
| Gillis, William B. | April 11, 1899 | Steubenville. |
| Gilmore, Charles. | June 14, 1898 | Westmoreland. |
| Gilson, A. P. | April 11, 1898 | Conemaugh. |
| Gordon, George. | | Xenia. |
| Gordon, W. E. | June 29, 1898 | Omaha. |
| Hanna, H. D. | June 29, 1898 | Beaver Valley. |
| Hannum, J. W. | September 6, 1898 | Keokuk. |
| Hawk, W. J. | April 11, 1899 | Conemaugh. |
| Heeter, J. E. | | College Springs. |
| Henley, J. C. | April 11, 1899 | Steubenville. |
| Hervey, J. A. | | Steubenville. |
| Heslip, John. | | Xenia. |
| Johnston, D. A. W. | May 3, 1898 | Allegheny. |
| Kaylor, A. H. | October 25, 1898 | Cleveland. |
| Keach, O. A. | July 1, 1898 | Arkansas Valley. |
| Kimmelshue, E. F. | May 3, 1898 | Caledonia. |
| Lee, John H. | May 3, 1898 | Caledonia. |
| Leitch, James H. | May 3, 1899 | Allegheny. |
| Littell, C. T. | | Monongahela. |
| Littell, D. C. | | Cedar Rapids. |
| Littell, D. C. | | Xenia. |
| Mabon, W. T. | April 12, 1899 | Sidney. |
| McCormick, J. Hartford. | April 4, 1899 | Westmoreland. |
| McCormick, James Henry. | April 11, 1899 | Beaver Valley. |
| McCreary, G. B. | | Muskingum. |
| McCreary, Ira G. | | Beaver Valley. |
| McGee, Carl. | | Butler. |
| McKean, W. J. | | Oregon. |
| McKnight, Grant M. | August 30, 1898 | Monmouth. |
| McMichael, H. W. | | Steubenville. |
| McQuaid, Thomas. | | Steubenville. |
| Manor, C. S. | | Steubenville. |
| Martin, J. P. | | Westmoreland. |
| Maxwell, Robert. | August 16, 1898 | Argyle. |
| Miller, Gilbert O. | May 3, 1898 | Monmouth. |
| Milligan, O. H. | | Monongahela. |
| Munn, M. G. | May 10, 1898 | Des Moines. |
| Orr, J. P. | | First Ohio. |
| Phillips, W. A. | June 28, 1898 | Monongahela. |
| Proudfit, Charles P. | | Chartiers. |
| Robertson, Gardner. | April 10, 1899 | Mercer. |
| Robinson, A. R. | May 3, 1898 | Allegheny. |
| Rockwell, R. H. | | Delaware. |
| Schmunk, F. W. | May 10, 1898 | Illinois Southern. |
| Smith, Frank D. | May 26, 1898 | Allegheny. |
| Smith, Gailey. | August 17, 1898 | Garnett. |
| Spencer, Herbert W. | | Mercer. |
| Stevenson, J. P. | | Garnett. |

| NAME. | LICENSED. | PRESBYTERY. |
|---|---|---|
| Stewart, John I. | | Westmoreland. |
| Telford, Herbert M. | April 11, 1898. | Conemaugh. |
| Treish, W. H. | May 3, 1898. | Allegheny. |
| Wallace, W. S. | June 28, 1898. | Sidney. |
| Warden, S. N. | | Westmoreland. |
| Watson, C. R. | December 20, 1898. | Allegheny. |
| Watson, Morris. | April 18, 1898. | Muskingum. |
| Wilson, R. L. | May 10, 1898. | Keokuk. |
| Tanfilos Girgis. | | Egypt. |
| Girgis Hunein. | | Egypt. |
| Mergis Obeid. | | Egypt. |
| Tubiya Bishai. | | Egypt. |
| Bishara Girgis. | | Egypt. |
| Suleiman Tanyus. | | Egypt. |
| Bishai Fam. | | Egypt. |
| Bustarus Khalil. | | Egypt. |
| Gebra Tandros. | | Egypt. |
| Andras Wasif. | | Egypt. |
| Imbrahim Musa. | | Egypt. |
| Salih Feltus. | | Egypt. |
| Butrus Hanna. | | Egypt. |
| Markus Ghwbrus. | | Egypt. |
| Matta Mikhaik. | | Egypt. |
| Messaud Musaad. | | Egypt. |
| Farah Buktor. | | Egypt. |
| Ishak Khalil. | | Egypt. |
| ——— ——— | | Egypt. |
| Hakam Rai. | | Gurdaspur. |
| R. Wilson. | | Gujranwala. |
| A. G. McAuley. | | Gujranwala. |
| Farman Ud Din. | | Gujranwala. |
| Khathu Mal. | | Gujranwala. |
| Barakat Masiah. | | Gujranwala. |
| Barakat Ali. | | Gujranwala. |
| Karim Bakhsh. | | Gujranwala. |
| Three; names not reported —101. | | Sialkot. |

## 3. ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONGREGATIONS.

[For organization and Pastoral Record, see page 601 of volume VI.]

Abnub ..... Egypt.
Abu Kerkass ..... "
Abutig Kerkass ..... "
Adair ..... Des Moines.
Ad-am-Drez ..... Sialkot.
Adams ..... College Springs.
Adamsville ..... Lake.
Agenda ..... San Francisco.
Ainsworth ..... Keokuk .
Akhmeen ..... Egypt.
Alameda ..... San Francisco.
Albany ..... Albany.
" ..... Oregon.
Albia ..... Des Moines.
Aledo ..... Rock Island.
Alexandria ..... Egypt.
" ..... N. Indiana.
Alexis ..... Monmouth.
Allegheny, First ..... Allegheny.
" Second ..... "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth ..... "
" Fifth ..... "
" Sixth ..... "
" Seventh ..... "
" Eighth ..... "
" Ninth ..... "
" Tenth ..... "
" Eleventh ..... "
" ..... Kiskiminetas.
Allentown ..... Monongahela.
Allerton ..... Des Moines.
Alliance ..... North Platte.
Allison Park ..... Allegheny.
Altoona ..... Conemaugh.
Americus ..... Garnett.
Amity ..... Mansfield.
" ..... Pawnee.
" ..... Cedar Rapids.
Amoret ..... Kansas City.
Andes ..... Delaware.
Andrew ..... Le Claire.
Antrim ..... Kiskiminetas.
Apollo ..... Conemaugh.
Argyle ..... Argyle.
Arkansas City ..... Arkansas V'y.
Arlington ..... Wisconsin.
Aspinwall ..... Allegheny.
Asyut ..... Egypt.
Athens ..... Tennessee.
Atlantic ..... College Springs.
Atwood ..... Brookville.
Aurora ..... Chicago.
Austin ..... Detroit.
Avalon ..... Allegheny.
Avondale ..... Mansfield.
Awanankha ..... Gurdaspur.
Azaimeh ..... Egypt.
Azzeeyah ..... Egypt.

Badoki ..... Gujranwala.
Bahqura ..... Egypt.
Bakur ..... Egypt.
Baltimore, First ..... Philadelphia.
" North ave. Philadelphia.
Barclay ..... Cedar Rapids.
Barlow ..... Muskingum.
Barnett Center ..... Vermont.
Battle Creek ..... N. W. Iowa.
Bayadeeya ..... Egypt.
Beaumont ..... Los Angeles.
Beaver ..... Beaver Valley.
Beaver Falls ..... "
Beaver Run ..... Brookville.
Bellaire ..... Wheeling.
Belle Center ..... Sidney.
Bellefontaine ..... "
Bellevue ..... Allegheny.
Belmont ..... Wheeling.
Belmore ..... Sidney.
Beni Adi ..... Egypt.
Benkleman ..... Pawnee.
Beracha ..... Brookville.
Bethel (Alleg'y Co.) Westmoreland.
" (Westm'd Co.) "
" ..... Beaver Valley.
" ..... Conemaugh.
" ..... S. Illinois.
" ..... Cen. Illinois.
" ..... Le Claire.
" ..... Butler.
Bethesda ..... Westmoreland.
Bethsaida ..... N. Indiana.
Beulah ..... Westmoreland.
" ..... Caledonia.
" ..... Pittsburgh.
Big Spring ..... Big Spring.
" ..... Tennessee.
Biggsville ..... Monmouth.
Birmingham ..... Detroit.
" ..... Keokuk.
Blairsville ..... Conemaugh.
Blanchard ..... College Springs.
Bloomfield ..... Muskingum.
" ..... Steubenville.
Bloomington ..... Princeton.
Blue Mound ..... Garnett.
Blue Stone ..... Freedm's B'd.
Boston ..... Boston.
" ..... Westmoreland.
Bostwick ..... Pawnee.
Bovina ..... Delaware.
Boyden ..... N. W. Iowa.
Braddock ..... Westmoreland.
Brighton ..... Keokuk.
Broadalbin ..... Albany.
Brooklyn, First ..... New York.
" Second ..... "
" Westminster "
Brookville ..... Brookville.
Brownsdale ..... Butler.
Brownsville ..... Wheeling.
Bruce ..... Detroit.
Buchanan Hill ..... Wheeling.
Buena Vista ..... Westmoreland.

Buffalo, First.....Caledonia.
" ..... "
" .... .....Wisconsin.
" .... .....Kiskiminetas.
Burchard .... .. ..Pawnee.
Burgettstown, First. .Frankfort.
" Second "
Burlington .. .. .... .Delaware.
" .... .....Keokuk.
Butler .... .. .....Butler.

Cabin Hill .... ....Delaware.
Cadiz .... .. .....Wheeling.
Cairo .... .. .....Egypt.
Calcutta .... .. .....Steubenville.
Caledonia .... .. ...Caledonia.
" .... .....Indiana.
" .... .....Muskingum.
" .... .....Wisconsin.
California .... .. ..Sidney.
Cambridge.... .. ...Argyle.
" .... .....Boston.
" First .. ..Muskingum.
" Second ...Muskingum.
Camden.....Tennessee.
Camp Creek .. .....Chicago.
Camp Run .. .....Beaver Valley.
Canonsburg .... ...Chartiers.
" .. .. ...Sidney.
Canton .... .. ...Mansfield.
Carlock .... .. ....Cen. Illinois.
Carmel .... .. ....Indiana.
Carnahan's Creek ...Concordia.
Carnegie .... .. ...Monongahela.
Carrolton .. .. .....Steubenville.
Cascade .. .. .....Le Claire.
Cassville .... .. ...Wheeling.
Castroville .. .....San Francisco.
Cedar Creek .. ....Rock Island.
Cedar Rapids, First..Cedar Rapids.
" Second.. "
Cedarville .... .. ..Xenia.
Center .... .. .....Chartiers.
Centre .... .. .....Beaver Valley.
Center Ridge .... ..College Springs.
Centerville .. .. ....Butler.
Central Falls .. ....Boston.
Chahar.... .. .....Sialkot.
Chariton .... .. ...Des Moines.
Chartiers .. .. ....Chartiers.
" .... .....Monongahela.
Chartiers X Roads..Chartiers.
Chase City .... ....Freedm's B'd.
Cherry Fork .... ..Chillicothe.
Cherry Run .... ....Brookville.
Chetopa .. .....Pittsburgh.
Chicago, First .. ...Chicago.
" Second .... "
" Third .. .. "
" Fourth .... "
" Fifth .. .. "
" Sixth .. .. "
" Seventh ... "
" Eighth .... "
Chicopee .. .... ...Boston.
Chikaskia .... .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Chimma .... .. ...Gurdaspur.
Cincinnati .. .. ....First Ohio.
Clarinda .... .. ...College Springs.

Clarion .... .. ....Cedar Rapids.
Clarksville .. .. ...Mercer.
Clay Center .. .....Concordia.
Claysville .... .....Chartiers.
Clayton .... .. .....Monmouth.
Clearfield .... .. ..College Springs.
Clear Fork .... ....Muskingum.
Cleveland, First ....Cleveland.
" Second ... "
Clifton .. .... .....Xenia.
Clinton .... .. ..Butler.
" .... .. .....Frankfort.
" .... .. .....Boston.
Clintonville .. .....Butler.
Cochranton .. .. ...Lake.
Coila .... .. .....Argyle.
Coin .... .. .....College Springs.
Colfax .... .. .....Spokane.
College Springs .....College Springs.
Colona.... .. .....Rock Island.
Colorado Springs ...Colorado.
Columbus, First ....Xenia.
" Neil ave... "
Columbus City .. ....Keokuk.
Commerce .... .....Detroit.
Concord .... .. .....Big Spring.
Concordia .... .. ..Concordia.
Conemaugh .... ...Conemaugh.
Conneaut Lake .. ..Lake.
Connellsville .. .....Westmoreland.
Coraopolis .. .. .....Monongahela.
Cottonwood Falls ...Garnett.
Coulterville .. .. ....S. Illinois.
Cove .. .. .....Big Spring.
Covington .... .. ..Caledonia.
Crawfordsville .. ...Keokuk.
Creston .... .. ....College Springs.
Crete .... .. .....Conemaugh.
Cross Creek .. .. ...Frankfort.
Crosswell .... .....Detroit.
Cuba.... .. .....S. Illinois.
Cumber .... .. .....Detroit.
Cutler .... .. .. ..
Cuylerville .... ....Caledonia.

Dalton .... .. .....Mansfield.
Darlington .... .. ..Beaver Valley.
Davenport .... .....Delaware.
" .... .....Rock Island.
Dawair .... .. .....Egypt.
Dayton .... .. .....Brookville.
" .... .. .....First Ohio.
Deer Creek .... ....Allegheny.
Deir Abu Hennis ...Egypt.
Deir Abul Hennis ..Egypt.
Deir El-Bersha .....Egypt.
Deir el Genadila ...Egypt.
De Lancey .... ....Delaware.
Delaware .... .. ..
Denison .... .. .....Kansas City.
Denver, First .... ..Colorado.
" Boulevard .. "
Des Moines, First ..Des Moines.
" Second .. "
Detroit .... .. .....Detroit.
De Witt .... .. ....Le Claire.
" .... .. .....S. Illinois.

Dexter .... .... ..Des Moines.
Dubois..... Brookville.
Duffsville .... .. ..Westmoreland.
Dunbar .... .... ..Omaha.
Duncanville .... ....Pittsburgh.
Dundas .... .... ..S. Illinois.
Duquoin .... .....Arkansas V'y.

East Brook .... ....Mercer.
East Greenwich ....Argyle.
East Liverpool. First.Steubenville.
" Second "
Easton .... .. ....San Francisco.
East Palestine .....Cleveland.
East Union .... .. ..Muskingum.
" .... .. ...Allegheny.
" .... .. ...Conemaugh.
East Unity .... ....Butler.
Ebenezer .... .. ..Lake.
" .. .. ...Butler.
Eden .... .. .....Princeton.
Edgerton .. .... ..Garnett.
El Bersha .... .. ..Egypt.
Elderton .... .. ...Conemaugh.
Eleanor .. .. .....Monmouth.
Elizabeth .... .. ..Westmoreland.
Ellison .... .. .....Monmouth.
Ellwood .. .... ....Beaver Valley.
Elmira .... .. .. ..Monmouth.
Elvira .... .. .....Le Claire.
Emporia .. .. .....Garnett.
Erie .. .. .... ....Lake.
Eskridge .. .... ...Garnett.
Esneh.....Egypt.
Etna.... .. .....Allegheny.
Evans City .... ....Allegheny.
Ewart .... .. .....Des Moines.
Ewing .... .... ....Omaha.

Fairfax .. .....Cedar Rapids.
Fairfield .... .. ...Westmoreland.
Fair Grove .... ....Detroit.
Fair Haven .... ...First Ohio.
Fairmont .... .. ...Westmoreland.
Fairview .... .. ...Muskingum.
" ..... ....Butler.
" ..... ....Des Moines.
" ..... ....Concordia.
Fall Creek .... ....Xenia.
Fall River .... ....Boston.
Feshen .... .... ..Egypt.
Findlay .... .. ....Sidney.
Fleming .... .....Allegheny.
Florida .... .. .....Albany.
Four Mile .... .. ..Beaver Valley.
" .... .. ...S. Illinois.
" .... .. ...Concordia.
Fowler .... .... ..San Francisco.
Frankfort Springs ..Frankfort.
Franklinville .. ....Caledonia.
Fredericksburg .. ..Mansfield.
Freeport .... .. ....Kiskiminetas.

Galt .... .. .....Stamford.
Garner .... .... ....Cedar Rapids.
Garnett .... .. ....Garnett.
Garratsville .... ...Delaware.
Gawali.... .... ....Egypt.
Georgetown .... ...Lake.

Gerlaw .... .. .....Monmouth.
Gilchrist Memorial...Delaware.
Glade Run .... .... ..Allegheny.
" .... .. ..Steubenville.
Gladden .... .....Monongahela.
Glenloch .... .. ....Garnett.
Glenwood .... .. ..Indiana.
Golden .... .... ...Monmouth.
Goldfield .... .. ...Cedar Rapids.
Goshen .... .. .....Muskingum.
Graham's Church ...New York.
Grand Rapids .....Sidney.
Grant's Hill .... ..Steubenville.
Greeley .... .... ..Garnett.
" .... .. ...Colorado.
Greenfield .... .... Xenia.
" .. .. .....College Springs.
Greensboro .... .. .Vermont.
Greensburg .... ....Westmoreland.
Greenville .... ....Conemaugh.
" .... .....Lake.
Greenwich .... .. ..Argyle.
Greenwood .... .....Kansas City.
Gujranwala .... ...Gujranwala.
Gurdaspur .... ....Gurdaspur.
Grove City .... ....Butler.
Guernsey .... .. ..Des Moines.
Guinston .... .. ....Big Spring.

Halsey .... .... ..Oregon.
Hamilton .... .. ..First Ohio.
Hampton .... .. ....Allegheny.
Hanover .... .. ....Frankfort.
" .... .....Chicago.
Harbor .... .... ..Beaver Valley.
Harlansburg .... ..Mercer.
Harmarville .... ....Allegheny.
Harmony .... .. ..Butler.
" .... ....Cen. Illinois.
Harper .... .. ....Detroit.
Harrison .... .. ....Keokuk.
Harrisville .... .. ..Wheeling.
Hartstown .... ....Lake.
Hawatka .... .. ....Egypt.
Hayesville .. .. ....Mansfield.
Hebron .... .... ..Argyle.
" .... .... ..N. Indiana.
" .... .... ..Monongahela.
Henderson .... ....Monmouth.
Hepburn .... .. ....College Springs.
Heshbon .... .. ....Conemaugh.
High Ridge .... ...Wheeling.
Hoboken .... .. ..New York.
Holland Creek .. ....Garnett.
Holyoke .... .....Butler.
Homer City .... ..Conemaugh.
Homestead .... ....Rock Island.
" .... ....Monongahela.
Hookstown .... .. .Frankfort.
Hoopestown .. .. ..Cen. Illinois.
Hopewell.... .... .Big Spring.
" .... .. ...First Ohio.
" .... .. ...S. Illinois.
" .... .. ...Tennessee.
" .... .. ...Concordia.
Hopkinsville .... ..First Ohio.
Houstonville .. ....Chartiers.

Howard .. .. .....Caledonia.
Huntsville .... ....Sidney.
Hur .... .... .....Egypt.

Iberia .... .... ....Mansfield.
Idana .. .... .....Concordia.
Idaville .... .... ..N. Indiana.
Indiana, First .....Conemaugh.
" Second .. .. "
Indianapolis, First ..Indiana.
" Woodruff ave. "
Indian Creek .... ...College Springs.
Indianola.. .... ...Des Moines.
Ingram .... .... ..Monongahela.
Ireton .... .... ..N. W. Iowa.
Irwin .... .... ....Westmoreland.

Jacksonville .... ...Conemaugh.
Jamestown .. .. ..Xenia.
" .. .....Lake.
" .. .....Concordia.
Jeannette.... .... ..Westmoreland.
Jefferson .... .....Brookville.
" .... .. ...Des Moines.
" .... .. ...Monongahela.
Jersey City, First...New York.
" Second .. "
" Summit ave. "
Jetmore .... .... ..Arkansas V'y.
Jewell .... .... ..Pawnee.
Jhelum .... .... ..Gujranwala.
Jhulki.... .... ....Sialkot.
Johnstown .... ....Albany.
" .. .. ...Conemaugh.
Jonathan's Creek ...Muskingum.
Jordan's Grove .. ..S. Illinois.

Kansas City,Kan..1st Kansas City.
Kansas City, Mo., 1st. "
" 2d. "
Kearney .... .. ....Omaha.
Kench.....Egypt.
Kenton .... .... ..Sidney.
Keokuk .... .... ..Keokuk.
Keota .... .... .... "
Kerr Ridge .... ...Lake.
Kimbolton .... .....Muskingum.
King's Creek .. .....Frankfort.
Kingsville .... .. ..Kansas City.
Kirkwood .... .. ...Monmouth.
Kittanning .... .....Kiskiminetas.
Knoxville .... .. ..Steubenville.
" .... .. ..Des Moines.
" .... .. ..Tennessee.
Koos .... .... ....Egypt.
Kurneh .... .. ....Egypt.

Lackawannock .. ...Mercer.
Lacona .... .. ....Des Moines.
La Crosse .... .. ..Arkansas V'y.
Lamar .... .... ....Colorado.
" .... .. ....Pawnee.
La Prairie .... ....Monmouth.
Latrobe .... .....Westmoreland.
Laurel Hill .... .... "
Lawrence .... .....Kansas City.
" .. .....Boston.
Lebanon .... .... ..Muskingum.
" .... .... ..Tennessee.
Le Claire Prairie ...Le Claire.
Leechburg .... ....Kiskiminetas.
Leesburg .... .....Mercer.
Leipsic .... .... .....Sidney.
Lenox .... .... ...College Springs.
Le Roy.... .....N. Indiana.
Liberty .... .... ..Mercer.
" .... .... .....Pawnee.
Lincoln .... .... .. "
Linesville .... .. ..Lake.
Lisbon .... .... ...Albany.
" .... .. ....Wisconsin.
Little Muskingum ..Wheeling.
Little York .... ....Rock Island.
Living Lake .... ..Keokuk.
Logan's Ferry .....Westmoreland.
Londonderry .. .....Muskingum.
Lone Grove .. .....Pawnee.
Los Angles, First ..Los Angeles.
" Second . "
Loveland .... .. ...Colorado.
Lowell .... .... ....Boston.
Lower Chanceford ..Big Spring.
Lumber City .....Brookville.
Luxor .... .....Egypt.
Lyndon .... .... ..Caledonia.
" .... .. ...Garnett.

Macedon .... .. .. Sidney.
McDonald .... ....Monongahela.
McKeesport .... ...Westmoreland.
McMahon's Creek ..Wheeling.
Madison .. .... ....Indiana.
" .... .... ..Westmoreland.
Madrid .... .. .....Pawnee.
Mahoning .... ....Beaver Valley.
" .. .....Brookville.
Majors .... .. ....Omaha.
Mansfield .... .....Mansfield.
Mansura .... .....Egypt.
Marali .... .... ...Sialkot.
Marissa .... .....S. Illinois.
Mars .... .... ....Allegheny.
Martin .... .... ...Detroit.
Martin's Ferry .....Wheeling.
Mechanicsburg .. ...Conemaugh.
Mechanicstown .. ...Steubenville.
Media .... .... .....Monmouth.
Meir .... .... ....Egypt.
Mellawi.... .... ...Egypt.
Mercer, First .... .Mercer.
" Second .... "
Mexico .... .. ....Big Spring.
Middletown .... ....First Ohio.
Mifflin .... .... ....Monongahela.
Millersburg .... ...Mansfield.
Miller's Ferry .....Tennessee.
Milroy .... .. .....Indiana.
Milton .... .... ...Stamford.
Minden .... .... ..Pawnee.
Minyah .... .. ....Egypt.
Mishta .... .... .. "
Mission Creek .....Pawnee.

Moline.....Rock Island.
Monmouth, First ....Monmouth.
" Second .. "
" Ninth ave. "
Monroe .... .... ..Des Moines.
Morea.... .... .....Princeton.
Morgan Hill .... ...San Francisco.
Morganville .... ...Muskingum.
Morning Sun .... ..First Ohio.
" .... ...Keokuk.
Moteah.. .... .... ..Egypt.
Mt. Ayr.... .. ....College Springs.
Mt. Chestnut .... ..Butler.
Mt. Hermon .... ...Muskingum.
Mt. Hope.... .. ...Chartiers.
Mt. Jackson .... .. Beaver Valley.
Mt. Joy .... .....Chillicothe.
Mt. Nebo .....Allegheny.
Mt. Pleasant .....Chartiers
" .. .. .. ..Westmoreland.
" .. .. ..First Ohio.
Mt. Pleasant .....N. Indiana.
" .. .. ..Butler.
" .. .. ..Frankfort.
Mt. Prospect .....Chartiers.
Mt. Varnum .....Butler.
Mountville .... ....Beaver Valley.
Mt. Zion .....Brookville.
Muddy Run .....Philadelphia.
Mulberry .... .....Kansas City.
Mumford .... ...Caledonia.
Muncie .... ....N. Indiana.
Mundale .... .....Delaware.
Mundeki .... .....Sialkot.
Murray .... .....N. Indiana.
" .... .... ...Omaha.
Murraysville .. .....Westmoreland.

Nadala .... .....Gurdaspur.
Nakhaleh .. .....Egypt.
Nassau .... .....Des Moines.
Neshannock .... ..Beaver Valley.
New Alexandria ....Kiskiminetas.
Newark .... .....New York.
New Athens .....Wheeling.
New Bedford .....Mercer.
New Bethlehem ....Frankfort.
New Brighton .....Beaver Valley.
Newburgh .... ...New York.
New California .....Xenia.
New Castle, First...Beaver Valley.
" Second .. "
New Concord, First .Muskingum.
" Second.. "
New Florence .....Conemaugh.
New Haven .....Detroit.
New Hope .....Concordia.
New Jefferson .....Steubenville.
New Kingston .....Delaware.
New Lebanon .....Steubenville.
New Lisbon .....Cleveland.
New Market .....Steubenville.
New Salem .....Muskingum.
Newton .... .....Des Moines.
" .... .... ....Arkansas V'y.
New Wilming'n, 1st.Mercer.
" 2d.. "
New York, Charles st New York.
" Seventh ave. "
" First .. ... "
" W. 44th st. "
" E. 119th st. "
" Wash. H'ts. "
Nezlet .... .....Egypt.
Ninnescah .... ....Arkansas V'y.
Noblestown .... ...Monongahela.
Norfolk .... .....Freed'n's Bd.
Northampton .....Cleveland.
North Argyle .....Argyle.
North Bend .....Omaha.
North Branch .....Des Moines.
North Buffalo .....Chartiers.
Northfield .... ....Cleveland.
" .. .. .....Muskingum.
North Henderson ...Rock Island.
North Kortright ....Delaware.
North Page .....College Springs.
North Shenango ....Lake.
Northwood .... ....Sidney.
Nortonville .... ....Kansas City.
Norwich .... .....Muskingum.

Oakdale .... .....Monongahela.
" .... .... ...S. Illinois.
" .. .. .....Beaver Valley.
" .. .... .....Allegheny.
Oakland .. .....Brookville.
" .... .... ...Beaver Valley.
" .... .... ...Frankfort.
" .... .... ...Lake.
" .... .... ...San Francisco.
Octoraro .... .....Philadelphia.
Ohio .....Frankfort.
Oil City .....Lake.
Olathe .... .....Garnett.
Olena .... .....Monmouth.
Olivet .... .....Conemaugh.
Olympia .... .....Puget Sound.
Omaha, First .....Omaha.
" Park ave... "
" Central .... "
Oneonta .... .....Delaware.
Ontario .... .....Mansfield.
Orchard .... .....Omaha.
Osborne .... .....S. Illinois.
Oskaloosa .... ....Des Moines.
Othian Galatian ....Gujranwala.
Ottawa .... .....Garnett.
Oxford .... .....Philadelphia.
" .. .... .....First Ohio.

Page Center .....College Springs.
Palmetto .... ....Tennessee.
Palo Alto .....Des Moines.
Pasadena .... ....Los Angeles.
Parks .... .....Pawnee.
Paris .... .....Frankfort.
Parnassus .....Kiskiminetas.
Pasrur .... .....Sialkot.
Paterson .... .....New York.
Patterson .... ....Des Moines.
Pawnee City, First..Pawnee.
" Second.. "

Paxton .... .....Central Ills.
Peebles ..... .....Chillicothe.
Peter's Creek .....Chartiers.
Philadelphia, First...Philadelphia.
" Second ..... "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth ..... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .. .. "
" Ninth .. ... "
" Tenth ..... "
" North .. ... "
" Twelfth .... "
" Fairhill .... "
" West .. .... "
" Wharton Sq. "
" Dales M'm'l "
Pigeon Creek .....Chartiers.
Piney Fork.... .....Steubenville.
Piper City .....Central Ills.
Piqua .. .....Sidney.
Pitcairn .... .....Westmoreland.
Pittsburg .... .....Pittsburg.
Piitsburg, First ....Monongahela.
" Second . .. "
" Third ..... "
" Fourth .... "
" Fifth .. .... "
" Sixth .. . "
" Seventh .... "
" Eighth .... "
" Ninth .. ... "
" Wylie ave... "
" Eleventh ... "
" Mt. Wash'n. "
" Thirt'nth .... "
" 33d st ..... "
" Shadyside .. "
" Ham't'n ave "
Plain Grove .....Mercer.
Platte Valley .....College Springs.
Pleasant Hill .....Muskingum.
" .. .....Wheeling.
Pleasant Lawn .....College Springs.
Pleasant Ridge .....Wheeling.
Pleasant Unity .....Rock Island.
Plum Creek .....Brookville.
Plumer .... .....Lake.
Poland ..... .....Cleveland.
Portersville .. ..... Beaver Valley.
Port Huron .....Detroit.
Portland .... .....Princeton.
Portland, First .....Oregon.
" Grand ave. "
Power .... .....Lake.
Pratt Creek .....Cedar Rapids.
Pretty Prairie .....Arkansas V'y.
Princeton .... .....Princeton.
Prospect .... .....Butler.
Prosperity .... .....S. Illinois.
Providence, First ...Boston.
" Second.. "
Puckety .. .....Kiskiminetas.
Pueblo ..... .....Colorado.
Pullman..... Spokane.
Putnam ..... .....Argyle.
Quimby ..... ...N.W. Iowa.
Quincy ..... .....Boston.
Raccoon ..... .....Frankfort.
Rawal Pindi .....Gujranwala.
Redclyffe .... .....Brookville.
Redding ..... .....College Springs.
Red Oak ..... "
Reinbeck.....Cedar Rapids.
Remington ..... ...Beaver Valley.
Reynoldsburg .....Xenia.
Reynoldton ... ....Westmoreland.
Rich Hill .....Kiskiminetas.
Richland ..... .....Indiana.
Richmond .... ....Steubenville.
" .. .... ...First Ohio.
" .. .... ...Brookville.
" .. .... ...Garnett.
Ridge..... ..... ...Muskingum.
Rix's Mills ..... "
Robinson ..... .....Frankfort.
Robinson's Run ....Monongahela.
Rochester.....Beaver Valley.
" .....Caledonia.
Rock Island .....Rock Island.
Rock Prairie .....Wisconsin.
Rock Rift .....Delaware.
Rock Valley .....N. W. Iowa.
Rocky Spring .....Beaver Valley.
Roda el-Faiyum ....Egypt.
Rometown ..... ....Lake.
Romine Prairie .....S. Illinois.
Roney's Point .....Wheeling.
Roundhead .... ...Sidney.
Rush Creek .....Muskingum.
Rushville ..... .....Indiana.
" .... .... ..North Platte.
Ryegate ..... .....Vermont.

St. Charles .....Des Moines.
St. Clair .....Monongahela.
St. Clairsville .....Wheeling.
St. Louis, First .....S. Illinois.
" Grand ave .... "
" Wagoner Place "
Salem ..... .....Argyle.
" .... ..... ..N. Indiana.
Salinas ..... .....San Francisco.
Salineville ..... ....Steubenville.
Saltsburg ..... ....Conemaugh.
Salt Creek .....Muskingum.
San Diego .....Los Angeles.
Sanabu ..... .....Egypt.
Sand Hill .....Muskingum.
Sandy ..... .....Lake.
Sandy Lake ..... "
San Francisco, First.San Francisco.
" Second. "
San Jose ..... "
Sanhur ..... .....Egypt.
San Miguel Canon...San Fran'co.
Santa Ana .....Los Angeles.
Saraknah.....Egypt.
Savanah ..... .....Mansfield.
Scottdale ..... ....Westmoreland.
Scotch Hill .....Butler.
Scotch Ridge .....Sidney.
Scotch Valley .....Pawnee.
Scotland ..... ...Princeton.

Scroggsfield ..... ..Steubenville.
Seattle ..... .....Puget Sound.
Selma ..... .....N. Indiana.
Service ..... ....Des Moines.
" ..... .....Frankfort.
Sewickley ..... ....Allegheny.
" ..... ....Westmoreland.
Shannon City .....College Springs.
Sharon ..... .....Mercer.
Sharona ..... .....Egypt.
Shavertown ..... ...Delaware.
Sheakleyville .....Lake.
Shearersburg..... Kiskiminetas.
Shedds ..... .....Oregon.
Sheldon ..... .....Pittsburg.
Shelocta ..... .....Conemaugh.
Shendngo ..... ....Lake.
" ..... ...Beaver Valley.
Shiloh ..... .....Indiana.
" ..... ..Butler.
Sialkot ..... .....Sialkot.
Shushan ..... .....Argyle.
Sidba ..... .....Egypt.
Sidney ..... .....Sidney.
Siloam Springs .....Pittsburg.
Silver Creek .....Sidney.
Sioux City .....N. W. Iowa.
Sinnoris ..... .....Egypt.
Slippery Rock .....Butler.
Smith Creek .....Monmouth.
Smyrna ..... .....Brookville.
Somerville ..... ...Princeton.
Somonauk ..... ....Chicago.
South Argyle .....Argyle.
Southfield ..... ....Detroit.
South Henderson ...Monmouth.
South Omaha .....Omaha.
Sparta ..... .....S. Illinois.
Spokane ..... .....Spokane.
Spring Creek .....Central Ills.
Springdale ..... ....Allegheny.
Springfield ..... ...Butler.
" ..... .. ..Xenia.
" ..... .. ....S. Illinois.
" ..... .. ....Pittsburg.
Spring Hill .....Indiana.
Stafford ..... .....Arkansas V'y.
Stamford ..... .....Delaware.
" ..... .....Stamford.
Stanwood ..... .....Le Claire.
Starkville ..... ....S. Illinois.
Sterling ..... .....Arkansas V'y.
Sterling Valley ....Caledonia.
Steubenville .... ...Steubenville.
Stevensburg ... ....Detroit.
Stewart's Station ..Westmoreland.
Stone Valley .....Big Spring.
Stout's Run .....Chillicothe.
Stow ..... .....Cleveland.
Stronghurst ..... ..Monmouth.
Stuttgart.....S. Illinois.
Suft el Leben .....Egypt.
Suft Meidum ..... "
Sugar Creek .....Xenia.
Sugar Grove .....Lake.
Suhag..... .....Egypt.
Summerfield .... ..Pawnee.
Summerset ..... ...Des Moines.

Summit ..... .....Lake.
Sunbeam ..... .....Rock Island.
Sunnydale ..... ....Arkansas V'y.
Superior ..... .....Pawnee.
Susquehanna ... ...Brookville.
Sycamore ..... ....First Ohio.
Sylvania ..... .....Pittsburg.

Tacoma ..... .....Puget Sound.
Tanta ..... .....Egypt.
Tarentum ..... ....Allegheny.
Tarkio ..... .....College Springs.
Taylorstown ... ....Chartiers.
Thompsonville .. ...New York.
Thornville ..... ...Muskingum.
Tingley ..... .....College Springs
Tionesta ..... .....Brookville.
Tippecanoe ..... ...Muskingum.
Tiro ..... ..... Mansfield.
Toledo ..... .....Sidney.
Topeka, First .....Kansas City.
" Second .... "
Toronto ..... .....Steubenville.
Towner ..... .....Arkansas V'y.
Traer ..... .....Cedar Rapids.
Tranquility ..... ...Chillicothe.
Trigari ..... .....Gujranwala.
Troy ..... .....Albany.
" ..... ....Detroit.
Tumlinson's Run ...Frankfort.
Turtle Creek .....Westmoreland.
Tuscarora ..... ....Big Spring.

Union ..... .....Monongahela.
" ..... ..... ...Butler.
" ..... ..... ...S. Illinois.
" ..... ..... ...Des Moines.
" ..... ..... ...Kiskiminetas.
Uniontown ..... ...Wheeling.
Unity ..... .....Wheeling.
" ..... ..... ...Westmoreland.
" ..... ... .... Chillicothe.
" ..... ... .... First Ohio.
" ..... ... .... Des Moines.
Utica ..... .....Mansfield.
" ..... ... .... Lake.

Vandergrift..... Kiskiminetas.
Venice .. .....Chartiers.
Vernon ..... .....Wisconsin.
Verona, First .....Monongahela.
" Second .. .. "
Victoria ..... .....College Springs.
Viola ..... .....Rock Island.

Waitsburg ..... ...Spokane.
Walton ..... .....Stamford.
" ..... ..... ...Delaware.
" ..... ..... ...Arkansas V'y.
Wampum ..... ....Beaver Valley.
Warm Springs .....Oregon.
Warren ..... .....N. Indiana.
Washburn ..... ....Central Ills.
Washington, First ..Chartiers.
" Second ... "
" Third ... "
" ..... ...Muskingum.
" First ...Keokuk.
" Second ... "

Waterford ..... ...Lake.
Watson's Run ..... "
Welda ..... .....Garnett.
Wellsville ..... ....Steubenville.
West Alexander ....Wheeling.
West Beaver .....Steubenville.
West Charlton .....Albany.
West Chester .....Keokuk.
West Delhi .....Delaware.
West Fairfield .....Conemaugh.
West Hebron .....Argyle.
West Hoboken .....New York.
West Kortright ....Delaware.
West Liberty .....Butler.
West Middlesex ....Mercer.
West Middletown ...Chartiers.
Westminster ... ...Keokuk.
" .. .. ...Boston.
" Brooklyn New York.
West Newton .....Westmoreland.
West Sunbury .....Butler.
West Union .....Allegheny.
" .. .. ...Princeton.
" .. .. ...Conemaugh.
West Unity .....Butler.
Wheatland ..... ...Chicago.
Wheeling ..... ....Wheeling.
" ... ... ....Chartiers.
White Oak .....Des Moines.
White Oak Springs..Butler.
Whitinsville .... ...Boston.
Wichita ..... .....Arkansas V'y.
Wildomar ... .....Los Angeles.
Wilkinsburg, First..Monongahela.
" Second. "
Wilkinsonville .. ...Boston.
Willamette ... .....Oregon.
Wilmerding ... ....Westmoreland.
Wilsonville ... .....Pawnee.
Wilton ... .....Chicago.
Winfield ..... .....Keokuk.
Winterset ... .....Des Moines.
Wirt ..... .....College Springs.
Wooster ..... .....Mansfield.
Worcester ..... ...Boston.
Worthington ... ...Kiskiminetas.
Wurtemburg ... ...Beaver Valley.
Wyoming ... .....Le Claire.

Xenia, First .....Xenia.
" Second .. ... "
" Third .. ... "
Xenia Prairie .....S. Illinois.

Yellow Creek .....Steubenville.
York ..... .....Caledonia.
" ..... ..... ....College Springs
Yorkville ..... ....Wisconsin.
Youngstown, First..Cleveland.
" Second... "

Zafarwal ..... .....Gurdaspur.
Zanesville ..... ....Muskingum.
Zawiyet Amwat ....Egypt.
Zelienople ..... ...Butler.
Zerabi ..... .....Egypt.

## IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

### 1. SUCCESSION OF OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

#### MODERATORS.

| A. D. | Place of Meeting. | Name. | Presbytery. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1858 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | *Rev. John T. Pressly, D. D. | Allegheny. |
| 1859 | Xenia, O. | *Rev. Peter Bullions, D. D. | Albany. |
| 1860 | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Rev. Joseph Clokey, D. D. | Xenia. |
| 1861 | Monmouth, Ill. | *Rev. R. D. Harper, D. D. | Xenia. |
| 1862 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | *Rev. Jos. T. Cooper, D.D., LL.D. | Philadelphia. |
| 1863 | Xenia, O. | *Rev. A. Young, D. D., LL.D. | Monmouth. |
| 1864 | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Rev. D. A. Wallace, D. D., LL.D. | Monmouth. |
| 1865 | Washington, Iowa. | *Rev. John B. Clark, D. D. | Allegheny. |
| 1866 | Allegheny, Pa. | *Rev. David R. Kerr, D. D., LL.D. | Monongahela. |
| 1867 | Xenia, O. | *Rev. John B. Dales, D. D., LL.D. | Philadelphia. |
| 1868 | Argyle, N. Y. | Rev. James Harper, D. D., LL.D. | First New York. |
| 1869 | Monmouth, Ill. | Rev. R. A. Browne, D. D. | Mercer. |
| 1870 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | *Rev. T. S. Kendall, D. D. | Oregon. |
| 1871 | Xenia, O. | *Rev. R. A. McAyeal, D. D. | Des Moines. |
| 1872 | Washington, Iowa. | *Rev. John S. Easton, D. D. | Westmoreland. |
| 1873 | Philadelphia, Pa. | Rev. John Y. Scouller, D. D. | First Ohio. |
| 1874 | Monmouth, Ill. | Rev. John G. Brown, D. D. | Monongahela. |
| 1875 | Wooster, O. | Rev. W. W. Barr, D. D. | Philadelphia. |
| 1876 | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Rev. James Brown, D. D. | Keokuk. |
| 1877 | Sparta, Ill. | Rev. Robert B. Ewing, D. D. | Monongahela. |
| 1878 | Cambridge, O. | *Rev. S. G. Irvine, D. D. | Oregon. |
| 1879 | New Wilmington, Pa. | *Rev. Wm. Bruce, D. D. | Xenia. |
| 1880 | Xenia, O. | Rev. E. T. Jeffers, D. D. | Mercer. |
| 1881 | Alegheny, Pa. | Rev. David W. Carson, D. D. | Frankfort. |
| 1882 | Monmouth, Ill. | Rev. David Paul, D. D. | Muskingum. |
| 1883 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | Rev. Wm. H. McMillan, D, D. | Allegheny. |
| 1884 | St. Louis, Mo. | Rev. Wm. H. French, D. D. | First Ohio. |
| 1885 | Topeka, Kan. | *Rev. Wm. Johnston, D. D. | College Springs. |
| 1886 | Hamilton, O. | Rev. John T. Brownlee, D. D. | Chartiers. |
| 1887 | Philadelphia, Pa. | *Rev. Matthew M. Gibson, D. D. | San Francisco. |
| 1888 | Cedar Rapids, Iowa. | Rev. Wm. T. Meloy, D. D. | Chicago. |
| 1889 | Springfield, O. | Rev. E. S. McKitrick, D. D. | Allegheny. |
| 1890 | Buffalo, N. Y. | Rev. Andrew Watson, D. D. | Egypt. |
| 1891 | Princeton, Ind. | *Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, D. D. | College Springs. |
| 1892 | Allegheny, Pa. | Rev. David MacDill, D.D., LL.D. | Xenia. |
| 1893 | Monmouth, Ill. | Rev. James Bruce, D. D. | Delaware. |
| 1894 | Albany, Ore. | Rev. John A. Wilson, D. D. | Mansfield. |
| 1895 | Pittsburgh, Pa. | Rev. J. B. McMichael, D. D. | Monmouth. |
| 1896 | Xenia, O. | Rev. James White, D. D. | Kansas City. |
| 1897 | Rock Island, Ill. | Rev. Thomas H. Hanna, D. D. | Monmouth. |
| 1898 | Omaha, Neb. | Rev. R. G. Ferguson, D. D. | Mercer. |
| 1899 | Philadelphia, Pa. | Rev. William J. Robinson, D. D. | Allegheny. |

* Deceased.

#### PRINCIPAL CLERKS.

1857...Rev. Samuel Wilson, D. D.
1859...Rev. James Prestley, D. D.
1863...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D.
1866...Rev. James Prestley, D. D., *pro tem.*
1867...Rev. Joseph T. Cooper, D. D.
1875...Rev. William J. Reid, D. D.

#### SECOND CLERK.

1868...Rev. A. G. Wallace, D. D.

#### TREASURERS.

1859...James McCandless.
1893...Thomas Jamison.
1896...John D. Fraser.

## 2. THE BOARDS.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:— Term Expires.

Samuel Collins, D. D., R. J. Miller, D. D., R. S. McCague.....1900
John D. Fraser, S. L. McHenry, H. W. McKee.....1901
R. E. Stewart, Esq., James H. Scott, E. S. Morrow.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—In Assembly Room, Publication Building, on the first Tuesday of July, October, January and April, at 4 P. M.

*Secretary.*—James H. Scott, Tradesmen's Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Treasurer.*—John D. Fraser, Esq., Monongahela National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—

Rev. James Crowe, Samuel Walker, Wm. A. Brown.....1900
Rev. Chas. S. Cleland, M. G. Kyle, D. D., W. M. Anderson.....1901
Robert L. Latimer, Wm. Neeley, Rev. S. G. Fitzgerald.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—On the second Monday of each month, at 3 P. M.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—W. W. Barr, D. D., 1425 Christian street, Philadelphia, Pa.....1902

*Treasurer.*—Robert L. Latimer, Esq., 21 North Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOME MISSIONS:—

W. J. Reid, D, D., J. G. Brown, D. D., Geo. M. Paden.....1900
David Barclay, D. D., J. K. McClurkin, D. D., A. M. Scott.....1901
George M. Reed, Rev. J. W. English, Rev. E. Z. Thomas.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—In Room 704 Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 1.30 P. M.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—A. Gilchrist, D. D., 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa. 1901

*Treasurer.*—George M. Reed, 429 Market street, Pittsburgh. Pa.

FREEDMEN'S MISSIONS:—

D. A. McClenahan, D. D., J. J. Porter, D. F. McGill, D. D.....1900
D. W. Carson, D. D., W. H. McMillan, D. D., W. S. Harper, D. D.....1901
H. J. Murdoch, Peter Dick, Rev. R. H. Park.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—In Room 704 Publication Building, on the first Monday of each month, at 1.30 P. M.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—J. W. Witherspoon, D. D., Buena Vista street, Allegheny, Pa.....1902

*Treasurer.*—H. J. Murdoch, 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH EXTENSION:—

A. P. Burchfield, T. C. Atchison, D. D., Rev. A. H. Calvert.....1900
Thomas McCance, W. J. Sawyer, M. M. Patterson, D. D.....1901
J. T. McCrory, D. D., C. F. Dean, Rev. R. L. Hay.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—In Room 704 Publication Building, on the third Monday of each month, at 1.30 P. M.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—A. G. Wallace, D. D., Sewickley, Pa.....1902

*Treasurer.*—C. F. Dean, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PUBLICATION:—

John McNaugher, D. D., Rev. S. H. Graham, W. R. McKee, D. D., J. D. Sands, D. D., John A. Bell.....1900

D. S. Littell, D. D., J. A, Douthett, D. D., John D. Fraser, S. B. Donaldson, Esq., W. D. McGill.....1901

W. B. Smiley, D. D., Rev. R. H. Hood, T. J. Gillespie, Hugh Kennedy, J. M. Wallace, D. D .....1902

*Publication Building.*—209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Stated Meetings.*—In Room 704 Publication Building, on the second Monday of each month, at 11 A. M.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—John C. Boyd. D. D., Mt. Lebanon, Pa.....1901

*Editor of Sabbath School Periodicals.*—R. J. Miller, D. D., 209 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Chairman of Sabbath School Committee.*—Rev. R. H. Hood, 22 Prospect street, Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa.

*Treasurer.*—R. S. Smith, Union National Bank, Pittsburgh. Pa.

EDUCATION:—

Hugh Nash, Rev. T. G. Morrow, W. P. Schall.....1900

Russell Graham, D. D., Rev. J. F. Jamieson, W. C. Williamson, D. D.....1901

T. H. Hanna, D. D., Rev. Andrew Renwick, Hugh R. Moffett.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—On the first Tuesday in August, November, February and May.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—W. T. Campbell, D. D., Monmouth, Ill..... 1902

*Treasurer.*—W. P. Schall, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF:—

Rev. J. H. Webster, James Walker, John McLaughlin.....1900

James McCartney, James D. Ferguson, James S. McCracken.....1901

John Teas, D. D., Rev. W. J. B. Edgar, Rev. Frank Getty.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—On the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

*Corresponding Secretary.*—James D. Ferguson, 14 S. Water street, Philadelphia, Pa.....1902

*Treasurer.*—James Walker, 1508 Christian street, Philadelphia, Pa.

THE WOMEN'S BOARD:—

Mrs. Annie R. Herron, Mrs. M. J. Stevenson, Mrs. H. C. Campbell, Mrs. Mary C. Porter, Miss Emma Mabon.....1900

Mrs. Mary W. Porter, Mrs. J. A. Grier, Mrs. G. W. McDonald, Mrs. E. M. Hill, Miss E. D. Brown.....1901

Miss E. J. Sloan, Miss C. J. Vincent, M. D., Mrs. N. Wylie Stevenson, Mrs. W. J. Reid, Mrs. Jean D. Sands.....1902

*Stated Meetings.*—In Room 704 Publication Building, on the first Tuesday of each month.

*Secretary.*—Mrs. Mary W. Porter, Boston, Pa.

*Treasurer.*—Miss E. J. Sloan, 5150 Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

(The members of this Board are elected by the Women's General Missionary Society.)

MANAGERS OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY:—

S. Collins, D. D., John Hopkins, James A. Grier, D. D., LL,D.....1900
Rev. S. H. Graham, D. Barclay, D. D., William Stevenson.....1901
J. C. Boyd, D. D., Joseph Hamilton, John A. Wilson, D. D.....1002

## 3. YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

*General Secretary.*—D. F. McGill, D. D., 3 Fulton street, Allegheny, Pa...1900

## 4. COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

ON CREDENTIALS:—
The Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON MEMORIAL SERVICE:—
The Clerks of the General Assembly.

ON THANKSGIVING PROCLAMATION:—
The Moderator and Principal Clerk.

ON NARRATIVE AND STATE OF RELIGION:— Page-
Rev. R. G. Ramsey, Rev. J. S. Garvin, Rev. S. E. Martin.....542, 785

ON RAILROAD RATES:—
Robert Trimble, Glen Osborn, Pa., J, McKenzie Cleland, Esq.....785

ON WAYS AND MEANS:—
J. McKenzie Cleland, Esq., *Chairman*, Stock Exchange Building, Chicago, Illinois. (Through mistake the name of the Chairman was omitted from the list).....785

ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK:—
Rev. T. C. McKelvey, *Chairman*, 467 W. 164th St., New York, N. Y, .....(Vol. VII. 743), 785

ON UNION WITH THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—
A. G. Wallace, D. D., *Chairman*.....542, 752

ON PLAN FOR A GENERAL DELEGATE FUND:—
W. C. Williamson, D. D., *Chairman*,.....774, 785

ON THE 15TH ARTICLE OF THE TESTIMONY:—
Rev. J. A. Henderson, *Chairman*.....767, 785

ON PROMOTING SPIRITUALITY:—
Rev. J. S. Garvin, *Chairman*,.....777, 785

ON PETITIONS TO THE PRESIDENT AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:—
W. S. Owens, D. D., *Chairman*.....781, 785

ON CONFERENCES FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY:—
The Pastors in Chicago.....783

## 5. DELEGATES.

TO THE ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH:—
Rev. C. S. Cleland.....785

TO THE CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH:—
Rev. J. A. Henderson, J. A. Reed, D. D.....785

To the Anti-Saloon Convention:— Page.
Rev. J. A. Cosby, *Chairman*.....785
To the Seventh General Council of the Reformed Churches:—
J. B. Lee, D. D., to fill vacancy.....785

## 6. MISCELLANEOUS.

The Alternate of the Moderator:—
S. R. Lyons, D. D.....783

## 7. ORDERS FOR THE NEXT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Friday Afternoon: The Reception of Delegates from other Churches.
Friday Evening: The Memorial Service.

## 8. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

Newburgh—*Secretary of the Board*—J. G. D. Findley, D. D., Newburgh, N. Y.
*Treasurer*—Robert Hyndman, Newburgh, N. Y.

Allegheny—*President of the Faculty*—James A. Grier, D.D., LL.D., Bellevue, Pa.
*Secretary of the Board*—W. J. Robinson, D. D., 65 Union ave., Allegheny, Pa.
*Treasurer and Financial Secretary*—D. M. Ure, D. D., 218 Western avenue, Allegheny, Pa.

Xenia—*President of the Faculty*—James Harper, D. D., LL.D, Xenia, O.
*Secretary of the Board*—Rev. R. G. Ramsay, Xenia, O.
*Treasurer*—Charles H. Kyle, Xenia, O.

Egypt—*Senior Professor*—Andrew Watson, D. D., Cairo, Egypt.

India—*Senior Professor*—Rev. T. L. Scott, Sialkot, India.

## 9. COLLEGES.

Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.—*President*—R. G. Ferguson, D. D.
*Secretary of the Board*—J. W. Witherspoon, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
*Treasurer*—Joseph McNaugher, Jr., Box 6, Allegheny, Pa.

Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.—*President*—S. R. Lyons, D. D.
*Secretary of the Board*—J. E. Alexander, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.
*Treasurer*—R. A. Wilson, Esq., Monmouth, Ill.

Muskingum, New Concord, Ohio—*President*—Jesse Johnson, D. D.
*Secretary*—Henry McCreary, M. D., New Concord, O.
*Treasurer*—L. J. Graham, Esq., New Concord, O.

Knoxville, Knoxville, Tenn.—*President*—R. W. McGranahan, D. D.
*Secretary of the Board*—J. W. Witherspoon, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.
*Treasurer*—H. J. Murdoch, Esq., 55 Ninth street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Tarkio, Tarkio, Mo.—*President*—J. A. Thompson, D. D.
*Secretary of the Board*—Robert Lynn, Esq., Tarkio, Mo.
*Treasurer*—David Rankin, Esq., Tarkio, Mo.

Cooper Memorial, Sterling, Kan.—*President*—F. M. Spencer, D. D.
*Secretary of the Board*—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.
*Treasurer*—A. H. Stormont, Esq., Sterling, Kan.
*Treasurer of Endowment*—Prof. S. A. Wilson, Sterling, Kan.

MISSION TRAINING COLLEGE, Asyut, Egypt—*President of the Faculty*—J. R. Alexander, D. D., Asyut, Egypt.

*Secretary*——— ——— ——— Asyut, Egypt.

*Treasurer*—Rev. S. G. Hart, Asyut, Egypt.

CHRISTIAN TRAINING INSTITUTE, Sialkot, India—*President of the Faculty*—Rev. A. B. Caldwell, Sialkot, India.

## 10. CALENDAR.

Wednesday, October 4, 1899, Day of Humiliation and Prayer.

Sabbath, October 15, 1899, Day of Prayer for Sabbath Schools.

Sabbath, November 26, 1899, Day of Prayer for Temperance.

Sabbath, February 11, 1900, Day of Prayer for Colleges and Seminaries.

March 31, 1900, End of Financial Year for Congregational Contributions.

April 20, 1900, End of Financial Year for Accounts of Financial Agents. Page 770.

April 30, 1900, End of Financial Year for Accounts of Treasurers of the Boards.

Tuesday, May 8, 1900, 7.30 P. M., The Women's General Missionary Society, in First Church, Pawnee City, Neb.; Mrs. R. M. Russell, President, 572 Sheridan ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wednesday, May 16, 1900, The General Committee of Home Missions; place to be announced by the Corresponding Secretary.

Wednesday, May 23, 1900, The General Assembly, in the Sixth Church, Chicago, Ill.

Sabbath, June 10, 1900, Missionary Day for Sabbath Schools.

MEETINGS OF SYNODS:—

*Kansas.*—Tuesday, August 15, 1899, Forest Park, Ottawa, Kan.; J. W. Long, D. D., Stated Clerk.

*Nebraska.*—Tuesday, August 29, 1899, Loveland, Col.; Rev. S. Colvin, Stated Clerk.

*Ohio.*—Tuesday, September 19, 1899, Cadiz, O.; W. H. Vincent, D. D., Stated Clerk.

*Columbia.*—Wednesday, September 20, 1899, Seattle, Wash.; Rev. A. F. Kirkpatrick, Stated Clerk.

*New York.*—Tuesday, October 3, 1899, 7.30 P. M., Thompsonville, Conn.; Rev. Arney S. Biddle, Stated Clerk.

*First West.*—Monday, October 9, 1899, Ninth Church, Allegheny, Pa.; John S. McKee, D. D., Stated Clerk.

*Second.*—Tuesday, October 10, 1899, Cherry Fork, O.; E. C. Simpson, D. D., Stated Clerk.

*Illinois.*—Tuesday, October 10, 1899, Piper City, Ill.; Rev. Andrew Renwick, Stated Clerk.

*Iowa.*—Tuesday, October 10, 1899, College Springs, Iowa; Rev. W. R. Gray, Stated Clerk.

*Pittsburgh.*—Tuesday, October 17, 1899, Canonsburg Church, Canonsburg, Pa.; Rev. William J. Reid, Jr., Stated Clerk.

*Punjab.* ——— ——, 1899. Rev. D. R. Gordon, Stated Clerk.

*Nile.* ——— ——. 1900.

*California.*—Time and place to be announced by the officers. 1900, Rev. S. J. Shaw, Stated Clerk.

## 11. SABBATH SCHOOL MISSION CONTRIBUTIONS.

*First Quarter:* July, August and September; Foreign Missions.
*Second Quarter:* October, November and December; Home Missions.
*Third Quarter:* January, February and March; Church Extension.
*Fourth Quarter:* April, May and June; Freedmen's Missions.

## 12. APPROPRIATIONS.

| | Amount. | Av. per Member. |
|---|---|---|
| To Foreign Missions | $118,000 | $1 03 |
| " Home Missions | 92,501 | 81 |
| " Freedmen's Missions | 50,000 | 44 |
| " Church Extension | 55,000 | 48 |
| " Education—Regular Work | 10,000 | 08 |
| " " Colleges and Seminaries | 25,000 | 22 |
| " Ministerial Relief | 8,000 | 07 |
| " General Assembly Fund | 3,500 | 04 |
| Total | $362,001 | $3 17 |

The average per member is based on the membership in America.

The appropriation to Foreign Missions is exclusive of $24,000 pledged by the Women's Board, societies and other parties.

# INDEX.

Academies: Aided, 773.
Allegheny Theological Seminary: Report of, 857.
Alliance, Presbyterian: Report of executive commission of, 868; Delegate from, 759; Expense of, 770; Appointment of delegate to 785.
Alternate of Moderator, 783.
American Bible Society: Representative from, 751, 769.
American Sabbath Union: Representative from, 771.
American Sabbath School Union: Representative to, 745.
American Tract Society: Representative from, 751, 769.
Anti-saloon League: Commendation of, 783; Delegates to, 785.
Appropriations: 972; Report of committee on, 783.
Assembly: Constituted, 740; Dissolved, 786; Next meeting of, 785; Officers of, 740, 766.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Report of delegate to, 749; Letter of delegate from, 761; Report of committee on union with, 867; Action taken, 752; Appointment of delegate to, 785

Bills and Overtures: Reports of committee on, 759, 767, 774, 779.
Boards: Members of, 967; Election of members of, 785; Report of committee on debt of, 854; Action taken, 769.

Calendar, 971.
Canteen: Committee to memorialize against, 781 785.
Children's Day, 778.
Church Extension: Report of Board of, 820; Report of committee on, 711; Statistics of 821.
Church Members: Report on admission of, 863; Action taken, 750.
Clerks: Election of, 744; To prepare blanks, 769.
Colleges, 833, 970; Memorial on day of prayer for, 747; Action taken, 772.
Committees: Standing, 748; Special, 749, 752; Permanent, 785.
Complaint from Members of Conneaut Lake, 747; Action taken, 759.
Conferences, 750, 758, 768; Report of committee on, 744; Appointment of committee on, 783.
Confession of Faith: Memorial on amending, 747; Action taken, 767.
Congregations: List of, 958; Contributing to the boards, 933; Organized, 940.
Conneaut Lake Congregation: Complaint of, 747; Action taken, 759.
Correspondence: Reports of Committee on, 751, 752, 769, 770.
Corresponding Churches: Associate Reformed Synod of the South. Report of delegate to, 749; Appointment of delegate to, 785; Delegate from, 761; Report of committee on union with, 867; Action taken, 752: Christian Reformed, report of delegate to, 760; Appointment of delegate to, 785; Delegate from, 751; Report of committee on union with, 867; Action taken, 752, Reformed Church in America, telegram from, 770; Reformed Church in the United States, delegate from, 857; Presbyterian General Assembly, telegram from, 749.
Credentials: Report of committee on, 740.

Day of Prayer, 777; For Sabbath Schools, 779; For colleges, memorial on, 747; Action taken, 772.
Debts of Boards: Report of committee on, 854; Action taken, 769.
Deceased Wife's Sister: Memorial on marriage with, 747; Action taken, 767.
Delegate Fund: Memorial on, 746; Action taken, 774; Committee on, 785.
Delegates from the Pacific Coast: Provision for the expenses of, 774, 782.
Devotional Exercises, 750, 751, 757, 786; Report of committee on, 783.
Divorce, 780.

Ecumenical Missionary Conference, 765.
Education: Report of Board of, 832; Report of committee on, 772; Salary of corresponding secretary of board of, 772.
Educational Policy: Report of committee on a comprehensive, 859; Action taken, 772.
Eldership: Memorial on rotation in, 763; Action taken, 779.

Fasting and Prayer: Day of, 777.
Finance: Report of committee on, 969.
Financial Agents: List of, 702.
Foreign Missions: Report of Board of, 788; Report of committee on, 763; Statistics of, 794, 795; Appointment of new missionaries, 763; Resignation of missionaries, 764.
Freedmen's Missions: Report of Board of, 812; Report of committee on, 775; Statistics of, 819.

Gavel: Presentation of, 744.
Gibson Trust Fund: Report of, 869.
Government and Discipline: Overtures on changes in Book of, 774,

Historical Society: Report of, 866; Action taken, 745; Election of Managers of, 785.
Holland Christian Reformed Church: Report of delegate to, 761; Appointment of delegate to, 785; Delegate from, 751; Report on union with, 867; Action taken, 752.
Home Missions: Report of Board of, 799. Report of general committee of, 807; Report of committee on, 761; Next meeting of general committee, 785; Statistics of, 799; Resignation of corresponding secretary of board of, 747, 762; Action taken, 762, 773; Election of corresponding secretary of board of, 770.

Indian Agent: Memorial on the appointment of, 746; Action taken, 762.
Invitations: To visit the Presbyterian Historical Library, 749, 752; For next Assembly, 785.

Jewish Mission: Memorial on, 761; Action taken, 766.
Judiciary: Reports of committee on, 759.

Licentiates: List of, 956.

Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 767.

Membership: Memorial on reporting, 746; Action taken, 760; Memorial on certificates of, 746; Action taken, 760.
Membership percentages, 932.
Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers, 758; Report of committee on, 745.
Memorials and Action Taken: On Mormonism, 746, 758, 781; On a missionary superintendent for Oregon, 746, 762; On reporting congregational membership, 746, 760; On certificates of membership, 746, 760; On a general delegate fund, 746, 774; On the congregational standing of a theological student, 746, 759; On Sabbath observance, 747, 781; On a temperance Sabbath, 747, 781; On a temperance committee in each Sabbath school, 747, 781; On modifying the Testimony on secret orders, 747, 767; On the day of prayer for colleges, 747, 772; On repealing the law forbidding marriage with a deceased wife's relatives, 747, 767; On a Jewish mission, 761, 766; On rotation in the eldership, 763, 779.
Ministerial Relief: Report of Board of, 838; Report of committee on, 776.
Ministers: List of, 941; Deceased, 846; 936; Ordained, 937; Installed, 937; Released, 939; Memorial services for deceased, 758.
Minutes of Assembly and Synods: Approved, 768.
Missionary Superintendent for Oregon: Memorial on, 746; Action taken, 762.
Moderator: Election of, 744; Alternate, 783.
Mormonism: Memorial on, 746, 758; Action taken, 781; Committee to petition against, 783
Mortuary Record, 936.

Narrative and State of Religion: Report of permanent committee on, 844; Action taken, 777; Report of special committee on, 777; Appointment of permanent committee on 785.
Nominations: Report of committee on, 784.

Officers of the Assembly, 740, 966.
Organizations: Of a new presbytery directed, 776; Of presbyteries in Egypt, 940; Of congregations, 940.
Overtures: On tobacco, 774; On the formula of admission of church members, 774; On the formula for license, 775.

Prayer, Day of: 777; For colleges, 772; For Sabbath schools, 779.
Presbyterian Alliance: Report of executive commission of, 868; Delegate from, 759; Expenses of, 770; Appointment of delegate to council of, 785.
Presbyterian General Assembly: Telegram from, 749.
Presbyterian Historical Society: Invitation from, 749, 752; Representative from, 759.
Presbytery to be Organized, 776.
Principal Clerk: Election of, 744.
Psalms, Revision of, 751.
Publication: Report of Board of, 825; Report of committee on, 771; Salary of corresponding secretary of board of, 771.

Railroad Fare: Report of committee on, 784; Appointment of committee on, 785.
Real Estate: Report of trustees of, 869.
Reform: Report of permanent committee on, 861; Action taken, 779, Report of special committee on, 779.
Resignation: Of Dr. W. S Owens, 747, 762; Of Dr. Jos. Kyle, 748, 776; Of Dr, W. S. Harper, 748; Of foreign missionaries, 764.
Revision: Report of committee on, 768.
Roll, 740.

Sabbath, 780.
Sabbath Observance: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 781.
Sabbath Schools: Report of permanent committee on, 825; Report of standing committee on, 778, Statistics of, 827; Presbyterial Superintendents of, 752; Day of prayer for, 779; Missionary day in, 778; Contributions in, 779; Home department in, 779.
Salaries: Report on publication of, 864; Action taken, 751.
Second Clerk: Election of 744.
Secret Orders: Memorial on modifying the Testimony on, 747; Action taken, 767; Committee to report modified article on, 768, 785.
Secretaries of Presbyterial Christian Unions: List of 752.
Spirituality: Committee to promote, 777, 785.
Statistics: Report of committee on, 777; Presbyterial, 874; Summary of presbyterial, 926; Summary of Synodical, 930; Miscellaneous, 932; General statement of, 934; General summary of, 1859-1899, 930; Of foreign missons, 794, 795; Of home missions, 799; Of freedmen's missions, 819; Of Church extension, 821; Of Sabbath schools, 827; Of congregations contributing to the boards, 933; Of women's societies, 843; Of membership percentages, 932.
Superintendents of missions: List of, 752.
Synods: Minutes of, approved, 768; Meetings of, 971.

Temperance committee in each Sabbath School: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 781.
Temperance Sabbath: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 781.
Testimony: Memorial on modifying the fifteenth article of, 747; Action taken, 767.
Thanks: Resolutions of, 765, 783.
Thanksgiving Proclamation: Report of committee on 866; Action taken, 751.
Theological Seminaries, 833, 970; Reports of, 857, 858; Report of committee on, 782; Report on changing curriculum in, 860; Action taken, 750.
Theologieal Students; Memorials on congregational standing of, 746; Action taken, 759.
Tobacco: Overture on the use of, 774.
Treasurers' Reports: Approved, 769; Summary of, 870.
Trustees of Assembly: Report of, 787; Action taken, 745; Election of, 784.

Wallace: Suit of Rev. J. R., 787.
Ways and Means: Report of committee on, 853; Action taken, 769; Election of committee on, 785,
Woman's Board: Report of, 839; Report of committee on, 766; Report of treasurer of, 843

Xenia Theological Seminary: Report of, 858; Confirmation of the election of a professor in, 782.

Young People's Christian Union: Report of general committee of, 856; Action taken, 774; Appointment of general committee of, 785; List of Presbyterial secretaries, 752.

# INDEX TO VOL. IX.

Academies: Aided, 96, 355, 539, 594, 773, 773; Memorial on aiding, 258; Action taken, 284.
Advertisements in Sabbath School Papers: Memorial on, 502; Action taken, 538.
Allegheny Theological Seminary: Reports of, 133, 378, 619, 857; Memorial from, 257; Action taken, 274.
Alliance, Presbyterian: Reports of executive commission of, 149, 389, 630, 868; Action taken, 36, 269, 509; Expenses of, 41, 287, 533, 770; Delegates from, 260, 509, 759; Delegates to council of, 209, 542, 785.
Alternate of Moderator, 46, 298, 536, 783.
American Bible Society: Representative from, 751, 769; Commendation of, 285
American Sabbath Union: Representative from, 771.
American Sabbath School Union: Representative to, 745.
American Tract Society: Representative from, 751.
Annuities: Committee to prepare a plan for, 751, 799, 30, 49; Report of committee on, 386; Action taken, 288.
Anti-saloon League: Delegates to, 293, 299, 542, 785; Paper from, 502; Commendation of, 783.
Appeals: Of J. I. Frazer, 10, 18, 20, 39, 45; Of Jivan Mal, 259, 270, 273.
Appropriations, 247, 491, 733, 972; Reports of committee on, 46, 297, 536, 783.
Arbitration: Memorial on, 10, 506; Action taken, 48, 537.
Armenians: Memorial on, 20; Action taken, 31.
Assembly: Constituted, 5, 253, 497, 740; Dissolved, 49, 300, 543, 786; Next meeting of, 38, 297, 300, 531, 785; Officers of, 4, 242, 252, 486, 496, 727, 740, 966; Election of treasurer of, 299.
Associate Reformed Synod of the South: Reports of delegates to, 8, 260, 537, 749; Appointment of delegates to, 45, 297, 537, 785; Appointment of committees on union with 45, 381, 542 752,; Reports of committees on union with, 135, 381, 629, 867; Action taken, 45 48, 262, 508, 752; Letters of delegates from, 8, 761; Cooperation with, 21, 22, 286, 315.
syut: Organization of presbytery of, 501, 518, 940.

Bills and Overtures: Reports of committee on, 21, 31, 36, 289, 527, 759, 767, 774, 779.
Boards: Members of, 243, 487, 728, 967; Election of members of, 48, 298, 542, 785; Committee on debts of, 542, 567; Report of committee on the debts of, 854, Action taken, 769; Memorial on paid officials of, 502; Action taken, 532.

Calendar, 246, 490, 732, 971.
Canteen: Committee to memorialize against, 781, 785.
Carson: Memorial of Dr. D. W., 10; Action taken, 19, 20, 21.
Certificate of Church Membership to be prepared, 296.
Children's Day: 30, 293, 531, 778.
Christian Endeavor Society: Nomination of trustee of, 540; Report of committee on relation of, to Christian Union, 376; Action taken, 262.
Church Extension: Reports of board of, 83, 340, 579, 820; Reports of committee on, 32, 286, 533, 771. Statistics of, 86, 343, 581, 821; Amendment to regulations of, 33; Conference on, 39.
Church Members: Memorial on admission of 502, 503; Action taken, 519, 528; Report on admission of, 868; Action taken, 750.
Clerks: Election of, 744; To prepare blanks, 769
Colleges: 95, 246, 354, 490, 593, 732, 833, 970; Memorial on the location of new denominational, 257; Action taken, 285; Memorial on day of prayer for, 747; Action taken, 772.
Committees: Standing, 10, 261, 503, 748; Special, 10, 19, 262, 506, 749, 752; Permament, 48, 299, 489, 511, 542, 785.
Complaints: Of C. P. Meredith, 504; Action taken, 519, 534; Of members of Conneaut Lake, 747; Action taken, 759.
Conferences: 12, 29, 30, 35, 268, 278, 507, 509, 517, 750, 758, 768; Reports of committee on, 148, 383, 501, 508, 744; Action taken, 9, 262, 536, 783; Appointment of committees on, 46, 298, 536, 783; Expenses of speakers in, 533.
Confession of Faith: Anniversary of, 281, 297; Memorial on amending, 747; Action taken, 767.
Congregations: Lists of, 234, 478, 719, 958; Contributing to the boards, 211, 455, 695, 933; Organized, 218, 462, 702, 940.
Conneaut Lake Congregation: Complaint of, 747; Action taken, 759.
Cooperation in Home Missions and Church Extension: With the Synod of the South, 21, 286, 315; Plan of, 24, 36, 150, 280, 291.
Correspondence: Reports of committees on, 18, 20, 45, 269, 273, 278, 296, 537, 751, 752, 769, 770.
Corresponding Churches: *Associate Reformed Synod of the South*, Reports of delegates to, 8, 260, 503, 749; Appointment of delegates to, 45, 297, 537, 785; Delegates from, 8, 260, 270, 511, 761· Reports of committees on union with, 135, 381, 629, 867; Action taken, 45, 262, 508, 752, committees on union with, 45, 48, 381, 508, 542, 752; Cooperation with, 21, 22, 286, 315; *Holland Christian Reformed*, delegates from, 257, 505, 751; Committee on union with, 45, 382; Reports of committees on union with, 35, 381, 867; Action taken, 45, 262, 508, 752; *Reformed Church in America*, appointment of delegates to, 45, 537; Reports of delegates to, 45, 260; Delegates from, 9, 505; Telegram from, 770; *Presbyterian General Assembly*, Delegate to, 45; Report of delegate to, 269; Delegate from, 281: Telegrams from, 513, 537, 749; *Evangelical Lutheran*, Letter of delegate from, 9; Delegate to, 45; *Rejormed Presbyterian Synod*, Delegate from, 29; *Reformed Church in the United States*, delegate to, 20; Report of delegate to, 35; Delegates from, 20, 35, 757; *United Brethren*, Telegram from, 277, 278
Credentials: Reports of committee on, 5, 254, 418, 740.

Day of Prayer: For educational institutions, 25; For Sabbath schools, 293, 531, 779;

For colleges, memorial on, 747; Action taken, 772.
Deaconesses: Memorial on, 258; Action taken, 290.
Debts of the Boards: Committee on, 542,567, Report of committee on, 854; Action taken, 769.
Deceased Wife's Sister: Memorial on marriage with, 747; Action taken, 767
Delegate Fund: Memorial on, 746; Action taken, 774; Committee on, 785.
Delegates from the Pacific Coast: Provision for expenses of, 774, 782.
Delta: Organization of Presbytery of, 501, 518, 940.
Denominational Colleges: Memorial on location of, 257; Action taken, 285.
Devotional Exercises, 13, 18, 19, 28, 29. 262 269, 271, 278, 281, 750, 751. 757, 786; Reports of committee on, 46, 298, 536, 783.
Divorce, 385, 780; Memorial on, 502; Action taken, 517.

Ecumenical Missionary Conference, 765.
Education: Reports of board of, 93, 352, 590, 832; Reports of committee on, 24, 283, 539. 772; Conference on, 12; New plan for distributing funds, 283. Amendments to rules of board of, 516; Salary of corresponding secretary of board of, 533, 772.
Educational Policy: Plan for comprehensive, 516, 622; Action taken, 516; Committee on, 539; Report of committee on, 859; Action taken, 772.
Eldership: Memorial on rotation in, 763; Action taken, 779.
Evangelistic Work: Conference on, 278.

Fasting and Prayer: Day of, 541, 777.
Federation of Churches: Reports of committee on, 135, 384, 630; Action taken, 45, 270, 509.
Finance: Reports of committee on, 36, 40, 287, 532, 769.
Financial Agents: Lists of, 13, 263, 522, 752.
Financial Secretary: Not to be elected, 36.
Foreign Missions: Reports of board of, 50, 301, 544, 788; Reports of committee on, 43, 277, 514, 763; Statistics of, 56. 58, 309, 312, 550, 794, 795; Conference on, 35; Appointment of missionaries, 44, 277, 514, 549, 763; Resignation of missionaries, 764.
Frazer: Appeal of J. I., 10; Action taken, 18, 20; Protest of, 39; Answer to, 45.
Freedmen's Missions: Reports of board of, 74, 329, 567, 812; Reports of committees on, 23, 275, 511, 775; Conference on, 12; Statistics of, 82, 819.

Gavel: Presentation of, 744.
Gibson Trust Fund; Reports of treasurer of, 151, 391, 631, 869.
Government and Discipline; Memorial on change in the book of, 502, 503; Action taken, 519, 528, 774.

Harper: Resignation of Dr. James, 274, 275, 379.
Historical Society: Reports of, 388, 866; Action taken, 262, 745; Election of managers of, 48, 299, 542, 785.
Holland Christian Reformed Church: Delegate to, 537, 785; Report of delegate to, 260, 761; Delegate from, 257, 259, 505, 751; Committees on union with, 45, 382; Reports of committees on union with, 135, 381, 867, Action taken, 45, 262, 752.
Home Missions: Reports of board of, 61, 314, 555, 799; Reports of general committee of, 69, 324, 563, 807; Reports of committees on, 26, 279, 514, 761; next meeting of general committee of, 49, 297, 531, 785; Statistics of, 61, 315, 555, 799; Circular letter on, 27; Special collection for, 27; Conference on, 29; Report of treasurer of conference, 260; Action taken, 288; Committee on raising funds for, 73, Report of committee on raising funds for, 387; Action taken, 262; Amendments to regulations of, 280; Plan for co-operation in, 280, 291; Election of corresponding secretary of, 299, 770; Reduction in salary of corresponding secretary, 502, 532; Resignation of corresponding secretary of, 747, 762; Action taken, 762, 773.

Indian Agent: Memorial on the appointment of, 746; Action taken, 762
Instrumental Music: Memorial on, 10; Action taken, 19, 20, 21.
Invitations: For next Assembly, 38, 270, 278, 785; From the G. A. R. of Xenia, 12; From the Y. M. C. A., 506; From the Trans-Mississippi Exposition, 510; From the Presbyterian Historical Library, 749, 752.
Irons; Dr. J. D., Election of, 24, 43; Inauguration of, 274, 379.
Itinerant Ministry, 567.

Jewish Mission: Memorial on, 761: Action taken, 766.
Jivan Mal: Appeal of, 259; Action taken, 270, 273.
Judicary: Reports of committee on, 18, 270, 290, 517, 541, 759.
Junior Unions and Junior Missionary Societies: Committee on union of, 35; Report of committee on union of, 377; Action taken, 262; Music for, 38.

Kiskiminetas Presbytery: Memorials on the organization of, 257; Action taken, 290; Memorials on enlarging boundaries of, 501; Action taken, 527; Organization of, 702.

License: Memorial on temporary, 501; Action taken, 519.
Licensing the Liquor Traffic: Memorial on, 502; Action taken, 535.
Licentiates: Lists of, 232, 476, 717. 956.

Marissa Academy: Memorials on aiding, 258, 513; Action taken, 283, 539.
Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 767.
Medical Missionaries: Salary of women, 272, 276, 521.
Membership: Memorial on reporting, 746; Action taken, 760: Memorial on certificates of, 746; Action taken, 760.
Membership Percentages: 454, 694, 932.
Memorial Day: Resolutions on, 13.
Memorial Service for Deceased Ministers, 19, 271, 508, 758; Reports of committee on, 139, 383, 504, 745.
Memorials and Action Taken: On a Thanksgiving proclamation, 9, 47, 257, 290; On national reform, 9, 47; On social reform, 10, 47; On arbitration, 10, 48; On a temperance Sabbath, 10, 47, 268, 298, 505, 535, 747, 781: On instrumental music, 10, 19, 20, 21; On the curriculum in theological seminaries, 12, 42, 502, 540; On a temperance day in the week of prayer, 13, 47, 273,

293, 513, 535; On behalf of the suffering Armenians, 20, 31; On the sale of liquor in the national capitol, 25, 47; On the relation of Christian Union and Christian Endeavor, 25, 38; On the organization of Kiskiminetas Presbytery, 257, 290; On enlarging the boundaries of Kiskiminetas Presbytery, 501, 527; On the location of new denominational colleges, 257, 285; On blanks for narrative and state of religion, 257, 290; On changing the methods of pastoral settlements, 257, 290; On changing the mode of distributing unemployed ministers, 257, 290; On educational qualifications for the ministry. 257, 274; On empowering theological seminaries to reject or dismiss unqualified students, 258, 274; On equalizing the salaries of missionaries and officers of the boards, 258, 288; On the business use of "United Presbyterian", 258, 291; On deaconesses, 258, 290; On the Whitman memorial, 258, 287; On Modern Woodmen of America, 259, 268, 290; On a temporary license 501, 519; On organization of presbyteries and synod in Egypt, 501, 518; On revision of the Psalms, 501, 528; On a selection of Psalms and music, 501, 528; On the use of tobacco by employees of the home mission board. 502, 313; On the publication of the salaries of officers, 502, 532; On reduction in the salary of the corresponding secretary of the board of home missions, 502, 532; On paid officials of the boards, 502, 532; On the remarriage of persons divorced, 502, 517; On admission of church members, 502, 503, 519, 528; On advertisements in Sabbath school papers, 502, 538; On the licensing of the liquor traffic, 502, 535; On Sabbath observance, 504, 528, 747, 781; On synodical rights, 505, 519; On Mormonism, 746, 758, 781; On a missionary superintendent for Oregon, 746, 762; On the appointment of an Indian agent; 746, 762; On reporting congregational membership, 746, 760; On uniform certificates of membership, 746, 760; On a general delegate fund 746, 774; On the cougregational standing of a theological student, 746, 759; On a temperance committee in each Sabba h school, 747, 781; On modifying the Testimony on secret orders, 747, 767; On the day of prayer for colleges, 747, 772; On repealing the law forbidding marriage with a deceased wife's relatives, 747, 767; On a Jewish mission. 761, 766; On rotation in the eldership, 763, 779.

Meredith: Complaint of C. P., 504; Action taken, 519, 534.

Middle Egypt: Organization of presbytery of, 501, 518, 940.

Ministerial Relief: Report of board of, 98, 357, 596, 838; Reports of committee on, 38, 283, 540, 776; Change in rules of board of, 540.

Ministers: Lists of, 219, 462, 703, 941; Deceased, 214, 363, 458, 603, 698, 846, 936; Installed, 215, 459, 699, 937; Ordained, 215, 459, 699, 937. Released, 217, 460, 701, 939; Memorial services for deceased, 19, 262, 271, 504, 508, 758; Not eligible to the eldership, 270; Memorial on the distribution of unemployed, 257; Action taken, 290.

Ministry: Memorial on educational qualifications for, 257; Action taken, 274; Committee on qualifications for, 275, 299; Report of committee on qualifications for, 620; Action taken, 509, 510; Itinerant, 567.

Minutes of Assembly and Synods approved, 31, 286, 529, 768.

Missionaries: Pensioning retired women, 272, 276, 521.

Missionary Conference, 268, 517, 765.

Missionary Day, 30, 293, 531, 778.

Missionary Superintendent for Oregon; Memorial on, 746; Action taken, 762.

Moderator: Election of, 8, 256, 500, 783; Alternate of, 46, 298, 536, 783.

Mormonism; Memorial on, 746, 758; Action taken, 781; Committee to petition against, 785.

Mortuary Record, 106, 214, 363, 458, 603, 698, 846, 936.

Narrative and State of Religion: Reports of committee on, 104, 362, 601, 844; Action taken, 18, 268, 291, 506, 777; Appointment of permanent committees on, 48, 299, 542, 785; Report of special committee on, 777; Memorial on blanks for, 257; Action taken, 290; Committee to prepare blanks for, 299; Report of committee to gather imformation for, 628, Action taken, 509; Committee to publish report of, 511.

National Reform, 385; Delegates from, 9, 18, 29; Memorial on, 9; Action taken, 47.

Newburg Theological Seminary: Reports of, 134, 380; Action taken, 274.

Nile; Organization of Synod of, 501, 518.

Nominations: Reports of committee on. 48, 298, 542, 785.

Officers of Assembly, 4, 242, 253, 486, 496, 727, 740, 966.

Order of Business: Report of committee on, 148; Action taken, 9.

Organizations: Of congregations, 218, 462, 702, 940; Of the Presbytery of Puget Sound, 218; Of Kiskiminetas Presbytery, 257, 290, 702; Of presbyteries in Egypt, 501, 518, 940; Of the Synod of the Nile, 501, 518.

Overtures: On assembly control of theological seminaries, 21; On tobacco, 521, 774; On the formula for admission of church members, 528, 774; On the formula for license, 621, 775.

Pastoral Letter on Reform: Committee to prepare, 299, 385.

Pastoral Settlements: Memorial on changing the methods of, 257; Action taken, 290; Committee on, 299; Report of committee on, 624; Action taken, 508,

Pawnee City Academy: Memorial on aiding, 258; Action taken, 284.

Pensioning Retired Women Missionaries, 272, 276.

Prayer: Day of, 293, 541, 777; For educational institutions, 25, 772; For Sabbath schools, 779.

Presbyterian Alliance: Reports of executive commission of, 149, 389, 630, 868; Action taken, 36, 269, 509; Expenses of, 41, 287, 533, 770; Delegates from, 260, 509, 759; Delegates to Council of, 299, 542, 785.

Presbyterian General Assembly: Report of delegate to, 269; Delegate from, 281; Telegrams from, 513, 537, 749.

Presbyterian Historical Society: Invitation from, 749, 752; Representative from, 759.

Principal Clerk: Election of, 744.

Protest of J. I. Frazer, 39; Answer to, 45.

Psalms: Reports of committee on union metrical version of, 139, 386, 629; Action taken, 10, 261, 528, 751; Memorial on

publishing a selection of, 501; Action taken, 528.
ublication: Reports of board of, 87, 344, 582, 825; Reports of committee on, 36, 291, 538, 771; Certificate of church membership to be prepared by board of, 296; Election of corresponding secretary of, 299; Salary of corresponding secretary of, 533, 771.
Puget Sound Presbytery: Organization of, 218.
Purity in Art: Resolution on, 509; Action taken, 535.

Railroad Fare: Reports of committee on, 148; 383, 627; Action taken, 261, 509, 784, Appointment of committee on, 48, 299; 542, 785:
Reed Estate: Reports of trustees of, 388, 631, 869; Action taken, 262, 512.
Reform: Reports of permanent committee on, 10, 136, 384, 626, 861; Appointment of permanent committee on, 48, 299, 542; Reports of standing committee on, 47, 293, 534, 779; Committee to prepare pastoral letter on, 299, 385.
Reformed Presbyterian Synod: Delegate from, 29.
Reimbursement of Female Medical Missionaries, 521.
Resignations: Of Dr. W. S. Owens, 747, 762; Of Dr. Jos. Kyle, 748, 776; Of Dr. W. S. Harper, 748; Of foreign missionaries, 764.
Revision: Reports of committee on, 31, 286, 529, 768.
Roll, 5, 254, 498, 740.
Rules of Order: Report of committee on amending, 139; Action taken, 10; As amended, 141.
Ruling Elders: Not to be elected from the ministry, 270; Receiving certificates, 519.

Sabbath Observance, 137, 294, 384; Memorials on, 504, 747; Action taken, 528, 781.
Sabbath Schools: Reports of permanent committee on, 88, 345, 583, 825; Reports of standing committee on, 19, 30, 292, 530, 778; Statistics of, 88, 345, 584, 827; Contributions in, 30, 293, 491, 733, 779; Presbyterial superintendents of, 13, 268, 522, 752; Missionary day in, 30, 293, 531, 778; Conferences on, 19, 30; Day of Prayer for, 293, 531, 779; Temperance Sabbath in, 293; Home Department in, 779.
Salaries: Memorial on equalizing, 258; Action taken, 288; Of women medical missionaries, 258, 272, 276, 521; Of officers of the Assembly to be published, 502; Action taken, 532; Report of committee on, 864; Action taken, 751.
Secret Societies, 47, 290: Memorial on modifying the testimony on, 747; Action taken, 767; Committee to report modified article on, 768, 785.
Second Clerk: Election of, 744.
Secretaries of Presbyterial Christian Unions: Lists of, 13, 263, 522, 752.
Shorter Catechism: Anniversary of, 281, 297.
Social Reform: Memorial on, 10; Action taken, 47.
Spanish War: Conference on, 509; Resolutions on, 541.
Special Objects: Contributions to, 294.
Spirituality: Committee to promote, 777, 785.
Statistics: Reports of committee on, 31, 295, 535, 777; Presbyterial, 156, 396, 636, 874; Summary of presbyterial, 204, 448, 688, 926; Summary of synodical, 208, 452, 692, 930; Miscellaneous, 210, 454, 694, 932; General Statement of, 212, 456, 696, 934; General summary of, 1859-1899, 208, 452, 692, 930; Of foreign missions, 56, 58, 309, 312, 550, 794, 795; Of home mission, 61, 315, 555, 799; of Freedmen's missions, 82, 819; Of church extension, 86, 343, 581, 821; Of Sabbath schools, 88, 345, 584, 827; Of congregations contributing to the boards, 211, 455, 695, 933; Of women's societies, 361, 598, 843; Of membership percentages, 454, 694, 932.
Superintendents of Missions: Lists of, 13, 263, 522, 752.
Synodical Rights: Memorial on, 505: Action taken, 519.
Synods: Minutes of approved, 81, 286, 529, 768; Meetings of, 247, 491, 733, 971; Organization of new, 501, 518, Change of boundary, 528.

Temperance, 47, 136.
Temperance Committee in each Sabbath School: Memorial on, 747; Action taken, 781.
Temperance Convention: Delegates to Eleventh National, 299.
Temperance Day in the Week of Prayer: Memorials on, 13, 273, 513; Action taken, 47, 293, 535.
Temperance Sabbath: Memorials on, 10, 268, 505, 747: Action taken, 47, 298, 535, 781; In the Sabbath Schools, 293.
Temperance Union: Communication from, 36; Action taken, 48.
Testimony: Memorial on modifying the fifteenth article of, 747; Action taken, 767.
Thanks: Resolutions of, 49, 299, 543, 765, 783.
Thanksgiving Proclamation: Memorials on preparing, 9, 257: Action taken, 47, 290; Standing rule on preparing, 290; Reports of committee to prepare, 135, 382, 627, 866; Action taken, 12, 260, 509, 751.
Thebes Presbytery: Organization of, 501, 518, 940.
Theological Seminaries: 94, 246, 353, 490, 554, 592, 731, 833, 970; Reports of, 133, 134, 378, 379, 619, 620, 857, 858; Reports of committee on, 41, 271, 273, 782; Overture on Assembly control of, 21; Reports of committee on control of, 122, 378; Action taken, 42; 262; Memorial on course of study in, 42, 860; Action taken, 42, 750; Election of professor in, 24, 42; Time of reporting election of professor in, 42; Inauguration of professor in, 274, 379.
Theological Students: Resolutions on the preaching of, 295; Memorial on unqualified, 258; Action taken, 274; Memorials on congregational standing of, 746; Action taken 759.
Tobacco: Memorial on the use of, 502; Action taken, 513; Overture on use of, 513, 521 774.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition: Resolution on opening of, 505; Invitation to visit, 510; Report of committee on, 529.
Treasurer of Assembly: Election of, 299.
Treasurer's Reports: Approved, 40, 287, 532, 769; Summary of, 152, 392, 632, 870.
Trustees of Assembly: Reports of 50, 301, 544, 787; Action taken. 40, 288, 506, 745; Election of, 48, 298, 542, 784.

"United Presbyterian": Memorial on the business use of, 258; Action taken, 291.

Vacancies: Committee on supervision of 513; Report of committee on, 535.

Victoria: Sixtieth anniversary of Queen, 297.

Waitsburg Academy: Memorial on aiding, 258; Action taken, 284.
Wallace: Suit of Rev. J. R., 787.
Ways and Means: Reports of committee on, 118, 372, 612, 853; Action taken, 40, 261, 533, 769; Election of committee on, 48, 299, 542, 785.
Westminster Standards: Anniversary of, 381, 297; Conference on, 507.
Whitman Memorial: Memorial on, 258; Action taken, 287.
Women Missionaries: Report on salaries of, 258; Action taken, 272, 276, 521.
Women's Board: Reports of, 99, 358, 597, 839; Reports of committee on, 34, 272, 520, 766; Reports of treasurer of, 104, 362, 601, 843.
Women's Temple in Chicago: Presentation of cause of, 281.
Woodmen of America: Memorials on, 259, 268; Action taken, 290.

Xenia Theological Seminary: Reports of, 379, 620, 858; Action taken, 273; Election of professor in, 24, 43; Inauguration of professor in, 274, 379; Resignation of Dr. James Harper, 274, 275, 379; Confirmation of the election of a professor in, 782.

Young People's Christian Union: Reports of general committee of, 119, 374, 614, 856; Reports of special committee on, 37, 282; Action taken, 512, 774; Appointment of committee of, 48, 299, 542, 785; List of presbyterial secretaries of, 13, 263, 522, 752; Contributions of, 38; Memorial on relation to Christian Endeavor, 25; Action taken, 38; Committee on relation to Christian Endeavor, 49; Report of committee on relation to Christian Endeavor, 376; Action taken, 262; Election of general secretary of, 299; Amendments to constitution of, 615.

# MINUTES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

# United Presbyterian Church

## OF NORTH AMERICA.

1900-1903.

VOLUME X.

PITTSBURGH:
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION.